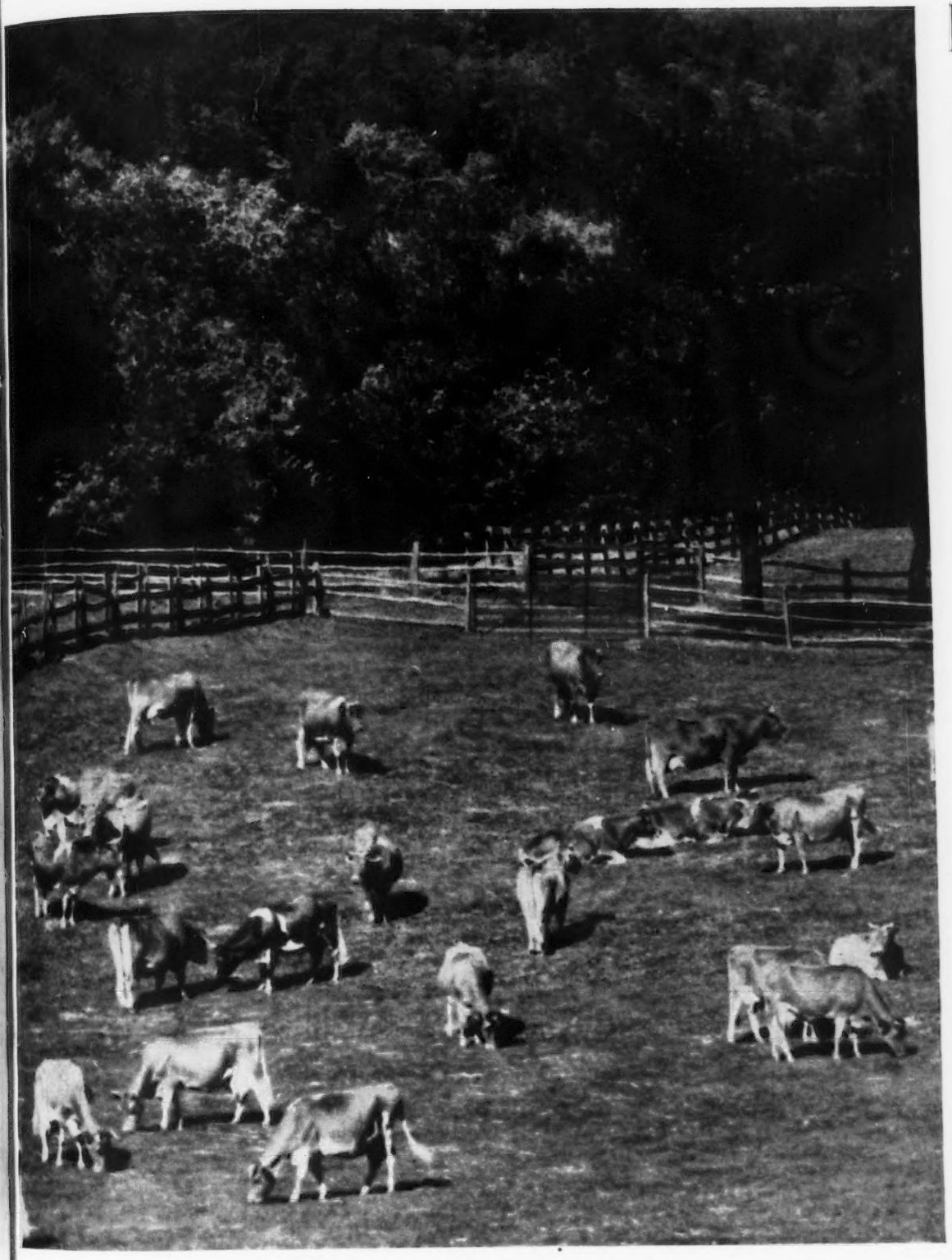
GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



March 1
1942

Discoveries in Dairy Science

Accredited No. 39213 • Bang's Approved No. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

1922-1942

Foremost *in* Name *and* Breeding Fame Predominate *in* Production

Foremost-bred Guernseys occupy more places among the *Class Leaders* than any other breeding establishment since the beginning of the Advanced Register.

They hold fifteen places in the single and double letter classes, in other words, 9.3% of the Class Leaders were bred at Emmadine. *Seven* different sires *bred* at Emmadine are represented by the above-mentioned group of cows. Other sires bred at Emmadine have sired the *World's Record cow in Class C*, TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA; PANSY ANN OF GRASSY GROVE, *Seventh in Class E* and *Fourth in Class EE;* CAUMSETT ROYAL PEARL, *Eighth in Class BB;* and TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO, *Seventh in Class GGG*, and now with her new record of 18501.4 lbs. Milk, 1013.3 lbs. Fat, in Class E (held for registration of calf) will lead that class as well as Class EE when she freshens.

The *dams* of the following *Class Leaders* were bred at Emmadine:

KLONDIKE JETTE, *First in Class DD* and *Fourth in Class D;*
DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE, *Third in Class FF* and *Seventh in Class F;*
KLONDIKE KRISTIN, *Sixth in Class FF.*

A fitting addition to the great Class Leaders bred at Emmadine is the cow, *Superb's Faithful*, the only cow of the breed to ever make *Two Records* of over 1000 pounds each. Her high record, 19678.7 lbs. Milk, 1077.4 lbs. Fat, Class AA, making her the highest double letter producer of the breed.

Now A Word About TYPE . . .

The only herd in the history of the breed to win First, Second and Third Get of Sire at the National Dairy Show—won in 1929.

The Emmadine Show Herd always a Consistent Winner wherever shown.

To the New Breeder or to the Breeders who need New Sires, Emmadine can help you. Your *Sire* selected from this carefully line-bred herd of *High Production* and *Prize Winners* should add to your *Income* from *Increased Production* as well as *stimulate* the prices of the offspring.

Write for *Prices* on bulls that should make you a *Better Breeder* for having used one.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction, (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, *President* W. K. HEPBURN, *Manager*

LANGWATER FARM

Consigns to . . .

The Louis McL. Merryman Sale at Timonium, Maryland

APRIL 20, 1942

Langwater Churchill 309288

Dropped: July 15, 1941

Sire:
LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899
Sire of:
Langwater Darius, sold for $5000 in 1940.
Langwater Freeman, sold for $2500 in 1940.
Langwater Cardinal, sold for $1700 in 1940.
Langwater Dorcas, sold for $2100 in 1940.
Langwater Chum 287402, Jr. and Gr. Champ., Ohio State Fair, 1941.

LANGWATER GRANDEE 227277
Wey Acres Grandee's Eve
15544.3—650.3—G (held for final approval)
Wey Acres Grandee's Rosetta
11187.1—513.3—G (held for final approval)
Wey Acres Grandee's Gladys on test in 342 days has 11432.6 M., 537.46 F., in Class G.

LANGWATER VALENCIA 304322
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A
Dam of:
Langwater Valencia 2d
11009.5—619.3—D
Langwater Vagabond 231275, A. R.

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.
31 A. R. daughters, 24 A. R. sons
Langwater Merry Queen
10427.2—502.4—DD
15489.5—705.6—AA
Langwater Grateful
13121.7—647.7—B
13798.3—682.1—A

LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM 307376
Sold for $4500
11936.3—607.7—G
15080.5—729.9—AA
Dam of:
Langwater May Blossom
Sold for $3500
13324.1—585.3—DD
Langwater Count, A. R.

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
50 A. R. daughters, 40 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencia
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—942.7—A
Langwater Joyous
11759.8—607.5—F
16252.5—840.8—BB

VALENTINE OF LANGWATER 112438
13951.2—624.2—G
16950.3—787.4—A
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Valentine of Langwater 2d
13852.5—619.4—G

In addition to our list, presented January 1, of bulls sold during 1941, Langwater Novice 305405 was sold to the Walker-Gordon Laboratories of New England, Inc., Charles River Village, Mass.

Dam:
LANGWATER OPALINE 541411
10491.2—552.9—F
Dam of:
Langwater Chamberlain
Sold at auction for $1000.00.

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.
(see above) Also:
Langwater Merryanne
14272.8—674.5—B
Langwater Blanche 2d
13932.8—651.5—G
Langwater Meadow Lea
14093.3—645.6—DD
Langwater Colleen 2d
11925.6—565.3—GG
13857.8—631.9—A
Langwater Valencia 2d
11009.5—619.3—D
Langwater Turquoise
13388.9—615.6—A
12595.6—534.3—AHI

LANGWATER OPAL 318578
11608.9—656.8—F
2 A. R. daughters 1 A. R. son

LANGWATER VALIANT 51868, A. R.
29 A. R. daughters, 30 A. R. sons
Langwater Lively
12450.1—647.6—F
18079.1—895.3—AA
Langwater Duvaux Rose
11996.9—598.8—G
16112.4—833.3—A

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY 129737
12518.9—630.0—G
15803.4—778.1—A
Sold for $8100.
3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
(see above) Also:
Langwater Gardenia 2d
11898.0—614.3—G
15172.0—820.2—C
Langwater Buttercup
13606.6—715.8—G
15623.9—813.3—A
Langwater Anne
14918.9—783.5—B

LANGWATER GEM 122456
12500.0—686.4—D
4 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
Langwater Charm, sold for $4500
13208.4—700.2—D
Langwater Turquoise
12595.6—534.3—AHI
13388.9—615.6—A
Langwater Topaz
10583.8—536.3—BB
Sold for $2200.
Langwater Rameses, sold for $3000.
Langwater Chedco, sold for $3000.

From November 1, 1940 to November 1, 1941, Langwater-bred bulls produced 382 out of 5830 records reported in the Journal, or 6.5%. During this period they produced 10.3% of all records made above 700 lbs. They include:

1 above 1000 lbs.	**15 above 800 lbs.**
4 above 900 lbs.	**42 above 700 lbs.**

Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18

Langwater Farm • *North Easton, Massachusetts*

JOHN S. AMES, *Owner* F. C. SHAW, *Manager*

Approaching Events . . .

SALES

March 21. Fox-Deceived Farm Auction, Estate John W. Howell, Hagerstown, Maryland. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

March 25. La Crosse County Guernsey breeders annual spring sale, West Salem, Wisconsin. Vilas E. Young, secretary.

March 27. Coatesville, Pennsylvania, Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

April 4. Guernsey Heifer Sale, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

April 4. Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Georgia. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

April 15. Waukesha Guernsey Breeders Annual Sale, Delbert H. Kingston, secretary, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

April 18. Annual Dairy Calf Club Sale, Lincoln, Nebraska. Sale sponsored by the Dairy Breed Associations in Nebraska.

April 20. Louis Merryman's 36th Semiannual Sale, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

April 23. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Consignment Sale, managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

April 24. Knox County Guernsey Consignment Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Fair Grounds. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

May 1. Fifth Annual Missouri State Sale, managed by the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association, H. A. Herman, Secretary, 101 Eckles Hall, Columbia, Missouri.

May 2. Michigan State Sale, East Lansing, Michigan.

May 4. Quail Roost-Maxim Sale, Rougemont, North Carolina. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

May 5. South Carolina State Guernsey Sale, State Fair Grounds, Columbia, South Carolina. Sale managed by the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Geo. B. Salley, Secretary, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

May 6. Western Arkansas Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Ft. Smith, Arkansas. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, sales manager.

May 14. Middlewest Invitational Sale, Elmhurst, Illinois. Sale managed by E. C. Welch, Lake Forest, Illinois.

May 15. Sale at Chicago Guernsey Farm, Hinsdale, Illinois, managed by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin, and Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

May 16. May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

May 23. Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

May 25. Kitchener Farm Sale, Billerica, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

May 29. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

May 29. Ohio State 37th Guernsey Consignment Sale, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

May 30. Coventry Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

June 1. Clover Hill Sale, Ira, New York. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

June 3. Van Wert County Consignment Sale, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, secretary.

June 4. Huntington County, Indiana, Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Hier Park, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 3. Illinois State Sale.

Oct. 7. Eleventh Indiana State Sale, State Fair Grounds, Indianapolis, Indiana. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, 223 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana.

Oct. 9. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 10. New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 15. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Consignment Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 17. Knox County Consignment Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Fair Grounds. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Nov. 18. LaCrosse County Guernsey breeders annual fall sale, West Salem, Wisconsin. Vilas E. Young, secretary.

Chat . . .

CHARLES AND HENRIETTA GARDNER, San Francisco, California, who have been developing a small herd of registered Guernseys at their Dot'n Dash Ranch at Willits, will move permanently to the ranch this winter. Mr. Gardner is retiring from his business affiliation in San Francisco and they will devote their entire time to farming and the development of a Guernsey herd.

Selling one animal every three minutes, ten hours per day for twenty-three days would be the time required to sell all the Guernseys that "passed under the hammer" at public auctions in 1941.

Frank Fox, Fox's Guernsey Dairy, Waukesha, Wisconsin, prominent in Guernsey circles, is recovering after a month's illness with pneumonia. His many friends are happy to learn of his improved condition.

New Year's greetings were received from Robert F. Ling, secretary of the English Guernsey Cattle Society. Mr. Ling says that they all rejoice that "your people and ours are now united in a common desire to overthrow the enemy."

Dr. John G. Huck, owner of Huckhills, Hydes, Maryland, a new producer of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for Green Spring Dairy in Baltimore, writes: "First, I want to thank you very, very much for that beautiful Golden Guernsey sign you gave us at 'Huckhills.' It came the day before Christmas and I hung it up immediately, and already have orders for three unborn bull calves. That sign surely has something to it."

Joe Schultz has recently become manager of Sanfadair Farm, owned by Sanitary Farm Dairies, St. Paul, Minnesota. Mr. Schultz was formerly with Golden Arrow Farms at Huntington, Indiana. The Sanfadair Farm herd consists of 160 head.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Wallings Dairy, Port Arthur, Texas, has contracted for the farm, dairy and Guernsey herd of Lohman Brothers, Port Arthur. Plans for a new calf barn have been made.

Since the Michigan Guernsey Breeders Association was organized H. W. Wigman never missed a meeting until this year. Henry is recuperating from an illness and his many friends are hoping that he will soon be his old self again.

William Henry Tomhave, secretary of the Aberdeen Angus Association, was honored at the International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, when an oil painting was hung in the Saddle and Sirloin Club. These paintings are hung in recognition of outstanding personality and achievements in behalf of livestock improvement in America. Mr. Tomhave has been in charge of all livestock at the Eastern States Exposition for many years and has a great host of friends.

Business almost as usual could be applied to Guernsey activities in the British Isles. The Journal is going regularly to the library at South Kensington. Only two copies have been missed during the war and these were sent to make the complete file.

Donnell Marshall, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, reports that Miller Long is back on the job from a recent appendix operation. He was in the hospital for ten days.

H. S. Taylor, Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, New York, reports that bull sales are good. Recently they sold two bulls, L. D. Repeal's Honour 300109 to Phillip Clichman, Altamont, New York, and L. C. Repeal's Jim 309842 to Charles Hinz, De Lancey, New York.

A sight worth seeing is the dam of Dorothea of Olentangy 478565, Anna's Dorothea of Maple Hills 182055. In her seventeenth year she has a fine topline and one of the best attached udders seen on any cow. Of course, she belongs to O. R. Reed, Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Alderney-Brooklawn Farms 402
Amburgo Corp. 369
Antietam Farm 342, 393
Appin Farm 409
Avalon Guernseys 395

Bethany-Homestead Farms 406
Birchfield Farm 409
Bolton Farm 395
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ..... III. Cover
Box A. B. C. 370
Box 118 369
Box 321 381
Box 414 370
Box 601 369

Cathedral Farms 385
Cesor Farms 384
Charlescote Farm 372
Chedco Farm 400
Chesterbrook Farm 409
Clear Springs Farm 376
Coatesville Sale 388
Coldsprings Farm 448
Coolbranch Farm 391
Coventry Sale 378

De Laval Separator Company 371
Dietrich Farms 394
Douglaston Manor 447
Dunn's Tour 375

Eden Plains 407
Edisto Farms 397
Employment Service 369

Fairlawn Farm's Inc. 344
Feess Paramount Dairy 398
Florham Farm 340
Flying Horse Farm 377
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n. ..... II. Cover
Forges Farm 398
Fox-deceived Dispersal 389
Franklin Serum Co. 369
Fritzlyn Farms 399

Gaylord Guernsey Farms 379
Gippy Plantation 374
Glen Farm 400
Golden Arrow Farms 397, 403
Goodleigh Farm 400
Grau, John G. 369
Greenway Farm 387

Hall, Gordon 368
Haven Hills Farm 374
Hazelwood Farm 375
Hollow Hill Farm 397
Huntington G. B. A. 373

Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 391

Johnson, Roy S. 371
Journal ... 369, 370, 381, 391, 396, 400, 405, 407, Insert

King's Dairy Farm 399

Laacke Co., R. 371
Lakewood Farm 387
Langwater Farm 337
Law-Will Farm 396

Mass. G. B. A. 391
May Royal-Steadfast Sale 392
Maywood Farms 386
Meredith Farm 394
Merryman, Louis McL. ... 369, 378, 380, 381, 383, 392, IV. Cover
Middale Guernsey Dairy 377
Milton Farm 405
Mobjack Farm 404
Mt. Ararat Farm 398
Mt. Logan Farm 407
Mulhocaway Farm 390
Murphy Farm 408

Norwood Farm 387

Orchard Lawn Farm 405

Papec Machine Co. 370
Park Farm 408
Parker's Guernsey Dairy 407
Pate Sales Co. 388, 389, 405
Performance Register 401
Pine Grove Farm 409
Primrose Farm 374

Quail Roost-Maxim Sale 380, 381

Raemelton Farm 410
Riegeldale Farm 382
Riegeldale Sale 383
Ringold Farm 396

Siebway Farm 373
Skyline Farm 373
Spring Farm 391
Spruce Shadows Farm 407
Stringfellow Farm 399
Strohmeyer and Carpenter, Inc. 369

Tarbell Farms 375
Thornton Farms 395
Tillybardin Farms 408
Timonium Sale 392
Tom Cooper Farm 394
Transcript Printing Co. 396

Waukesha G. B. A. 408
Wern Farm 408
Willowmere Farms 385

MEETINGS

March 2. Central Iowa Guernsey Breeders Association meeting and banquet, Hotel Savery, Des Moines, Iowa. 6:30 p. m.
March 3. District Number Two Guernsey meeting, Mont Rose Hotel, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 6:30 p. m. dinner.
March 3. District Number One Guernsey meeting, Farm Bureau Office, Fayette, Iowa. 1:30 p. m.
March 4. District Number Three Guernsey meeting, Iowa City Community Building, Iowa City, Iowa. 10:30 a. m. to 4:00 p. m., basket dinner.
March 5. District Number Four Guernsey meeting, Hi-Hat Cafe, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. 10:30 a. m.
March 6. District Number Eight Guernsey meeting.
March 6. Columbiana-Mahoning Guernsey Banquet, Fairfield High School Building, Columbiana, Ohio.
March 13. Annual Meeting of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Mansfield, Ohio.
March 20. Maryland State Meeting, Emerson Hotel, Baltimore, Maryland.
March 24. New Hampshire State Meeting, Peterborough, New Hampshire.
March 26. Maine State Meeting, University of Maine, Orono.
May 13. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Nicollett Hotel, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
June 5. Columbiana-Mahoning County Association Picnic, Firestone Park, Columbiana, Ohio.

A GOOD OPPORTUNITY FOR 1942

A Beautiful Calf out of a Great Producing Family with Pleasing Udders and Individuality

Bull Calf

Born: August 6, 1941

LANGWATER PTOLEMY
13 A. R. Daughters
Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood
13377.6—666.1—E
Eleanor of Kenilwood
12731.5—653.0—D
Florham Laughter
10775.2—560.9—G
Prodigy of Kenilwood
10900.3—517.4—G
Florham Lucky Girl
12268.8—638.63—E—346 days
Langwater Ptolemy is full brother to Langwater Moonlight that is the sire of 11 A. R. Sons, 24 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Moonflower
16715.6—984.4—A

LANGWATER PHARAOH
50 A. R. Daughters, 40 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.0—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous
16252.0—840.8—BB
11759.8—607.5—F

LANGWATER SHEIK
11 A. R. Daughters, 9 A. R. Sons
Langwater Pride of Calais
13236.0—750.7—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980.4—831.0—A
13221.5—646.5—G
4 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997.0—706.0—A
3 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
Langwater Crescent
14432.0—735.1—BB
Langwater Coronet
12811.5—679.0—D
Langwater Corona
14070.4—652.0—D

MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT
8 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son
Moonlight's Golden Coronet
15680.4—757.1—BB

JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
20004.0—952.3—AA
5 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth
15485.9—968.8—AA, 8th place

LANGWATER PHARAOH
See above—Sire of Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C
Langwater Buttercup
15623.9—813.3—A

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
8 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. Daughters
60 records average 13327.2—651.0
Florham Beauty Rose
19090.6—1033.8—B, 4th place
Florham Polly
15463.7—846.6—G, 5th place
19509.1—1013.8—A

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER
14166.8—662.5—A
7963.0—408.7—G (Island Record)
4 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Country Flower
15106.3—790.4—A

FLORHAM HAPPINESS
12758.2—592.0—E
14006.8—666.7—BB
Full sister to
Florham Georgia
13774.0—670.0—F
Florham Georgette
15513.1—639.2—BB
13852.8—590.3—FF
(Twin with Georgia)

FLORHAM DELIGHT
17242.6—825.6—AA
12347.0—607.1—EE
3 A. R. Daughters
Full Sister to
Florham Heiress
14217.9—763.2—AA
(Dam of Florham Lenore
18218.6—834.0—DD, 5th place (when made)
Florham Heirloom
17026.2—809.8—A)
Florham Destiny
12690.2—629.1—A
(Dam of Florham Sympathy
14558.3—811.2—D)

LANGWATER STAR GAZER
14 A. R. Sons, 23 A. R. Daughters
42 records average
12706.8—661.3
Florham Bella
16050.4—935.9—A
Florham Diana
14500.4—868.2—A
(Dam of Florham Irene 905.0—G, World's Record)
Star Gazer's Easter Rose
17911.0—859.6—AA
13559.4—675.1—FF,
Former Class Leader

LANGWATER HERITAGE
18596.3—876.9—A
12690.8—631.6—CC
5 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son
Langwater Heirloom
13197.3—783.9—A

Recent Shipments . . . The bull calf mentioned in the January 1 Journal under our advertisement was sent to Mr. George Nixon and another bull calf to Mr. George Nixon, Jr., both of Springfield, Missouri. *Also,* Florham Lenore's Ptolemy sold to Greenlaw Farm, Belfast, Maine. He is a son of Florham Lenore (18218.6—834.0—DD—Former Class Leader) and Langwater Ptolemy.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 *New Jersey State Herd No. 103*

FLORHAM FARM • Madison, New Jersey

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, *Owner* R. H. ALLEN, *Manager*

Editorials...

"THE GUERNSEY"

BY KARL B. MUSSER

DAIRYING by virtue of its daily, almost hourly, requirements from those interested in it and even more so by those devoted to it, soon becomes an integral part of the most intimate and detailed activities of the life of people engaged in it. Add to this another activity such as breeding pure bred dairy cattle and any historian must immediately choose one of several vehicles upon which he wishes to carry his readers.

Shall the history of a breed be confined to the development and progress of the cattle? Shall it convey but the trend using romance as the vehicle? Shall it mount the chariot of biography and proceed by chronicling the activities of the leaders and thereby present the history of the breed? By what shall the facts be motivated?

Mr. Caldwell has spent forty-nine years of his life with but one major objective—to do all he could for the Guernsey breed. His experience as a pioneer in breed extension, builder of routine procedure for efficient **Herd Register** recording and innumerable other activities of breed and association development, have made factual data of paramount virtue to him.

He has in THE GUERNSEY used as his history vehicle, facts, with such other material as in his opinion would increase the reader's interest in these facts.

The result is a volume from which facts about the development and progress of the breed, together with due credit for the leadership, are made available.

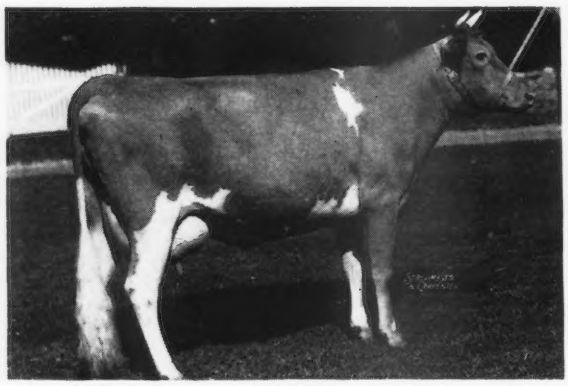
We cannot make just casual entertaining reading of it, rather it is a compilation of facts worthy of study.

["THE GUERNSEY," written by William H. Caldwell, is a history of the breed and is published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Price, $2.75]

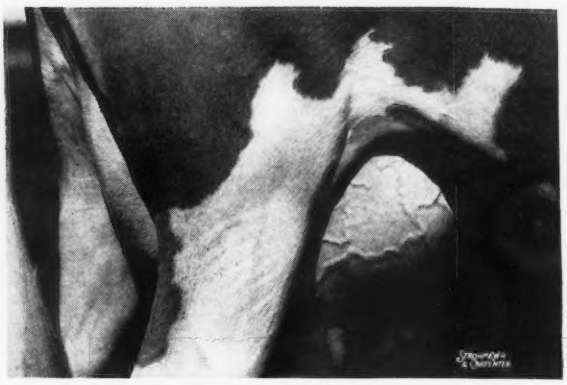
ACCREDITED 169991 PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S FREE 267

ANTIETAM FARM

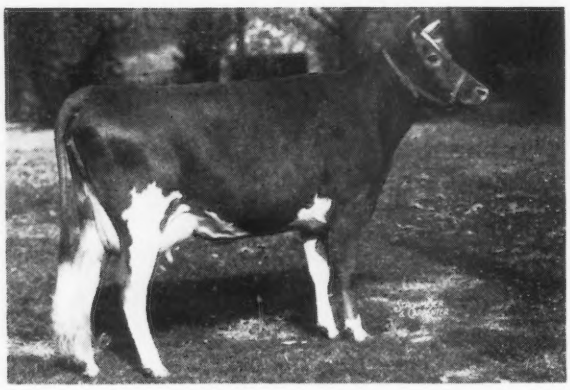
TYPICAL VAGABOND DAUGHTERS



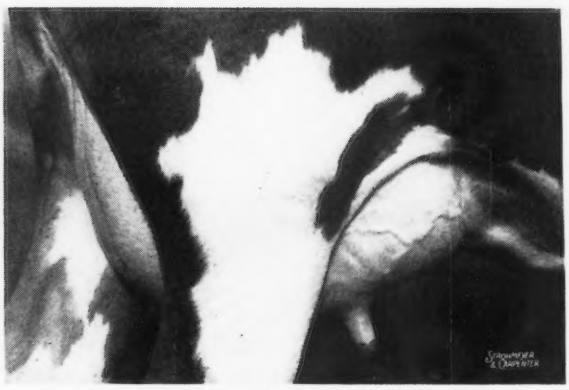
ANTIETAM GARNET 651553, A. R.
14023.2 M., 669.4 F., Cl. G



UDDER OF ANTIETAM GARNET

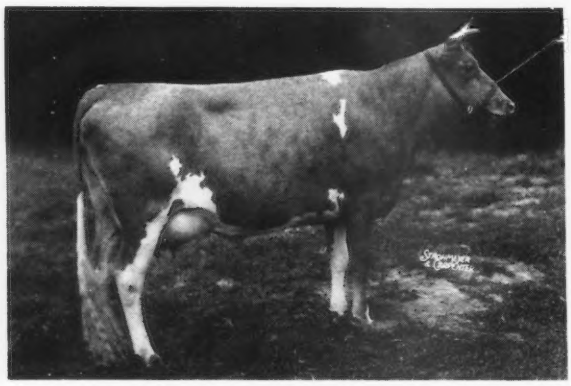


ANTIETAM JANE 696411

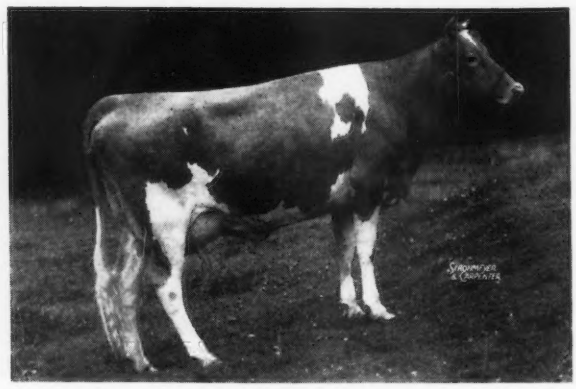


UDDER OF ANTIETAM JANE

Now on test—in 116 days she has produced 4749.5 lbs. M., 189.05 lbs. F., Class G



ANTIETAM FAITH 589067, A. R.
12054.3 M., 637.5 F., Cl. EE



ANTIETAM FRANCES ROSE 637025, A. R.
12263.7 M., 619.1 F., Cl. GG

See page 393.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.; Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I.,N.Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Emerson J. Poag, 18285 Parkside Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Richard N. Moore, Asst. Herd Register

Respresentatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, Room 214, Davidson Building, Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, Exchange National Bank Building, Columbia, Mo.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 6840 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Building, Sacramento, Calif., Field-man
George F. Richards, 2040 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W.W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 61 *March 1, 1942* NO. 5

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Pasture scene at Beaverbrook Farm, owned by Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, Long Island.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Throwing Light on New Discoveries in Dairy Science 345

How Does the Performance Register Work?—By E. N. Shultz 352

The "Little Red School House" Grows Up—Part II.—By C. W. Robinson 354

Annual Meetings 358

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 339

Editorial Comment—"The Guernsey"—By Karl B. Musser 341

A Change Among the Leaders:
Adohr Ashley 476047 367

What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 411–446

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.
Copyright, 1942, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

Offer Two Sons of QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM 247877

(SEE FEBRUARY 1 JOURNAL)

QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM 247877
3 A. R. Daughters
Fairlawn Charmaine 570110
9846.4—537.0—G
(Subject to approval)
Fairlawn Crystal Rose 570104
9740.8—536.7—GG
(Subject to approval)
Fairlawn Clara 570116
10573.1—542.2—G
(Subject to final verification and approval)
Three more on test.

MAXIM OF BURKEVILLE 129366, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 37 A. R. Daughters.
Queen's Rose of Coniston Hall 299085
12672.9—695.4—A
Bessie's Faithful 430333
11857.6—654.8—G
Maxim's Apple Blossom 367814
11238.1—661.6—D
Nellie's Look-Out 430334
11693.2—603.6—DD
Faith of Coniston Hall 298210
12459.1—626.2—AA

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE 363365
11813.3—708.3—F
15227.4—867.8—BB—1095 T. M.
2nd Cow 3 yrs. under 4, S. C. State Fair, 1935; 1st Senior Get of Sire, National Dairy Show, Royal Winter Fair, Canada, Maryland State Fair, 1938; 2nd A. R. Get of Sire, National Dairy Show, 1935.

HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, A. R.
18 A. R. sons, 76 A. R. daughters, 130 records average 11066.9—584.8—95 immature
Polly of Burkeville 222440
14697.8—820.5—A
Quail Roost Ruth 363370
13824.8—709.0—AA
Maxim's Hazel 330081
13616.5—727.9—F

FOREMOST'S PATIENCE 149894
10913.3—549.1—B

HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, A. R.
18 A. R. Sons, 76 A. R. Daughters
Claire of Burkeville 230244
11947.0—658.9—C
13443.7—816.3—A
Patience of Burkeville 241334
12999.8—703.0—D
15094.1—854.6—A

LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE 183458
10270.7—555.5—GG
14782.5—863.5—A
2 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters
Florentine Eastern Hope 248109
13434.2—626.8—B

1. FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FORESTER 307988

Born: August 4, 1941

His Dam:
MAXIM'S NANCY OF BURKEVILLE 382127
12175.0—616.4—C
1 A. R. Daughter
Jonathan's Nancy 487019
12168.2—569.5—EE
On retest—333 days, 13433.4—633.78—A

HAZEL'S MAXIM 155874, A. R.
12 A. R. Daughters
Maxim's Francetta 376357
14371.9—665.8—A
Buttercup's May of Hamhurst 322582
10282.2—506.8—G
13267.9—663.5—AA
Hazel's Maxim's Patience C. 370197
12378.0—573.9—A
Hazel's Maxim's Ada 362191
13413.3—692.5—A

NANCY OF BURKEVILLE 165951
11958.7—496.1—A
4 A. R. Daughters
May King's Nancy of Burkeville 326198
11888.4—559.3—A

HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, A. R.
18 A. R. Sons, 76 A. R. Daughters
Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost 355031
10894.8—592.6—F
11285.4—621.7—C
15613.0—829.9—A
Maxim's Peg 325460
14530.3—774.9—A

HAZEL OF BURKEVILLE 186425
10656.5—552.1—G
1 A. R. Son, 1 A. R. Daughter
Maxim's Hazel 330081
13616.5—727.9—F

BONITO'S FOREMOST 93451, A. R.
8 A. R. Daughters
Bonnie Bess of Burkeville 165950
12959.5—564.5—C

AGGIE OF BURKEVILLE 114167
9891.2—420.3—C
1 A. R. Daughter

A good dairy calf of Maxim and Foremost breeding, with good type and production all the way back.

2. FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FORUM

Born: September 16, 1941

His Dam:
BOURNEDALE FLIRT 510153
9909.9—570.0—G

BOURNEDALE SENSATION 223212, A. R.
12 A. R. Daughters, 13 records average
10904.4—580.2—all immature
Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651
14094.7—853.1—FF
Bournedale S. Shamrock 480669
11775.9—716.1—F
Bournedale S. Shirley Temple 480667
12081.6—637.4—G
Bournedale Sensation Judy 482733
11075.4—624.8—G

BOURNEDALE FLAPPER 376819
12792.3—643.5—AA
2 A. R. Daughters
Fairlawn Charming 570913
8999.5—508.7—GG
(Subject to final verification and approval)

BOURNEDALE ALLEN JAY'S KING 205523, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 23 A. R. Daughters, 27 records average
12374.6—642.6—all immature
Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764
15073.1—764.7—EE
18859.8—1019.3—CC

SAUGERTIES VIOLET 167946
11176.9—648.7—FF
14633.5—772.1—BB
2 A. R. Sons, 4 A. R. Daughters
Bournedale Lady Violet 289158
16876.5—777.1—AA

BOURNEDALE CHIEFTAIN 174538, A. R.
1 A. R. Son, 15 A. R. Daughters
Bournedale Duchess 377196
15848.0—796.9—A
Bournedale Annie Laurie 368735
13831.6—775.0—A
Bournedale Princess Pearl 358312
13509.5—696.8—AA

BOURNEDALE FLORIDIA 319923
(Died before testing)
1 A. R. Daughter

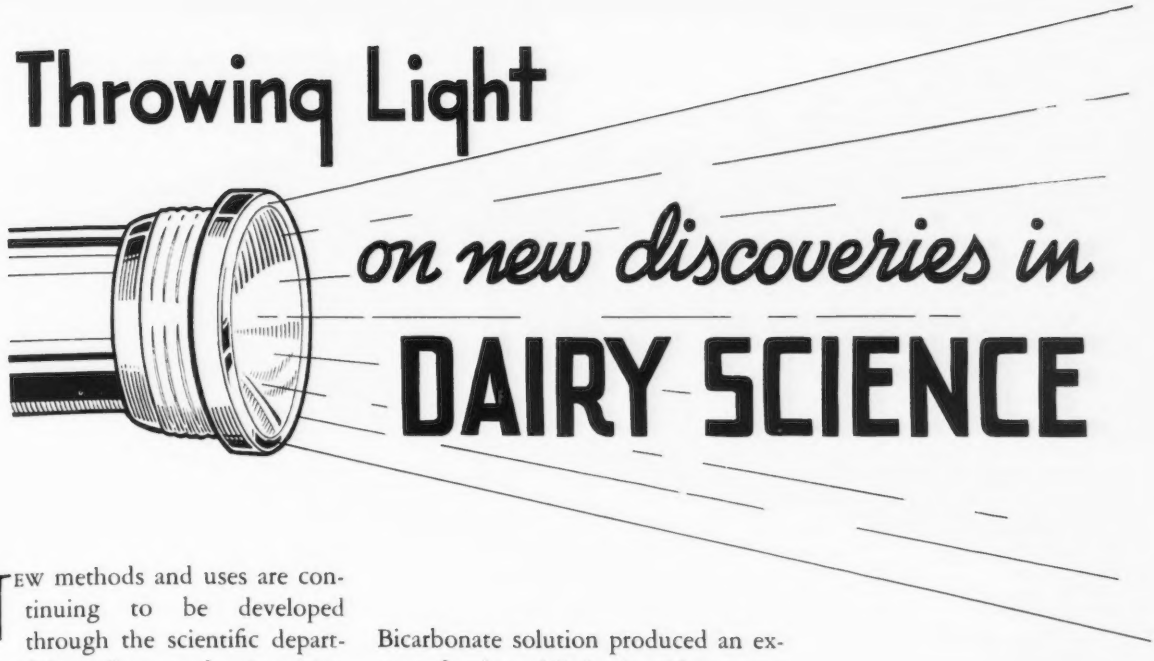
A straight, long bodied calf. Marked 3-4 dark fawn, balance white. This calf is from a very good cow family.

Write for full particulars and prices, or come to the farm and see the Sires, Dams and Grandams of either calf. Also maternal sisters to both.

FAIRLAWN FARMS, Inc. • *Adelphia, New Jersey*

S. L. KATZ, *President* — *T. B. Accredited No. 471212 - Bang's Accredited No. 229* — M. G. SEATH, *Manager*

Throwinq Liqht



on new discoveries in DAIRY SCIENCE

NEW methods and uses are continuing to be developed through the scientific departments of the colleges and universities. From the hours and days of continuous study and research there is given to the dairy world ways of advancing the business. We owe a great debt to the thousands of men in their laboratories who have helped in the advancement of breeding, feeding and management of the dairy cow.

From this mass of information we are presenting new methods and findings on the subjects of breeding, feeding, disease, milk and production.

Breeding

It is reported that the subcutaneous injection of ascorbic acid caused marked recovery in from sixty to seventy-five per cent of the impotent bulls which were so treated. The response to ascorbic acid therapy may be in the form of greater sexual interest or more viable sperm, or both.—P. H. PHILLIPS, *Univ. Wis., Jour. Amer., Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 97, 1940, No. 761, pp. 165, 166.

In determining sex control, E. Roberts used lactic acid and sodium bicarbonate. In thirty-two litters a two per cent douche of lactic acid resulted in 111 males and 163 females. With a three per cent lactic acid there were 169 males and 304 females. With using from three to five sodium bicarbonate the young produced were 154 males and 123 females and 366 males and 177 females, respectively. Bicarbonate solution produced an excess of males, while lactic acid an excess of females.—*Univ. Ill., Jour. Hered.*, 31, 1940, No. 12, pp. 499, 500.

Results of experiments on ascorbic acid show Guernsey cows to be higher than Holsteins. Also, there is generally no difference between good and poor breeders and that the subcutaneous ascorbic acid therapy of "hard to settle" cows results in a positive response in sixty per cent of the cases treated.—PAUL H. PHILLIPS, H. A. LARDY, P. D. BOYER and GEORGE M. WERNER, *Jour. Dairy Sci., Vol. 24*, No. 2, 1941, pp. 153-158.

In a study of semen and their relation to fertility it was found that the most indicative of a bull's fertility was the length of time vigorous motility was maintained in stored semen. —ERIC W. SWANSON and H. A. HERMAN, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 2, 1941, p. A21.

A combined deficiency of phosphorous and protein in the bovine, analogous to similar deficiencies in animals reared largely on prairie hay in the phosphorus deficient regions, delays sexual maturity, represses normal evidences of estrum so that periods of estrum appear to be missed, but does not interfere with normal regularity of ovulation or the ease of conception.—L. S. PALMER, T. W. GULLICKSON, W. L. BOYD, C. P. FITCH and J. W. NELSON, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 3, 1941, pp. 199-210.

In artificial insemination, when care was exercised in obtaining, handling and storing the semen, it was found that four-day-old semen was as satisfactory as semen used the day it was collected.—E. L. WILLET, H. K. FULLER and G. W. SALISBURY, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 3, 1941, p. A44.

Variations in artificial insemination were maintained in good quality bull semen stored for from three to five days in an undiluted condition at forty degrees Fahrenheit.—H. A. HERMAN and E. W. SWANSON, *Missouri Sta. Res. Bul.* 326, 1941, pp. 82.

Lynn Copeland, in studying the relationship between type and production, determined that there was some relationship between the conformation of a cow and her producing ability. It is obvious, however, that a high conformation score is not a reliable guarantee of superior producing capacity. It can be concluded that type as determined by the score card and producing ability are not incompatible and that they can readily be combined in the same animal, yet to secure our ideals of type and production, breeders must continue to pay close attention to both of these essentials in their breeding programs.—*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 4, 1941, pp. 297–304.

In the study of semen from ten bulls used in the University of Mis-

souri dairy herd, it was found that semen most nearly correlated with fertility was that which was stored at forty degrees Fahrenheit. It is proposed that a bull's fertility should be rated from examinations of at least five semen samples collected over a period of at least two weeks, and that the suitability for use or storage of a sample of semen from a fertile bull can best be determined at time of collection by examination for motility.—ERIC W. SWANSON and H. A. HERMAN, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 4, 1941, pp. 321–331.

Records of 272 Holstein bulls in active service for at least five years were analyzed. Of the total, 223 were in service eight years, 157 for ten years, and the balance more than ten. Sterility accounted for the termination of usefulness in one-fourth of the cases. Infectious diseases, old age, accidents, injuries and other causes resulted in the disability of nearly three-fourths.—R. B. BECKER and P. T. D. ARNOLD, *Fla. Expt. Sta., Holstein-Friesian World*, 38, 1941, No. 6, pp. 78–79.

In a study of reproduction in cattle, much of the infertility in herds is attributed to the inheritance of low fertility and close-breeding practices. —I. R. JONES, R. W. DOUGHERTY, and J. R. HAAG, *Oregon Sta. Bul.* 395, 1941, pp. 27.

A study of the production records of twenty-seven pure bred Holstein cows indicated that a much higher percentage of cows having a between-calving interval of less than 365 days produced above one pound of butter fat per day for the entire lactation period than those with calving intervals exceeding 365 days. It is recommended that cows be bred at the first oestrous period following approximately six weeks after calving.—J. G. WELLS, JR., and R. E. HORWOOD, *Michigan Sta. Quart. Bul.*, 24, 1941, No. 1, pp. 52–53.

Early recognition of the freemartin condition was studied by W. W. Swett, C. A. Matthews, and R. R. Graves. The weights, measurements, and morphology of organs and glands of seventeen heifers born twin with a bull led to the conclusion that there was little chance that such heifers would be sexually normal. Positive identification of sterility could not be made until breeding age was attained, but freemartins could generally be distinguished.—U. S. D. A., *Jour. Agr. Res.* U. S. 61, 1940, No. 8, pp. 587–623.

Records were kept of 362 litters of Chester White pigs born over a seventeen-year period with varying degrees of inbreeding. The litter size decreased with inbreeding but increased with the age of the dam. About 10.7 per cent of the variance in the number of pigs at birth was associated with the age of the dam. Sixty per cent was the variance in litter size which was due to causes which could not be determined and less than twenty per cent was due to heredity.—H. O. HETZER, W. V. LAMBERT and J. H. ZELLER, *U. S. Dept. Agr. Cir.* 570, 1940, pp. 11.

A record-breaking freemartin example was noted where a cow born twin with a bull later produced five calves.—*Jour. Hered.*, 31, 1940, No. 9, p. 398.

Ordinary household refrigerator temperature of forty degrees Fahrenheit was entirely satisfactory for storage of bull semen. Egg-yolk buffer dilutor (Phillips, II.) was beneficial to motility of bull spermatozoa for the first 100 hours of storage. Semen varied in its reaction to dilution with this diluent. Very vigorous motility was obtained for the first 100 hours of storage by removing the sperm fluid from the spermatozoa and diluting with egg-yolk buffer dilutor. Good quality semen survived longer when stored undiluted than when diluted with any of the diluents tried. —ERIC W. SWANSON and H. A. HERMAN, *Univ. of Missouri, Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 24, No. 7, 1941, pp. 579–587.

Feeding

From the data obtained on nitrogen distribution, volatile acid content, and residual acidity, it is concluded that while phosphoric acid is of definite value as a preservative its action must be supplemented by a strong lactic acid production for best results.—E. PAGE and L. A. MAYNARD, *Cornell Univ., Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 32, 1940, No. 8, pp. 1140–1143.

Cull apples were satisfactorily used for feeding dairy cows by A. D. Pratt and C. W. Holdaway. The cows received in addition to apples, grain, timothy hay and hay, a total of thirty-six pounds per day. Milk production was satisfactorily maintained when apples were included in the ration. One pound of dry matter from apples proved to be worth slightly more than one pound from timothy hay but slightly less than a pound from corn silage.—*Virginia Sta. Bul.* 326, 1940, pp. 8.

In a feeding comparison of alfalfa hay with mixed hay and grass silage, R. E. Hodgson and J. C. Knott found the average daily loss in live weight for cows fed alfalfa was 0.13 and 0.38 pounds, while for those fed hay and silage it was 0.86 and 1.2 pounds. The average production of four per cent fat-corrected milk per 1,000 pounds live weight for alfalfa-fed cows was 17.4 and 17.6 and for those fed hay and silage 17.3 and 17.7 pounds.—Coop. West. Wash. Expt. Sta. and U. S. D. A., *Washington Sta. Bul.* 386, 1940, pp. 27.

There was no significant difference between the concentration of vitamin D in the blood of a Jersey or Holstein cow. Butter fat samples contained approximately the same amount of vitamin D per gram.—G. C. WALLIS, *S. Dak. State Col., S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc.*, 19, 1939, pp. 55–60.

The loss of carotene in finely ground, artificially dried grass, amounts to about 23.9 per cent during the first month of storage and 31.4 per cent over a six-month period. The loss of carotene in baled artificially dried grass amounts to from thirty to forty per cent over a period of thirteen months' storage.—S. K. KON and S. Y. THOMPSON, *Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 30, 1940, No. 4, pp. 622–638.

Three large-scale experiments, involving 1,400 cows, were run on pro-

tein requirements for milk production. Half of the animals received approximately a sixteen-per cent concentrate ration while the other half were fed approximately twenty-one per cent protein. In addition to roughage, all cows received 3.5 pounds of concentrate daily per gallon of milk produced. No significant difference in the milk production, live weight gains or general condition was noted.—S. BARTLETT, A. S. FOOT, S. L. HUTHNANCE and J. MACKINTOSH, *Jour. Dairy Res., London*, 11, 1940, No. 2, pp. 121–135.

Experiments were conducted on artificial drying of a home-grown fodder for the conserving of digestible protein in grasses and legumes. In hay cured on wire racks about seventy-five per cent of the digestible protein was conserved. In silage there was from sixty-five to eighty per cent saved. In artificial drying from ninety-two to 100 per cent of the fat units were saved.—H. EDIN, *K. Lanthr. Akad. Tidskr.*, 79, 1940, No. 3, pp. 211–230; *Eng. abs.*, pp. 227–230.

The quality of all marrow stem kale used in silage was good.—A. HELLBERG, *K. Lanthr. Akad. Tidskr.*, 79, 1940, No. 3, pp. 261–269; *Eng. abs.*, p. 269.

A comparison of phosphoric and molasses methods of preserving alfalfa silage showed that both types were equal in palatability and milk production. Molasses and high phosphoric acid silages produced milks higher in carotene and vitamin A than the average winter-market milk. Twenty to thirty pounds per ton of phosphoric acid produced good silage. These were compared with molasses at sixty-five pounds per ton. Lower amounts of phosphoric acid gave a poorly preserved silage and increased the carotene losses.—B. CONNER JOHNSON, W. H. PETERSON, W. A. KING and G. BOHSTEDT, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 4, 1941, p. A87.

Alfalfa hay was cut at the initial-bloom, half-bloom, and full-bloom stages. The average per acre yields of field-cured hay were 8,938, 8,888 and 6,940 pounds. The average crude protein content of the hay was 18.24, 18.29 and 15.71 per cent. The average milk production was 11,099, 9,763, and 8,981 pounds, while the average butter fat production was 404, 345 and 331 pounds. —J. R. DAWSON, D. V. COPELAND and R. R. GRAVES, *U. S. Dept. Agr.*, Tech. Bul. 739, 1940, pp. 52.

The feeding value of A. I. V. silage, frame-dried hay, and hay dried on the ground, was eighty-five to eighty-six and seventy-two to seventy-three per cent, respectively.—J. AXELSSON, *K. Lanthr. Akad. Tidskr.*, 79, 1940, No. 5, pp. 399–425; *Eng. abs.*, p. 424.

Carotene-content in grass was determined at two-week intervals from April to July. The content was depressed by an April drought and decreased during the postflowering period. Unfavorable weather caused a loss of fifty per cent of the carotene in mown grass during four days in the swath. In comparing the carotene in different grasses and clovers during the summer, the clovers and grassland weeds were superior to grasses. In the fall the content generally increased unless the plants were in an advanced stage of maturity.—F. E. MOON, *Empire Jour. Expt. Agr.*, 7, 1939, No. 27, pp. 225–243.

Most of the green crops and silage will show a loss of from ten to fifteen per cent carotene in total dry matter during ensiling. The loss of protein was equally higher than that of dry matter.—M. W. TAYLOR, C. B. BENDER, and W. C. RUSSELL, *New Jersey Stas. Bul.* 683, 1940, pp. 19.

Studies on the sugars and acids found in silage using a mixture of oats and field peas preserved with approximately 100 pounds of molasses per ton showed that the major portion of the fermentation occurred during the first week.—C. B. BENDER, D. K. BOSSHARDT and O. F. GARRETT, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 2, 1941, pp. 147–151.

In storing artificially dried grass in England it was found the moisture content fluctuated between eighteen and thirty per cent with winter humidity from eighty to ninety-five per cent. Mold growth in the dried grass was found when moisture was as low as thirteen per cent.—N. C. WRIGHT, *Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 31, 1941, No. 2, pp. 194–211.

In New Zealand, samples were collected at approximately three-week intervals during the winter season for a closely grazed pasture and from one on which fall growth had been allowed to accumulate for late winter grazing. The protein content was higher on the mature pasture than on the closely grazed one.—I. R. J. MCILROY and M. P. BARTRUM, *New Zeal. Jour. Sci. and Technol.*, 22, 1940, No. 3A, pp. 166A-175A.

There was no significant difference in the production of dairy animals when fed combinations of molasses silage, corn silage and dry hay over a fifteen week period.—O. L. LEPARD and E. S. SAVAGE, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 4, 1941, p. A79.

In three years' trials of from 120 to 130 days, the feeding of sorghum silage proved superior to Napier grass and sugarcane silage when fed with ground snapped corn and cottonseed meal.—A. L. SHEALY, W. G. KIRK, and R. M. CROWN, *Florida Sta. Bul.* 358, 1941, pp. 18.

Winter rye, Sudan grass, Japanese millet, timothy, red clover, alfalfa, soybeans, and various mixtures all made satisfactory silage when harvested at the right stage of maturity. The condition of the crop when ensiled proved to be of more importance than the amount or kind of preservative.—*Rhode Island Sta. Rpt.*, 1940, pp. 18–19.

The loss of carotene in machine dried alfalfa meal was studied and it was found that alfalfa meal when stored for one year in burlap or paper bags or in pellet form was not affected. Only ten per cent of the carotene was lost by storage for six months at low temperatures; the higher the temperature the greater the loss.—O. H. M. WILDER and R. M. BETHKE, *Ohio Expt. Sta., Poultry Sci.*, 20, 1941, No. 4, pp. 304–312.

Simple home-grown rations proved to be adequate for growth in dairy heifers. Alfalfa hay, corn silage, and a mixture of equal parts corn and oats produced excellent gains. The rate of growth was not improved by the addition of bone meal or wheat bran. Timothy hay, corn silage, and corn and oats furnished too little protein for optimum growth. The simple addition of protein from corn in the form of corn gluten meal promoted as rapid growth as was obtained by using a mixture of greater variety including wheat bran, linseed meal, and corn gluten meal in addition to corn and oats.—I. W. RUPEL, G. BOHSTEDT, and E. B. HART, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 2, 1941, p. A22.

Simple, home-grown rations proved to be adequate for growth in dairy heifers. Alfalfa hay, corn silage, and a mixture of equal parts corn and oats produced excellent gains. The rate of growth was not improved by the addition of bone meal or wheat bran. —I. W. RUPEL, G. BOHSTEDT and E. B. HART, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 4, 1941, pp. 333-337.

G. C. Wallis and T. M. Olson have answered the question, "How fine should grain be ground for milk cows?" It is concluded that from the standpoint of food value obtained, palatability, cost, and ease of mixing and handling the medium grinding of grain, which is just sufficient to break up the kernels into several portions, is the best practice in preparing grain for dairy cows.—South Dakota Sta. Cir. 34, 1941, p. 7.

There was no significant difference in the production of the animals fed various combinations of molasses silage grass, clover and alfalfa.—O. L. LEPARD and E. S. SAVAGE, *Cornell University, Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 24, No. 7, 1941, pp. 549-560.

Alfalfa silage preserved with twenty to thirty pounds of phosphoric acid per ton compared with alfalfa silage receiving sixty-five pounds of molasses per ton were judged about the same as to color, odor, and chemical analysis. The carotene and vitamin A present in milk produced on the molasses and high phosphoric acid silages exceeded the average for Wisconsin winter milk market.—B. C. JOHNSON, W. H. PETERSON, W. A. KING, and G. BOHSTEDT, *Wis. Expt. Sta., Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 32, 1940, No. 12, pp. 1622-1625.

Two groups of cows were used to determine the value of alfalfa hay. One was fed alfalfa hay only and the other alfalfa hay plus a limited amount of concentrates. The experiment extended over four lactation periods. The average milk production per lactation for the hay-fed group was 4,192 pounds of milk and 238.3 pounds of butter fat. For the hay-concentrate group 5,358 pounds of milk and 294 pounds of butter fat.—D. H. SHERWOOD and H. K. DEAN, *Oregon Sta. Bul.*, 380, 1940, pp. 35.

Feeding trials were made to test the relative value of early and late cut hay. The coefficient of digestibility of dry matter in the early cut hay averaged from one to three per cent higher than in the late. The quality of the hay had no significant effect on the composition of the milk or the iodine value of the butter fat.—E. BROUWER and N. D. DIJKSTRA, *Netherlands, Dept. Econ. Zaken, Verslag. Landbouwk. Onderzoek.*, No. 45, 25 C., 1939, pp. 763-805; *Eng., Ger. abs.*, pp. 802-805.

Milk production and butter fat content were increased by the feeding of 1.5 pounds of meat meal per cow daily. The basic feed included ground cereal grains, wheat bran and ground peas.—A. C. T. HEWITT, *Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 39, 1941, No. 7, pp. 329-334.

Dried grapefruit pulp was found to be palatable to dairy cows even after they had received their full regular feed.—P. T. D. ARNOLD, R. B. BECKER, and W. M. NEAL, *Florida Sta. Bul.* 354, 1941, p. 14.

When liberal amounts of alfalfa-molasses silage were fed in combination with corn silage and alfalfa hay, it was possible to reduce the rate of concentrate feeding from a ratio of one pound to three pounds of milk to one pound of feed for 4.5 pounds of milk. Alfalfa-molasses silage proved somewhat superior to corn silage, while alfalfa-molasses silage (eighty pounds of molasses per ton) compared with soybean-molasses silage (120 pounds of molasses per ton) were of equal value.—S. I. BECHDEL, R. W. STONE, P. S. WILLIAMS, and F. R. MURDOCK, *Pennsylvania Sta. Bul.* 411, 1941, p. 2.

Disease

High concentrations of potassium nitrate were found to be the cause of the poisonous properties sometimes shown by oat hay and straw. The concentration of nitrate in the soil is one factor which determines the amount of nitrate in the plants.—W. B. BRADLEY, H. F. EPPSON, and O. A. BEATH, *Wyoming Sta. Bul.* 241, 1940, pp. 20.

In the bacteriological examination of acute mastitis, the common agent of bovive mastitis, Streptoccoccus agalactiae was found in only one out of fifty-four cases. The incidence and nature of acute attacks are considered to suggest wound infections.—J. FERGUSON, *Cornell Vet.*, 30, 1940, No. 3, pp. 299-309.

Chronic stretococcic mastitis can be more quickly eradicated from a herd when the infected animals are immediately disposed of or segregated from the normal cows.—R. B. LITTLE, *Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 97, 1940, No. 762, pp. 212-220.

Report is made of an investigation of the importance in the Bang's Disease control program of cattle that following infection have lost their agglutination titer to Brucella abortus and are known as ceased reactors. In the experimental work twenty-one ceased reactors in two herds, fourteen in one and seven in the other, were allowed to commingle with a total of fifty-four cows from Bang-negative herds through either one or two gestation periods for each of the normal cows. "With the exception of a transitory infection in one-quarter of the udder of one of the ceased reactors,

B. abortus was not demonstrated in any of these cows by culture or guinea pig injection at the time of calving. Moreover, none of the fifty-four normal cows showed evidence of having been infected by any of the ceased reactors as evidenced by the lack of agglutinins in their serums for B. abortus, except one individual whose serum showed a low titer (1:100) for the organism. This one reactor was in the same herd as the cow showing the transitory infection cited."—B. A. BEACH, M. R. IRWIN, and L. C. FERGUSON, *Wis. Expt. Sta.* and *U. S. D. A. Jour. Agr. Res. U. S.*, 61, 1940, No. 1, pp. 75-80.

A study was undertaken to determine what therapeutic effect sulfanilamide may have in acute and chronic cases of streptococcic mastitis. When administered for twelve days at the rate of 0.6 gr. per pound per day to one cow and 1.2 gr. per pound per day to another cow, it was very effective in relieving the system reaction in acute streptococcic mastitis, as indicated by the decrease in body temperature and the return of the cow's appetite. The larger dose was the more effective.—C. S. BRYAN and J. J. ARNOLD, *Mich. Expt. Sta., Vet. Med.*, 35, 1940, No. 9, pp. 508-510.

Solutions of commercial soaps and soap powders at forty degrees Centigrade and in the presence of five per cent each of skim-milk and broth culture of mastitis streptococci were found to be effective in killing the organism.—E. C. MCCULLOCH, *Wash. Expt. Sta., Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 1, 1940, No. 1, pp. 18-22.

The resazurin test, hitherto used mainly for milk grading, has been found of value in the diagnosis of Mastitis. An analysis of results obtained from 814 individual quarter samples demonstrates good agreement between the resazurin test and cultural and microscopic methods of diagnosing mastitis. The test is sensitive to the presence of streptococci, staphylococci, or leucocytes, but comparatively insensitive to the presence of micrococci in milk drawn aseptically from the udder. It is comparatively simple, rapid, and economical.—R. R. RUSSELL, T. PALMER-JONES, and G. M. MOIR, *New Zeal. Jour. Sci. and Technol.*, 21, 1939, No. 3A, pp. 161A-167A.

A. D. McEwen concludes that the vaccination of cattle against Brucella abortus infection with a living virulent vaccine results in a high resistance to reinfection, and that the vaccinated animals which abort do so because of a vaccination infection and not on account of subsequent exposure to infection.—*Vet. Rec.*, 52, 1940, No. 24, pp. 441-444.

In a study of an epidemic of brucellosis due to Brucella melitensis, the results show that no one test is always sufficient to confirm the diagnostic tests after the onset. The combined results of all laboratory tests show that active infection and clinical infection are not synonymous.—I. F. HUDDLESON and M. MUNGER, *Mich. Expt. Sta., Amer. Jour. Pub. Health*, 30, 1940, No. 8, pp. 944-954.

In a herd of 428 cows free from streptococcus mastitis, twenty-one per cent of the individuals were found to harbor staphylococcus infection in their udders, although no clinical cases of mastitis were observed.—P. M. F. SHATTOCK and E. C. V. MATTICK, *Jour. Dairy Res., London*, 11, 1940, No. 3, pp. 311-315.

Of thirty-one quarters naturally infected with Streptococci agalactiae and treated with a gramicidin (120-160 mg. of bactericidal substance)-sterile mineral oil mixture, twenty-six appeared to have responded by a complete disappearance of the streptococci. In some of the cured cases the infection was of a severe chronic nature. A single treatment was sufficient in twenty of thirty-one quarters while six quarters required additional treatments. Of four cases of bovine mastitis caused by Streptococcus uberis and treated with the gramicidin-mineral oil mixture only one responded satisfactorily.—R. B. LITTLE, R. J. DUBOS, and R. D. HOTCHKISS, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 2, 1941, p. A27.

In the treatment of mastitis with acriflavine, in 237 quarters, 164 were freed from the infection by one treatment and 204 by one or more treatments.—S. D. JOHNSON, *Cornell Vet.*, 31, 1941, No. 2, pp. 127-148.

Injection of colloidal silver oxide caused a mild irritation of the udder when given once a day and a marked irritation when given twice daily. However, none of the treated quarters appeared to be permanently injured. While the results presented are based on preliminary observations, they appear to be sufficiently promising to justify further investigation of colloidal silver oxide as an aid in the control of bovine mastitis.—F. J. WEIRETHER, E. O. ANDERSON, R. E. JOHNSON, W. N. PLASTRIDGE, and E. JUNGHERR, *Conn. Storrs Expt. Sta., Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 2, 1941, No. 3, pp. 141-144, 145.

The Streptococcus agalactiae in chronic form of bovine mastitis was eradicated by chemotherapeutic treatment from twelve of the sixteen infected.—R. B. LITTLE, R. J. DUBOS, R. D. HOTCHKISS, C. W. BEAN and W. T. MILLER, *U. S. D. A. et al., Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 2, 1941, No. 4, pp. 305-312.

Novoxil liquid, a colloidal dispersion of silver oxide in a light mineral oil was used in the udders of twenty-three cows infected with chronic mastitis and Streptococcus agalactiae. The S. agalactiae infection was destroyed in 88.1 per cent of the infected quarters. In nineteen cows treated, the infection was entirely destroyed. The result was satisfactory in a few cows treated with 2.5 and three per cent concentration, but the reaction of the udder was not much greater with the five per cent concentration.—L. A. KLEIN, A. L. KLECKNER, and. R. O. BILTZ, *U. S. D. A. et al, Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 2, 1941, No. 3, pp. 145-151.

Based on the principle that mastitis milk conducts electrical currents more readily than does normal milk, a portable electrometric mastitis detector was used. This method has proved to be rapid, convenient and reasonably accurate. The results obtained

showed a high degree of correlation with the results of titration for chlorides in the milk.—E. C. McCullough *Wash. Expt. Sta., Jour. Milk Technol.*, 3, 1940, No. 6, pp. 314-319.

Calfhood vaccination for Brucella abortus resulted in justifying the following conclusion. "1, B. abortus strain No. 19 does not bring about a progressive infection when inoculated into calves. 2, Irrespective of age or time of pregnancy, cattle exposed to vaccinated animals do not become infected with B. abortus strain 19. 3, Calves which become serologically positive following vaccination are resistant. Calves which fail to react are as susceptible as uninoculated controls. 4, Calves should be tested thirty days following vaccination, and those which fail to react revaccinated." —C. A. Mitchell and T. Moore, *Canad. Jour. Compar. Med. and Vet. Sci.*, 5, 1941, Nos. 2, pp. 50-55; 3, pp. 79-83; 4, pp. 106-111.

In Bang's vaccination the percentage of reactors in eleven herds varied from 6.5 to 100 with an average of 36.2. The project of vaccination covered three age groups and included 796 animals. Six hundred forty-two were vaccinated between three and eight months of age and the balance at a later date. At the end of five years it was concluded that the age to vaccinate was between four and eight months and that animals vaccinated at that age lose their titer more rapidly and even in infected herds continue to remain negative to blood tests.—M. Rabstein and M. Welsh, *Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 98, 1941, No. 769, pp. 268-277.

In a limited number of cases treated, the authors found that sulfanilamide had a marked effect upon Eimeria zurni infection of calves.—R. McPeek and F. E. Armstrong, *Kans. State Col., Vet. Med.*, 36, 1941, No. 4, pp. 199-201.

Vitamin K appears to be of no benefit in treating sweet-clover disease which is caused by a compound formed from coumarin, the bitter principle of the plant during spoilage of the hay.—B. W. Fairbanks and E. Curzon, *Univ. Ill., North Amer. Vet.*, 21, 1940, No. 11, pp. 657-659.

There seems to be a little or no relationship between Johne's disease and tuberculosis. It was found in testing 347 cattle in three herds with both that only nine of the twenty-four reacting for Johne's disease reacted for tuberculosis.—H. W. Johnson, J. G. Milligan, and B. F. Cox, *U. S. D. A., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 99, 1940, No. 773, pp. 115-117, 118.

In work at the California Experiment Station, vaccination with U. S. D. A. Bureau of Animal Industry Brucella abortus strain 19 has given a high degree of protection as indicated by controlled infection experiments and by a 94.1 percentage of full-term calves in vaccinated animals in field trials among infected herds. This is slightly higher than the percentage in herds free from brucellosis or kept relatively free by frequent blood tests and removal of reactors. In a herd having forty-four per cent infection the disease completely disappeared following a six-year program of heifer and calfhood vaccination during which the diseased cows were permitted to remain in the herd until economically useless. It is concluded that the tests for agglutinins in the blood serum are desirable not only at the time of vaccination to determine if the animal is infected, but also between three and six weeks following vaccination in order to measure the antigenic potency of the vaccine. Association of nonpregnant vaccinated heifers with infected and aborting cows may increase the resistance conferred by the vaccine, but such association after the third month of pregnancy has been known to overwhelm the resistance conferred by the vaccine and to induce clinical brucellosis. The length of time agglutinins will persist after vaccination depends on at least three factors: 1, the age of vaccination; 2, whether or not the animal is subsequently exposed to virulent Brucella organisms; and 3, the relative proportion of rough (R) and smooth (S) types of organisms in the vaccine used. It may be anticipated that over ninety-five per cent of calves vaccinated before eight months of age will be negative before their first calving. It was found desirable to use strain 19 for calfhood vaccination in certain herds free from brucellosis when there was danger of the introduction of infection. In infected herds the vaccination of nonreacting adult cows may be justified under certain conditions, but no evidence has been revealed to indicate that the vaccination of reacting cows is of value. Vaccines now in use differ in the proportion of smooth (S), intermediate (I), and rough (R) type of organisms. Such differences are accompanied by fluctuations in antigenic and pathogenic power of the vaccine suspensions. Progress is being made in methods to control dissociation and otherwise to improve and standardize the manufacture and use of the vaccine. Until these improvements come into general use, even if there were no other reasons, the authors consider vaccination with strain 19 to be still in the experimental stage.—C. M. Haring and J. Traum, *Univ. Calif.* and *U. S. D. A., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 98, 1941, No. 769, pp. 278-284.

"The meager data suggest the use of sulfapyridine in the treatment of calf diphtheria and perhaps in other infections due to or associated with A. necrophorus." At the time the report was prepared, four months following the last treatment of the animals, recovery was complete and there was every reason to believe that it would be permanent.—J. Farquharson, *Colo. State Col., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 97 1940, No. 764, pp. 431-435.

Milk

Pasteurized milks homogenized at pressures of 500 to 3,500 pounds were compared with unhomogenized samples in freezing and thawing tests. The homogenized samples froze at a slightly faster rate. On thawing, the homogenized milk presented a thin watery appearance at the top of the container.—G. M. Trout, *Michigan Sta. Quart. Bul.*, 23, 1940, No. 1, pp. 10-19.

Feeding experiments gave evidence that the consumption of four pounds

of bitterweed per cow daily resulted in slightly bitter milk and seven pounds in an extremely bitter milk.—F. H. HERZLER, *Miss. Farm Res., Mississippi Sta.*, 4, 1941, No. 6, pp. 1-2.

Neither commercial pasteurization nor commercial sterilization affected the riboflavin content.—J. HOUSTON, S. K. KON, and S. Y. THOMPSON, *Jour. Dairy Res., London*, 11, 1940, No. 1, pp. 67-70.

A comparison of pasteurization temperatures ranging from 140 degrees to 175 degrees Fahrenheit, with a range of holding time at each temperature, gave evidence that 170 degrees for one second was most desirable with reference to the destruction of bacteria, inactivation of phosphatase, and the effect on creaming ability of milk.—R. F. HOLLAND, *Farm Res., New York State Sta.*, 7, 1941, No. 1, pp. 8, 9.

The cooling of milk over a range of fifty degrees Fahrenheit was accomplished in an electric milk cooler by the use of slightly more than one kilowatt-hour per ten-gallon can.—J. E. NICHOLAS, *Pa. State Col., Milk Plant Mo.*, 29, 1940, No. 7, pp. 23-27.

The riboflavin content of milk can be influenced only to a limited extent by the diet. When cows were transferred from pasture to a ration of natural feeds selected to be low in riboflavin its content in the milk decreased about twenty-five per cent. Adding molasses-yeast by-product caused only a temporary increase in the concentration.—PAUL JOHNSON, L. A. MAYNARD and J. K. LOOSLI, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 1, 1941, pp. 57-64.

There is no consistent relationship between the age of a cow and the amount of ascorbic acid in her milk. —A. D. HOLMES, F. TRIPP, E. A. WOELFFER and G. H. SATTERFIELD, *Univ. N. C. et al, Food Res.*, 5, 1940, No. 3, pp. 263-273.

Udder infections reduce the amount of ascorbic acid in the milk. This was determined from a study of milk drawn from mastitis negative quarters. —E. P. REINEKE, E. R. GARRISON and C. W. TURNER, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 1, 1941, pp. 41-50.

In an experiment on the influence of milking machines upon milk production, it was concluded that machines should be removed from the cows promptly after the cow has been milked and that cows can be trained to milk out rapidly without excessive hand stripping.—A. C. DAHLBERG, *New York State Sta. Bul.* 697, 1941, pp. 13.

High-temperature, short-time and holder pasteruization was compared by A. Millenky and H. J. Brueckner. The temperatute of the holder method was 143.5 to 144 degrees Fahrenheit for thirty minutes. In the short-time range the temperature was from 161 to 180 degrees for 22.5 seconds. All temperatures above 161 degrees effectively preserved the ascorbic acid present in the raw milk for forty-eight hours.—*New York Cornell Sta. Bul.*, 754, 1941, pp. 26.

Milk heated to 180 degrees Fahrenheit and treated with small amounts of copper salts invariably lost its cooked flavor and became oxidized. When less copper was added the cooked flavor disappeared less rapidly. —I. A. GOULD, *Mich. Expt. Sta., Milk Dealer*, 29, 1940, No. 8, pp. 70, 72, 74-76; abs. in *Michigan Sta. Quart. Bul.*, 23, 1940, No. 2, p. 116.

Production

Pre-milking of heavy producers was practiced on 160 individuals including representatives of each of four dairy breeds. Milking was started seven days before calving. Holsteins averaged three pounds of milk on the seventh day and over twenty-two pounds of milk one day before calving, while the other breeders averaged about one-half pound and over ten pounds at comparable periods.—H. P. DAVIS and G. W. TRIMBERGER, *Univ. Nebr., Holstein-Friesian World*, 38, 1941, No. 8, pp. 7-8.

When cows were milked by machine in nine to ten minutes or in five minutes milk production was less persistent than when hand milking was employed. In a lactation period the final month's production in the case of hand milking was 66.7 per cent of the first month; machine milking in nine to ten minutes was 49.4 per cent; and machine milking in four to five minutes was 52.8 per cent. Production started to decline earlier in the case of long time machine milking as compared with short time machine milking. It is also concluded that faster milking results in less mastitis. Favorable results were obtained by milking on a definite time schedule with a certain number of minutes for the milking period.—A. C. DAHLBERG, *N. Y. Agr. Expt. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 24, No. 7, 1941, p. A167.

The influence of nutrition during the dry period on the subsequent yield of milk and fat was determined in Sweden when both groups were fed on the basis of their production requirements. The group fed a poor ration during the dry period exceeded the heavy-fed group in total milk production during the first twenty-six weeks of lactation. Only in the case of first-calf heifers did heavy feeding result in an increase in milk. —F. JARL, *K. Lantbr. Akad. Tidskr.*, 79, 1940, No. 4, *pp.* 315-333; *Eng. abs.*, pp. 331-333.

A three-year study of dairy herds in the eastern counties of England by G. H. N. Pettit, showed the average length of a producing herd was 3.4 years, while the average total productive life in a herd was estimated to be about five years.—*Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 30, 1940, No. 3, pp. 485-497.

Summer milk was superior to pasteurized winter milk when fed to rats in an experiment on good pasture versus stall-fed dry feed.—S. BARTLETT, K. M. HENRY and S. K. KON, *Jour. Dairy Res., London*, 11, 1940, No. 1, pp. 22-36.

Kenneth Miller and W. E. Petersen found through a series of investigations that delayed stripping after milking by machine has little or no effect on milk and butter fat produc-

(*Please turn to page 366*)

How Does The *Performance Register* Work?

By Earl N. Shultz

How does the Performance Register work? In a previous article the make-up of this publication was outlined. The use of it will be of interest to over 1,500 breeders who have already sent in advance orders.

Some when they receive Volume I. of the Performance Register will want to dig right into it without spending much time on directions. As with any new machine, most of us want to work it right away. This little preliminary practice will help you, so take a sheet of paper and mark off lines for a fourteen ancestor or four generation pedigree. Are you ready?

In the Court of Dairy Queens at the National Dairy Show, six Advanced Register daughters of one sire were exhibited. Let's take one of these cows, Klondike Katherine 451069, and run out a pedigree on her. (This will be a different example from Klondike Maggie 483093 used at meetings this winter.)

There are three things to remember in writing a pedigree.

1. For the sire and dam of females look in the Female List.
2. For the sire and dam of bulls look in the Sire List.
3. For all performance data on both bulls and cows look in the Sire List.

The first step is to look in the Female List for the sire and dam of Klondike Katherine 451069. (Look in the center column where a short section of the Female List is given.) You will find alphabetically

Klondike Katherine 451069 (41:15)
S. Argilla Knight 193529
D. Bishopville Countess Closel 197391

Enter this information on the pedigree. Find Bishopville Countess Closel 197391 and enter her sire and dam. Do the same for her dam.

Now, start with the top side of the pedigree and look in the Sire List for Argilla Knight 193529. (See the section of Sire List in the center column. This list is not complete due to lack of space.) The first line is Argilla Knight 31:41:46. Here are some of the new gadgets used to give valuable information. The first number "31" following his name indicates 1931 the year of his birth. The second number "41" is the key which in future years will tell the volume in which to find the first information on this sire. All animals in Volume I. will have the key number 41. The third number "46" indicates the number of daughters and sons of Argilla Knight 193529 that have qualified for the Performance Register. Under the name of Argilla Knight 193529 the following information is given.

Argilla Knight 31:41:46
S. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock
D. Upland's Eleanor
B* S. M. Merrill
**Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.

The second line gives the sire and the third line the dam of Argilla Knight 193529. The fourth line starts with a *B. The B indicates the breeder. The system of stars is used to indicate the sequence of ownership which has a use later on. The single * means that S. M. Merrill was the first owner of this sire as well as the breeder. The fifth line starts with ** which means that Thurmond Chatham was the second owner of Argilla Knight 193529.

Now back to the pedigree. Look in the Sire List for the sires and dams of the bulls in the pedigree. When you have finished with the bulls all that is needed is the sire and dam of Upland's Eleanor 104827. Look in the Female List for this information. If you care to check your pedigree, see page 367.

You are now ready to enter the performance data. Rule 3 on writing pedigrees should now be repeated. FOR ALL PERFORMANCE DATA ON BOTH BULLS AND COWS LOOK IN THE SIRE LIST.

First, let's get the performance data for Klondike Katherine 451069. When you found her name in the Female List her name was followed by two numbers in parenthesis (41:15). These

numbers tell where to find daughters of a sire in the Sire List. The "41" indicates she is in Volume I. The "15" that she is the fifteenth daughter to be listed under her sire. So look down the list of Argilla Knight's daughters to 41:15 and there you will find

41:15 Klondike Katherine
** 37 FF 1095 10769.6 585.1
** 39 B 1095 13946.6 741.0
** 41 N.D.S. Court of Dairy Queens
Klondike Naive

The second line starts with **. The reason for the stars preceding the owners of the bull is now evident. These two stars indicate that Thurmond Chatham, the second owner of the bull, owned this cow when she made her record. This starring system makes it unnecessary to repeat names when one of the owners of the bull tested his daughters.

Following the ** is "38" which refers to 1938, the year entered on test. The class, number of milkings, milk and fat follow in order. The third line shows that Klondike Katherine 451069 completed a second record which started in 1940. The fourth line shows that in 1941, owned by Mr. Chatham, she was at the National Dairy Show (N.D.S.) in the Court of Dairy Queens.

All this performance data can be entered under Klondike Katherine's name on the pedigree.

Did you notice the name Klondike Naive 542604 in light face type under Klondike Katherine's performance data?

She is a daughter of "Katherine" that has qualified for the Performance Register. All progeny of females are listed in this manner. To find the performance data for Klondike Naive 542604, look for her name in the Female List. Then look for her under her sire's name in the Sire List.

You may enter now as much performance data in the pedigree as suits your pleasure. For the sire, the average production of his daughters may be calculated or the number above 700 pounds of fat or any desired summary.

Have you ever written a pedigree easier?

Soon every registration certificate will carry a fourteen ancestor pedigree, delayed only because of war economy. An ample supply of the three generation certificates were on hand.

Soon 2,000 Guernsey breeders will have Volume I. of the Performance Register, providing the production records, show ring winnings and progeny information listed in alphabetical form. No other breed will have so many well-informed breeders. The Performance Register is a new and valuable tool to aid in the breeding of our cattle. Its motto might well be, Ye Shall Know the Truth and the Truth Shall Set Ye Free.

FEMALE LIST

Bishopville Countess Closel 197391 (41:1)
S. Glen Gable Anchora 75076
D. Closel Countess of Elmendorf 77365
Closel Countess of Elmendorf 77365 (41:5)
S. Lord Mar V. 18961 (Imp.)
D. Closel Girl IV. 35340 (Imp.)
Klondike Katherine 451069 (41:15)
S. Argilla Knight 193529
D. Bishopville Countess Closel 197391
Klondike Naive 542604 (41:4)
S. Klondike Gay Valentine 177240
D. Klondike Katherine 451069
Upland's Eleanor 104827 (41:21)
S. Langwater Cavalier 21012
D. Violet's Bopeep of Edgemoor 59120

SIRE LIST

ARGILLA KNIGHT 31:41:46
S. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock
D. Upland's Eleanor
B. *S. M. Merrill
**Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
41:1 Argilla Kate
Catamount Dairies, Inc., Pittsfield, N. H.
35 GG 9163.5 497.8
R. H. Sanderson, Pittsfield, N. H.
37 C 11839.6 654.3
41:15 Klondike Katherine
**37 FF 1095 10769.6 585.1
**39 B 1095 13946.6 741.0
41 N. D. S. Court Dairy Queens
Klondike Naive
41:16 Klondike Karmen
**37 G 1095 11254.8 537.2
41:17 Klondike Ketta
Wm. Sutherland, Fayetteville, N. C.
37 G 1095 9191.3 474.9
41:18 Klondike Jasmine
**37 E 1095 11332.6 610.9
41:19 Klondike Koramine
**38 G 1095 12343.5 555.7
41:20 Klondike Kristin
**38 FF 1095 14138.5 800.6
41 N. D. S. Court Dairy Queens
41:21 Klondike Milicent
Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala.
38 GGG 610 6988.2 341.4
40 C 1095 10510.8 565.0
41:22 Klondike Klara
**38 FF 1095 10271.3 522.0
41:23 Klondike Kilda
**38 F 1095 9679.3 502.3
41:24 Klondike Kinsella
A. L. Brown
38 GG 1095 9289.4 463.3
41:25 Klondike Maggie
**38 G 1095 13002.2 646.6
**40 D 1095 15313.6 802.6
41 N. D. S. Court Dairy Queens
Performance Register Sons
Klondike Kadi
Klondike Iceberg
Klondike Kohinoor
Klondike Kite
Diana's Resolution King

DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK 20:41:103
S. Branford Foremost
D. Dolly of High Rock 2d
B. *Est. E. S. Thomas
**S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
41:1 Foremost's Molly
J. C. Penney, Hopewell Jct., N. Y.
24 G 8683.0 490.9
Resolute's Countess
41:64 Argilla Flovelly
Rosaline B. Hayden
39 EE 1095 11704.5 571.8
41:65 Touraine of High Rock
Arwilla of High Rock
Performance Register Sons (First 21 A. R.)
Foremost Royal of High Rock
Foremost of Fairview Home
Lord Henry of Grafton

GLEN GABLE ANCHORA 21:41:3
S. Langwater Cyclop
D. Minnie Anchora
B. *William F. Gable
**Est. William F. Gable, Wyebrooke, Pa.
***R. M. Cooper, Jr., Wisacky, S. C.
****R. A. Smith, Lynchburg, S. C.
*****E. B. McCutchen, Bishopville, S. C.
41:1 Bishopville Countess Closel
Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
28 D 9499.3 482.5
30 A 10815.3 561.5
31 A 11103.1 591.4
Klondike Gay Closel
Klondike Gay Evelyn
Klondike Katherine
Klondike Royal Elm (s)
41:2 Nosegay of Oakwood
H. H. Brown, Strother, S. C.
31 CC 1092 8601.1 502.3
Glen-Echo's Golden Sunbeam
Glen-Echo's Golden Starlight
Performance Register Son
Countess Daisy of Elmendorf's Lad

KLONDIKE GAY VALENTINE 30:41:5
S. Foremost's Gay Lad
D. Coventry Clara Myrtle
B. *Thurmond Chatham
**Edd Davis, Mount Airy, N. C.
***Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
41:1 Klondike Mary
**38 GG 1095 10058.9 441.8
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
40 DD 1093 11944.8 565.4
41:2 Klondike Mazie
***38 F 1095 10129.9 458.2
41:3 Klondike Mildred
J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.
39 F 1093 8777.3 441.9
41:4 Klondike Naive
***39 G 1095 8216.4 425.9
41:5 Klondike Nancy
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
39 F 1094 10130.1 500.6

LANGWATER CAVALIER 11:41:82
S. Dolly's Dimple's May King of Langwater
D. Langwater Daisy
B. *F. Lothrop Ames
**Maxwell Norman, Hamilton, Mass.
***J. A. & W. H. Gould, Essex, Mass.
****William H. Gould, Essex, Mass.
*****W. F. Gable, Wyebrooke, Pa.
******Frank P. Frazier, Ipswich, Mass.
41:21 Upland's Eleanor
Est. Frank P. Frazier, Ipswich, Mass.
22 G 9786.7 521.5
S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
24 DD 11666.3 611.6
29 AA 13641.7 708.1
Upland's Eloise
Argilla Nora
Argilla May Lena
Argilla Eleanor
Argilla Foreman (s)
Argilla Knight (s)
Argilla Champion (s)

LORD MAR V. (Imp.) 09:41:37
S. Lord Mar (Imp.)
D. Countess I. of les Nouettes (Imp.)
B. *C. Browning
**J. B. Haggin, Lexington, Ky.
***Est. J. B. Haggin, Lexington, Ky.
****John E. Madden, Lexington, Ky.
*****Lee & Dempsey, Shelbyville, Ky.
******R. M. Cooper, Jr., Wisacky, S. C.
*******A. L. James, Darlington, S. C.
********R. A. Smith, Lynchburg, S. C.
41:5 Closel Countess of Elmendorf
R. A. Smith, Lynchburg, S. C.
19 GG 6940.6 344.2
Bishopville Countess Closel
Performance Register Son (First 1 A. R.)
Lord Mar of Elmendorf

MYRTLE'S HONOUR OF COVENTRY (Imp.) 24:41:5
S. Coventry Valentine's Honour (Imp.)
D. Heaume's Myrtle (Imp.)
B. N. J. Heaume
*R. Lawrence Benson, Princeton, N. J.
**Julius E. Ward, Stockton, N. J.
***R. Lawrence Benson, Princeton, N. J. & Julius E. Ward, Stockton, N. J.
41:1 Coventry Clara Myrtle
Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, S. C.
29 GGG 7306.5 350.3
31 D 13062.3 684.9
Klondike Japonica
Klondike Gay Valentine (s)

Paul McGrath and the Winner of "Goldie"
A first year project boy bought Adohr Admiration Stella 582362 for $390 at the California State Sale. Consigned by Adohr Milk Farms, she won the State Club Trophy for champion female in the sale, an award that was not announced until all of the cattle had been sold.

The "Little Red School House" Grows Up

(*Continued from February 15 Journal*)

An illuminating survey of the whole High School Agriculture Department is found in the annual Kern County Union High School Bulletin. Each year the subject matter specializes on one phase of the activities. In 1941 the publication of seventy pages treated the subject of dairy projects. With few exceptions the articles are written by the boys, and in several cases they give examples of personal experiences. One article provides a chart showing the influence of one good old foundation cow, and a picture of this Valley Gem Echo 278613 and her fifteen female descendants. Another tells the history of the Guernsey herd at the School Farm. Another reports the purchase of Langwater Kern 294226 resulting from an eastern trip made by H. K. Dickson and son Bobby.

Kenneth McClanahan writes in part: "In September of 1937 I got my start with a pure bred Guernsey heifer calf. We first contacted Mr. Dickson and arranged for a loan, then my father, my brother Dick, Mr. Knight, and I went out to the farm together to look over the stock for sale and some of the breeding behind these cattle. Finally I picked a heifer called Secret Queen Elect 544600.

"I borrowed $100 from the bank, used ninety dollars to buy the heifer and ten dollars to insure her. She was eleven months old when I bought her and I left her at the School Farm for fifteen months thereafter and paid them three dollars per month for feed. While there she was bred to Royal Prince Roamer 251312, a son of Highland Royal Prince 115656, one of the top ranking Guernsey bulls on the Pacific Coast.

"About a month before she was due to calve, I hauled her home, so she would get used to her new corral and pasture before she calved. On Febuary 13, 1938, she dropped a heifer calf and came in with a large and nicely shaped udder. During this first lactation period she produced 8500 pounds of milk and 425 pounds of butter fat. I sold an average of sixteen quarts of milk from her per day at eleven cents per quart, which for the year returned me a gross total of $368.10. Her twelve months' feed came to $120, which left me a labor income of $248.10.

"In December of 1939 I lost my cow from nails and wire, but I was fortunate in having a heifer to replace her later on, and with $248.10 net sales of milk, I came out all right.

"Not long after this I had a chance to buy two very well bred heifers from George Dean for $275 Beauty of Deanacres 557606 and Hope of Deanacres 638205. These heifers were bred when I bought them and 'Beauty' calved July 1, 1940, and 'Hope' calved December 7, 1940, both had heifer calves. This gave me five pure bred females all together. I showed four of these at the 1940 Kern County Livestock Show and won forty-two dollars prize money.

"'Beauty' finished her lactation period with her first calf with 6612 pounds of milk and 340.2 pounds of butter fat with an average test of 5.1 per cent. 'Hope' has been milking four months and has produced 2950 pounds of milk and 141.6 pounds of butter fat, with an average test of 4.8 per cent. These are cow testing records.

"In April, 1941, I bought Mable of Deanacres 612594 from Haskell Howard for $200. She had a bull calf in January and the first month on test at my place she gave 756 pounds of milk and forty pounds of butter fat with a test of 5.4 per cent. This makes three Guernsey heifers in milk, and the heifer from my first cow to freshen.

"I value this small herd of six pure bred Guernsey females at $1,050. I owe the bank $348 which I will pay off. I am in my second year in high school now. When I graduate from junior college I want to have a herd of fifteen or twenty pure bred females and secure a good loan on a forty-acre ranch of my own."

Bob Dickson says of his project: "Eight years ago my father gave me a pure bred Guernsey heifer calf for my birthday. Her name was Bear Canyon's Bright Star 389400. We lived on a large city lot on the edge of Bakersfield and this heifer calf was my most interesting pet. She was judged champion heifer of the Junior Division. Since that time she has made three more trips to the state fair, and has been champion heifer and champion cow.

"The breeding record of my foundation cow has been somewhat of a disappointment as a herd builder. Of her six calves, one was a heifer and five were bulls. The only heifer my cow had has developed into one of my best cows. Her name is Bright Star's Primrose 478373. Financially the bulls have turned out all right for I have sold four of them for a total of $575. The last bull 'Bright Star' had I am saving for a herd sire since he is sired by the 1939 grand champion bull of the state fair. This bull was owned and showed by Adohr Milk Farms and his name is Cascade Autocrat 217812. The bull calf's name is Golden Crock Auctioneer 289176.

"You probably noticed from the preceding paragraph that I have named my herd the Golden Crock Guernsey Dairy. This name is registered with The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

"By the time 'Bright Star' was a yearling heifer I was enthusiastic enough to take fifty dollars out of my savings account to buy my second heifer, Inspiration Monte Del 447569. Her mother had a record of 483.0 pounds of butter fat in class EEE and her sire was Brilliant Lad of Adohr 191193 whose dam has a record of 516.6 pounds of butter fat in class G. 'Monte Del' has had three calves, two bulls and one heifer. The heifer is named Golden Crock Penny 596953 and is a milking two-year-old. One of the bulls sold as a small calf for thirty dollars and I have the other one to sell, priced at $150.

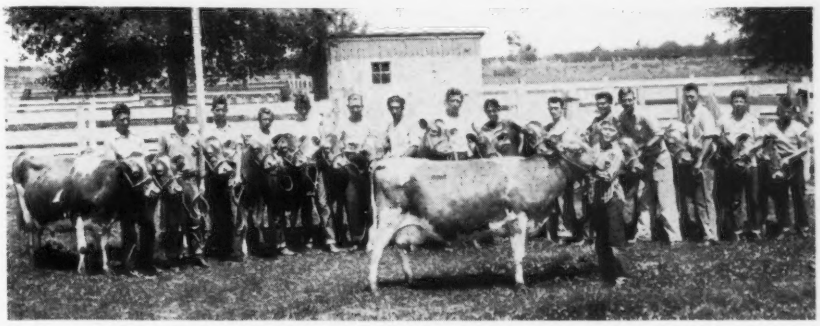
"Since my foundation cows were having mostly bull calves, I had to adopt the policy of selling them and using the money to buy heifer calves. I bought Blossom's Adorable Tulip 409048 as a heifer calf for fifty dollars; Princess Helena Royal 524369 as a yearling heifer for $100; Troutmere Trudy 501598 as a heifer for $265; and Lady Nellie Traveler 354989 and her heifer for $240.

"Since I am a high school boy and do not have enough time to run a dairy myself, I have formed the policy of renting my cows out to people who want a cow to milk. They raise the calves for me until they are about eight months old and then I bring them home to grow out.

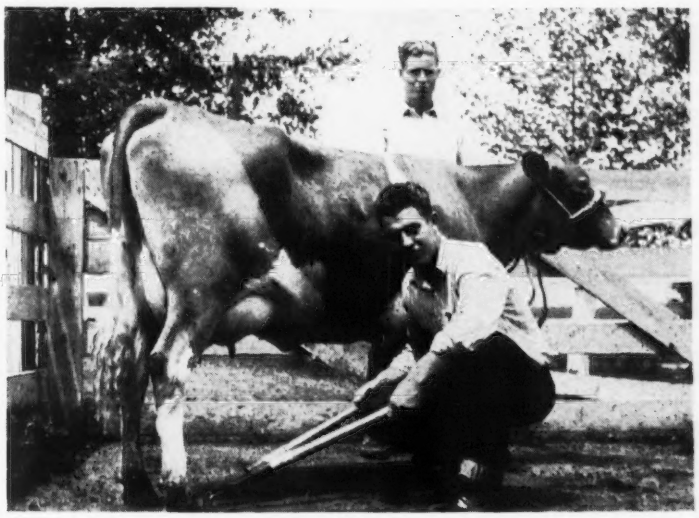
"During the past eight years I have developed a herd of eighteen pure bred and registered Guernseys and in June I will graduate from high school. Through working with Guernseys I have a small knowledge of pedigrees, and could go into the dairy business. The herd as it stands is worth about $3,000, and I could sell out for this much and go to college."

Ambitious Wayne Moseley reports: "I started my Guernsey project in December, 1935, with the purchase of a heifer calf out of the cow, Valley Gem Echo 278613, from the School Farm. Valley Gem Echo 278613 now

"I Value Them at $1,050"
Says Kenneth McClanahan of his six head of females. He will probably grow into the business with his older brother, and he knows the production record of every cow in their combined herd.



A Foundation Cow and Her Family
Valley Gem Echo 278613 and fifteen descendants. She has an Advanced Register record of 10116.3 pounds of milk and 491.0 pounds of butter fat in class AAA.



"Cows' Hoofs Should be Trimmed"
Demonstrating the job is Rodney Wilson, Guernsey project boy. Holding the cow is Merle Black.

has sixteen daughters and granddaughters.

"The following summer after I bought my first calf, I showed her at the state fair at Sacramento and won a blue ribbon with her. Her mother has a ten months' record of 10,116.3 pounds of milk and 491 pounds of butter fat as a seven-year-old cow, or an average of almost fifty pounds of butter fat per month.

"By the way, the name of my cow is Echo of Gana Valley 446091 and she was born April 14, 1935. I took her to the School Farm to be bred and she dropped her first calf March 30, 1938. This calf, when registered, was named Rozella Queen Holliston 557841 and was sired by a son of the highest record cow at the School Farm, Bear Canyon's Laura 389399, a cow with 12490 pounds of milk and 722.3 pounds of butter fat. H. J. Brandt now owns this bull.

"My cow had her second calf March 11, 1939, not quite a year from her first calf. This was a bull calf and when registered was called Sir Echo 273671. This bull I sold this past September at the state fair for $200. He was sired by Bright Star's Pluto 257655 whose dam has a 523-pound record in ten months as a second calf heifer.

" 'Gana' had her third calf on May 16, 1940, a heifer calf which I named Roxiana Surprise 636252. This heifer is by a son of Highland Royal Prince 115656, a noted California Guernsey sire.

"In addition to the three calves from my foundation cow I got a grandson out of the first daughter and this bull I sold to a Future Farmer project boy at Visalia for eighty-five dollars last fall. The two bulls together have brought me $285 in cash. My cow and her three-year-old daughter I value at $450, which makes a total of $735.

"Besides this profit, I made a Christmas present to my brother Bob of the youngest heifer which I valued at $125. The reason I did this was because I seemed to have been born under a luckier star than Bob and he has had all the tough luck.

"The milk my two cows have produced to date has been used to provide a family of eight with milk, butter, cottage cheese, ice cream and cream for desserts, and also to raise the calves.

"My Guernseys have won one grand championship, nine firsts, five seconds, five fourths, four fifths and in 1937 I won a fifth and a tenth in the open class at the California State Fair.

"My cow just completed a 333-day test and produced 9585 pounds of milk and 464.7 pounds of butter fat which gave her an average test for the year of 4.85 per cent. Considering she was out to two shows, I feel well satisfied with her performance.

"I owe a lot of my success to my parents who have given me encouragement and cooperation, which I could not have done without. Of course, without the help of my advisor, I could not have made my bull sales and have won all the prizes. I am hoping these Guernseys will help put me through Agriculture College and afterward found a 'Golden Guernsey Dairy' for me."

Alfred Bussell figures an inventory of $735 in two years on an investment of $285, in his story: "I started my project in February, 1939, by purchasing two pure bred Guernsey heifers from my brother for $175. One of these heifers was a year old and the other only a few weeks old. When the older heifer became eighteen months old I bred her to Cal Fashion Painter 236982 at the School Farm Laboratory. The following fall I showed my two females at the California State Fair and won a blue ribbon on the younger calf and third prize on the older animal, and later at the Kern County Show where I placed first and second, winning a grand total of forty-four dollars.

"In October, 1939, I decided to expand my business so I bought a pure bred Guernsey bull calf from the School Farm Laboratory. This bull was sired by Cal Fashion Painter 236982 and out of Peggy of Le Berne 451000 that has a cow testing record of 10963 pounds of milk and 461.4 pounds of butter fat in 329 days.

"My cow calved in February with a heifer calf. Last fall the bull placed second at the California State Fair in a very fine class of senior bull calves and the heifer placed fifth in a very large class of junior heifer calves. They also received first and second, respectively, at the Kern County show. I also showed at the Kern County Livestock Show in 1940 one junior yearling heifer and my cow. They placed first and third, respectively, and were first place produce of dam. I showed in the showmanship contest and was placed third in this class.

"In all, I won fifty-three dollars at the local show alone, and fifteen dollars at the state fair. I sold my junior heifer calf to a fellow Future Farmers of America member, George Kinoshita, for seventy-five dollars in November and bought another bull from my brother Jim.

"My inventory now reads as follows: One senior yearling bull, $150; one junior yearling bull, $125; one junior bull calf, $60; one junior heifer calf, $75; one first calf heifer, $150; one second calf heifer, $175; a total of $735. When I started I invested $175 in two heifers and since I have bought one bull for sixty dollars and one for fifty dollars, which makes my total expenditures for cattle come to $285. I have a feed arrangement with my father where he gets the milk from my cows and furnishes all the feed and I get the increase."

Eugene Gans, owner of the grand champion cow at the 1940 Kern County Livestock Show, writes: "Some of the mistakes made in getting an animal ready for show are as follows: 1. Not allowing enough time to fit for the show. 2. Not feeding a regular fitting mix. 3. Not blanketing. 4. Not working hard enough at the training job. 5. Not having yourself as presentable as your animals on showing day.

"In the end it is a matter of how well you have done your job as to what color ribbon you will walk out of the ring with, and your appearance and actions in the ring will tell the story as to just how you fit your show animals."

Warren Kecker writes an article on "Animal Immunization" which reveals more than a superficial knowledge gleaned from books on bacteriology. This boy should make a good veterinarian. Boyd Wilson puts on paper the lessons he has learned on keeping dairy project records and

concludes: "Keeping a good set of records is a good stimulus to good treatment and these two combined with the monthly sales of butter fat might well be called another wedge to the dairy cow. It is only the boys who have cows milking who get this valuable experience by actual practice and I, for one, count it the most valuable part of my high school agricultural training."

Norman Beavers who styles himself "The Dipper Boy" is one who abhors the "buggy" cow and in his Guernsey project he has specialized in methods of dipping for the control of parasites. He says: "If one could see under the hair on the skin surface of a cow with a high powered microscope . . . he would not sleep a night until he had remedied the situation."

Herb Hoeflicker thinks that "one of the regular jobs in a dairy herd, and something which is very important but usually neglected, is keeping the cow's feet trimmed." Bob Sobovich thinks that every one who owns a cow should know how to drench her. Bernard Bone thinks that "the heifer calf is your future dairy cow," and he writes an article on raising the calf.

Jack Hood is a city boy with a Guernsey project and he found the experience both interesting and valuable because "on a small lot, it is quite possible to own a pure bred dairy and operate a project. You see, I now own two pure bred Guernsey females worth from $250 to $300, and had I not started my project, I would have spent what money I made from working. My project has not only been very educational, but it has given me a lot of practical experience."

The Deanacres Guernsey Dairy is an example of a going concern, profitably engaged in the milk business, purely the result of the high school projects. George Dean established it, and had to give it up two years ago on account of ill health, but by that time he had a good little one-man business in operation. Let his successor, Richard McClanahan, a younger Future Farmer, tell the story. He has continued George's business of producing and bottling GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk under the Trade Mark and he and young brother Kenneth have a career before them. "I started my project on September 28, 1935. My father and I went to the School Farm with Mr. Knight and we picked out a pure bred Guernsey which was eight years old and with a record of 514 pounds of butter fat. Her name was Princess of Bachelor Valley 263105 and I paid $225 for her. Three days later she had a bull calf. I raised this bull to a thirteen-month-old calf and sold him for $125. At this time 'Princess' had another bull calf which I sold for seventy-five dollars when he was a month old. So at the end of fourteen months I had sold $200 worth of bulls and a year's production of milk. Sixteen months after I had bought this cow I had her paid for and had also built a stock trailer, and had taken several Future Farmers of America trips, all of which were financed by 'Princess'. In December of 1936, 'Princess' dropped another calf, this time a heifer. This heifer grew up to be the champion female of the Kern County Livestock Show in 1938.

"In April of 1937 Mr. Knight and I went to the state Guernsey sale at Stockton and bought Orndale Pansy 249782, whose record was 571.3 pounds of butter fat in class A, for $560. She had a bull calf at her side which was sired by Highland Royal Prince 115656. When this calf was nine months old I sold it to the School Farm for $325. I showed 'Pansy' at the state fair where she was junior champion. At the Kern Livestock Show she was made champion female.

"In February of 1937 I bought Topsy Armistice Traveler 431656, a daughter of 'Princess', for $190. She had a heifer calf at her side. At this time I had three cows and two heifers. The Kern County Health Department would not allow me to sell milk from three cows without a Grade A barn. So I sold 'Pansy' and 'Topsy' to the School Farm for $300. This left me only one cow, two heifers and another son of 'Princess,' sired by the son of 'Pansy', that I had sold the School Farm.

"By this time I had graduated from school and was working but I kept my small start in pure bred Guernseys, still figuring on going into the dairy business eventually.

"In December of 1939 I bought out George Dean who owned the Deanacres Dairy. I bought eleven pure bred Guernseys and ten grade Guernseys and one herd bull. I have been operating now about eighteen months and I like the dairy business just as much now as I did before I started. I am milking, on an average, about twenty-two cows, and maintain a three-gallon production average per cow. In my herd I have the cows I bought from George Dean and 'Princess', my original cow that is now fourteen years old, one daughter of 'Princess' that is milking, one heifer calf of 'Princess', and one granddaughter of 'Princess', and for a junior herd sire I have kept a son of 'Princess'. My senior herd sire is Barnegat Atreus 231861 that is a half-brother to the second best cow in the breed for production in her class. I have several daughters of this bull now milking and they are doing exceptionally well."

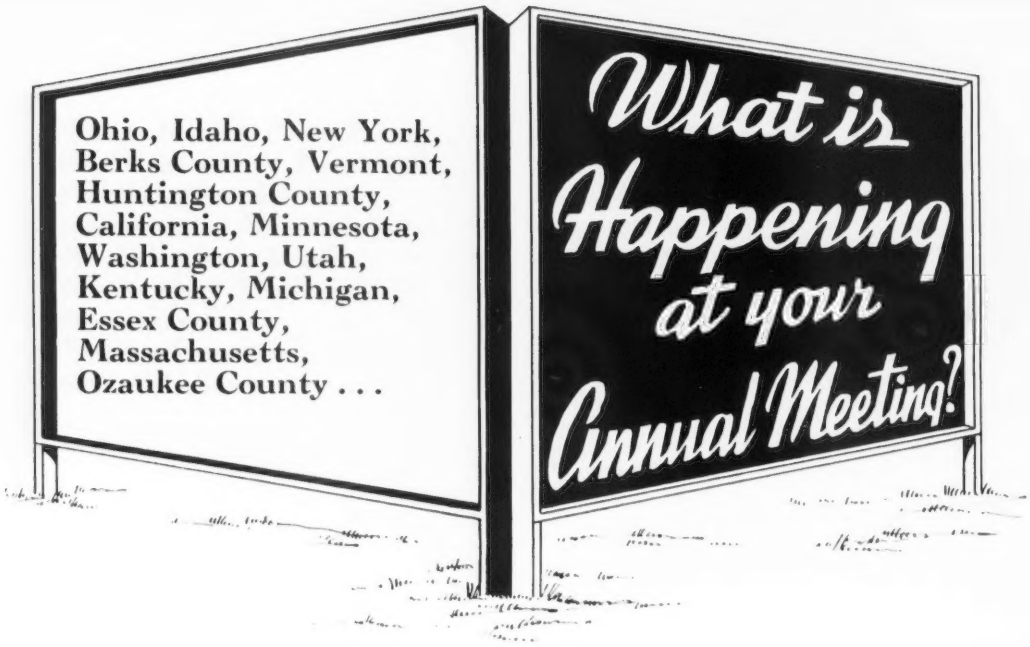
While the Kern County Union High School and its Farm Laboratory happen to be the subjects of this story, the work it is doing is typical of other high schools in California.

Phillips Buys from Gaylord

L. F. PHILLIPS, Lawrence, Kansas, recently purchased a foundation herd from Gaylord Guernsey Farms, owned by E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Mr. Phillips selected eight choice bred heifers and one bull, all the animals being out of dams with excellent records that average 12898.2 pounds of milk and 650.6 pounds of butter fat. Half of the group were daughters of Gaylord's Arbiter 230968 while others were from different sires. The bull, Gaylord's Supreme's Lone Eagle 297451, was sired by Gaylord's Supreme 209438 and out of Gaylord's Laura 406903 that has a record in class A of 14981.1 pounds of milk and 687.9 pounds of butter fat.

Chat . . .

Fitting rations were presumed to be made for preparing an animal for calving but Robert D. Musser, Ringold Farm, Circleville, Ohio, is using fitting rations as a regular feed. He says that they contain about twelve per cent protein and the result on feeding to his milking herd has been most satisfactory.



Ohio

THE annual winter meetings of the local Guernsey breed associations in Ohio continued to be held in January. The attendance again was smaller this year in most cases but the interest was greater. More intensive discussion and planning of local programs, including field days, parish shows, tours, sales and 4-H Club work, took place at all meetings.

Earl N. Shultz of The American Guernsey Cattle Club presented to all groups the advantages of the new Guernsey Performance Register.

H. E. Denlinger, field-secretary, Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, illustrated with charts the growth of the Guernsey breed in Ohio during the past twenty years. He stated that there were 25,662 registered Guernseys in the state as compared with 4,060 in 1920, or an increase of 417 per cent in the twenty years. Mr. Denlinger emphasized the fact that present Guernsey breeders carry added responsibility because of this rapid growth in the breed.

Defiance-Williams Meeting

C. L. Blackman, extension dairy husbandman, Ohio State University, was the feature speaker at the annual winter meeting of the Defiance-Williams Guernsey Breeders Association held at Bryan.

The 1942 directors were elected as follows: Defiance County, Ferd Troeger, Harold Derge and R. C. Sweinhagen, all of Defiance; Williams County, C. C. Drake, Montpelier, Lloyd Hayes, Montpelier, and Otto Gilmore, Camden, Michigan.

The association passed a resolution supporting the area plan for Bang's disease eradication in Ohio.

Fulton-Maumee Meeting

The Fulton County and Maumee Valley Guernsey Breeders Associations met jointly in their winter meeting at Whitehouse, January 5, where approximately fifty breeders, their wives and county agents were present.

President Donald E. DeMuth called on the four county agents of the territory for five-minute pep talks.

North Central Association

The annual winter meeting of the North Central Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association was held at Lyme Grange Hall, near Bellevue, January 9, with some sixty present. A potluck dinner was served by the ladies at the noon hour. The question of local draft boards exempting skilled dairy and farm labor was thoroughly discussed.

The group also passed unanimously a Bang's resolution similar to the one adopted originally by the Defiance-Williams Association earlier in the week.

Approximately eighteen heifers were offered by eight members of this association for the state heifer sale to be held at the Ohio State Fair Grounds, Columbus, April 1.

Officers elected were: Edison Wax, Tiffin, president; Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, vice-president, and Norma Erf, Bellevue, secretary-treasurer. John Bandy, Zeldon Benfer and Adrian Decker were elected as directors.

The association passed a resolution giving their support to the country in this time of war and urged local draft boards to consider reclassifying men skilled in farm work to assist in the shortage of farm labor.

This association decided to hold another Guernsey parish show in 1942.

Richland County

The annual winter meeting of the Richland County Guernsey Breeders Association was held at Mansfield, January 9.

The association's 1942 program including a parish show at Ashland, 4-H Club work and Bang's disease was carefully discussed. The same Bang's resolution adopted by other local Ohio Guernsey associations and already mentioned, was passed by the group with the following exception: "That an annual appropriation of at least $750,000 be made by the Ohio legislature for the years of 1943-1944."

The officers were reelected as follows: H. S. Hulit, president, Dave Culler, vice-president; and Earl Hus-

ton, secretary-treasurer. Committees appointed include: Charles G. Brown and D. G. Arnold, Executive Committee; Otto C. Kline, chairman Parish Show Committee, to select other members; Max Drake, chairman 4-H Club Committee, Neil Robinson, Kenneth Nixon and Otto Kline, other members; George Ganyard, county agent, chairman of committee to organize prospect of Guernsey cattle, Dave Culler and G. B. Ray, members.

Mrs. Harry Lytell gave several readings at the meeting.

Knox County

Some sixty members and friends of the Knox County Guernsey Breeders Association attended one of their most successful meetings at Mt. Vernon, January 13.

Officers were elected and active committees appointed as follows: Howard Gregg, president; E. P. Greer, vice-president; Walter Lemley, secretary-treasurer; Mrs. Luther Laymon, news reporter; executive committee, William Mizer, Larry D. Bartlett and Robert Hall; 4-H Calf Club leaders, Clarence Hall and John R. Phillips; sales committee, J. Gray, L. R. James and O. L. Beal; summer field day committee, M. C. Bouton, Luther Laymon and E. T. Lybarger.

Furthermore, the 1942 Knox County Guernsey consignment sale dates were set for Friday, April 24, and Saturday, October 17. Roy Johnson was selected as auctioneer.

Logan County

Mason Campbell, Logan, was responsible for calling the first meeting of Guernsey breeders in Logan County at the county agent's office, January 16.

A joint meeting of twenty-five dairymen representing all breeds was held first. Ivan McKellip, extension dairy husbandman at Ohio State University, discussed economical milk production while H. E. Denlinger talked on a county dairy program.

Following this meeting the Guernsey breeders met together to discuss the possibility of organizing a Logan County Association with a definite program. County agent James R. Smoot offered his services in a program that would help Guernsey breeders.

Blanchard Valley

A gathering of Guernsey breeders representing the Blanchard Valley Association met at Findley, Thursday afternoon, January 22.

After careful consideration it was decided to conduct a Guernsey tour in the territory this coming summer, including a restaurant dinner with the wives as guests. Only a part of the herds will be visited and a special effort will be made to conserve mileage. This tour will temporarily replace the regular field day activity of the association.

Officers were reelected by acclimation to serve as follows: E. V. Bell, president; Ray Musgrave, vice-president; Robert Cook, secretary-treasurer.

Darke County

The Darke County Guernsey Breeders Association entertained their members and friends at a banquet in Greenville on January 21. It was a gala affair with an attendance of 295. E. J. Siler, a Greenville businessman who also breeds fine Guernseys, was in charge of the program. President H. A. Wise officiated and Edward A. Goubeaux, Jr., was toastmaster. St. Paul's men's quartette provided excellent music and there were addresses by county agent D. P. Miller, Lyman Peck of the McMillan Feed Mills and Floyd S. Barlow.

Mr. Miller gave the government's requirements for increased milk production and said he believed the best possible way to secure it was by lengthening the pasture season and improving the hay crop. He recommended top dressing wheat with at least eight loads per acre; the use of rye and Sudan grass for pasture and the practice of alternating pasture fields. Mr. Peck was very entertaining. His message was that better management of the grain feeds is necessary now. He urged the use of calf meals or pellets for calves after four to six weeks of age in order to save milk now needed for human consumption.

Miami Valley

Fifty Guernsey breeders gathered in the "pirates" dining room of the Seville Tavern in Dayton for a banquet the evening of January 22. Guy C. Coy, president of the Miami Valley Association, presided, and A. Ralph Shoemake was toastmaster.

Professor O. Erf stated that grass silage is the coming thing and recommended the use of 100 pounds of corn meal per ton of grass to take the place of molasses and phosphoric acid that will not be available this year. He believes the bailer that permits the curing of early cut hays with thirty to forty per cent moisture, an advanced step in dairy cow feeding. Many more vitamins can be retained for our cattle with this type of roughage.

Southwestern Ohio

Guernsey breeders living in Clermont, Hamilton, Butler, Warren, Brown, Clinton and Highland Counties met at Milford on January 23 and reorganized the Southwestern Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association. Thirty-two persons were present. Donald R. Florea, Milford, was made president; Arthur W. Ewing, Glendale, vice-president; and Mrs. Kathryn C. Gomien, Newtown, secretary-treasurer. A director was named for each of the seven counties.

County agents Carl R. Bibbee, Hamilton County, and Roy E. Battles, Clermont County, and Floyd S. Barlow were present. It was suggested by the men that a careful survey of the owners of pure breds in each county be made by the new directors. The officers plan a spring meeting at which a program of activities will be adopted. This group will point the way to more and better Guernseys on the Ohio River.

Farmers' Week Meeting

Guernsey breeders of the state who attended Farmers' Week on January 28 attended a session under the auspices of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association. Some seventy-five persons were present. R. L. Holden, representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, using the topic of Guernsey Experiences, told how the purity of our breed is being guarded in a way not equaled by any other recording association. Floyd S. Barlow discussed association activities under the topic of Twenty Years with Guernseys in Ohio. Edward W. Isham of the Diamond Milk Company

was at the projector when moving pictures were shown.

H. E. DENLINGER

Idaho

THE annual meeting of the Idaho Guernsey Breeders Association was held in Burley on December 12. President Frank Golden, Boise, presided and made some very appropriate remarks on the advance of the breed in Idaho and of the association during the past year.

W. L. Hendrix discussed the sanitary program now being undertaken in Idaho to improve the quality of our dairy products and a resolution was later adopted endorsing this program.

There was considerable discussion on the meritorious cow awards. Breeders have been very lax in reporting their cows for these awards and methods of securing this data was the main object of the discussion. The association appointed Harold A. Steele to look after this work. He was authorized to call on breeders, cow testers, county agents and the extension dairyman for assistance. The rules were changed for 1942 to allow breeders to secure awards for their old brood cows now dead. After this year awards will go only to living cows or cows dying within the year.

Charles J. Pritzl reported on the Pacific Northwest Guernsey Sale and urged breeders to cooperate with breeders in Oregon and Washington in carrying on this sale.

At noon a joint luncheon and speaking program were held with the other breed associations. Professor D. L. Fourt of the University of Idaho gave an interesting talk on Correlation of Type and Production. Dr. Glen C. Holm, also of the State University, spoke on Reproductive Disturbances in Dairy Cattle and the new extension dairyman, G. C. Anderson, gave a progress report on Bull Studs in Idaho.

The Guernsey breeders reassembled to hear C. A. Smith, representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, sketch briefly the history of the breed and the breed organization emphasizing the fact that the main purpose of the Club was to help breeders make more money. He also spoke on the new Performance Register. "Chuck" concluded his portion of the program by presenting the film, Guernsey at War.

The following officers were elected for the coming year: President, Dwight Disney, Idaho Falls; vice-president, Clyde J. Brown, Boise; secretary-treasurer, Harold A. Steele, Gooding; directors, Frank Golden, Boise, and Minnie W. Miller, Wendell.

In addition to the resolution on the sanitary program the association also went on record favoring the establishment of a state fair in Idaho.

HAROLD A. STEELE

New York

A SERIES of meetings held during January in New York State were well attended. Earl Shultz, field-man of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, presented information relative to the new Performance Register. R. W. Duck of the New York State organization accompanied Mr. Shultz and discussed various milk and breed matters.

Dutchess County Guernsey breeders held their annual supper meeting at historic Beekman Arms, Rhinebeck. During the past year Mrs. Margaret Weaver, Rhinebeck, has been president of this prominent local association. She will be succeeded by former vice-president, Clifford Buck Salt Point. Henry Traver, Staatsburg, was reelected secretary-treasurer. Ernest Rymph was elected vice-president.

It was unanimously voted to permit the firm of Dunn and Harwood to hold a consignment sale in the Dutchess County sale pavilion fair grounds, Rhinebeck, on June 8. Various committee reports were read and accepted. Hayden Tozier, 4-H Club leader, presented an excellent report of their club's activities.

Capitol District Guernsey breeders held their annual luncheon meeting at Jack's Oyster House, Albany. Officers reelected for the coming year were: President, William Taylor, Albany; vice-president, A. Slingerland, Delmar; and secretary-treasurer, John H. Alden, Glemont.

Many prominent Guernsey breeders were in attendance and discussed matters of mutual interest. B. N. Dickinson, Chazy, had the honor of having traveled the greatest distance to attend. Mr. Dickinson's good female, Greenacres Java 382767, has a record in class AA of 15052.2 pounds of milk and 721.1 pounds of butter fat.

Saratoga County breeders expressed regret that illness prevented the attendance of Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville. President M. R. Wood, Ballston Lake, welcomed members and guests. Ralph W. Robinson, Greenfield, is vice-president of this locale and E. J. Harrington is secretary-treasurer. Reports rendered show interest and favorable progress for the association.

Oneida County Guernsey breeders held their meeting at the Yahnundasis Golf Club, New Hartford. An excellent luncheon was served in the spacious club dining room.

Officers of this progressive organization include: President, Henry M. Brown, Savada Farm, Utica; vice-president, Herbert W. Pearson, Kirkland; secretary, J. Ray Totten, Oneida; treasurer, Wade Johnson, Frankfort.

President Brown welcomed the members and guests and after a few remarks he introduced Mr. Shultz whose presentation was greatly appreciated.

Everdell G. Smith, New Hartford, 4-H Club leader, discussed club matters and gave a favorable report on the Guernsey club. Earl Foster, county club agent, discussed progress relative to artificial insemination programs.

The Cayuga County Guernsey breeders' meeting was held at the Imperial Cafe, Auburn. Following an excellent dinner, L. S. Riford, Greystone Farm, paid a fitting tribute to the late Charles Hornburg. Mr. Riford mentioned that when he first came to Cayuga County in 1920 he became acquainted with Mr. Hornburg and had a strange admiration and affection, felt by all, for him. He was president of the Cayuga County Breeders Association and a breeder and judge of great ability.

Vice-president Arthur Cleveland, Aurora, officiated as presiding officer. The report of secretary-treasurer, T. M. Staples, Greystone Farm, was read and accepted.

The Onondaga County Guernsey

breeders' meeting was held at Syracuse Guernsey Dairy. Manager B. J. H. Rikert spoke relative to GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and various marketing factors and problems.

Edward Reeves, Baldwinsville, former secretary-treasurer, was elected president. He succeeded Harold Meaker, Memphis, recently elected as a director of the New York State organization to complete the unexpired term of the late Harry Bailey. Floyd Somes was elected vice-president, succeeding Myron Carter. H. J. Rickard, Jordan, was elected secretary-treasurer.

R. W. DUCK

Berks County

THE Berks County Guernsey Breeders Association held its twelfth annual meeting in Reading, Pennsylvania, on January 3. Sixty-two members and guests were present. Officers elected to serve for the year were: President, Harvey C. Dreibelbis; vice-president, Harry B. Roshon; secretary, treasurer, Miss Caroline Archer; and four directors, Warren F. Whittier, Donnell Marshall, Hans Gosch and Samuel G. King.

Resolutions of condolence were passed on the deaths in 1942 of C. W. Westenberger, president for the past five years, and of Dr. Robert L. Berger. Both were charter members and their loss will be keenly felt.

The visiting committee made official visits to twenty-five member farms and the annual Guernsey tour of 156 miles was taken in Chester and Lancaster Counties.

Twelve herds, all members of County Cow Testing Association, made returns to the Annual Herd Production Questionnaire sent out: These twelve herds included 902 Guernseys of which 786 are registered—514 are cows in milk, 257 heifers over six months of age, ninety-four heifer calves under six months. The total production of the 514 cows for the test year was 3,987,340 pounds of milk and 193,452 pounds of butter fat, averaging 7756 pounds of milk and 376.3 pounds of butter fat per cow. Prizes of silver Guernsey milk jugs were given to the three herds having the highest average in their respective class: Class A, three times milking, to Riveredge Farm for an average production for thirty-four registered Guernseys of 10340 pounds of milk and 522.1 pounds of butter fat; Class B, two time milking, to William B. Dreibelbis and Sons whose twenty-seven registered Guernseys averaged 8021 pounds of milk and 416.7 pounds of butter fat; Class C, two time milking herds under twenty cows to Milton D. Hollenbach and Sons for ten cows averaging 7997 pounds of milk and 370.6 pounds of butter fat.

The program included a very interesting and instructive talk by Professor C. I. Parkins, Pennsylvania State College, the showing of the picture, Guernsey at War, as well as a talk and slides by Charles S. Adams, Berks County Agent, on how to prevent soil erosion.

CAROLINE ARCHER

Vermont

R. F. BLISS, secretary of the Vermont Guernsey Breeders Association, has the ambition to help put across a parish show, so at the annual meeting of the association held in Burlington the members voted to hold a show and appointed Mr. Bliss chairman of the committee.

There will be no let-up in Guernsey activities in Vermont this year. A membership drive will be conducted with a membership chairman in each county. The usual sale will be held in the fall and the sales committee selected consists of C. J. Wilcox, Shelburne; Verne Savery, Williamstown; and Karl Field, Ferrisburg.

The state 4-H Club program will be supported and a contribution made to send a judging team to the National Dairy Show.

Officers elected were E. E. Perley, Richford, president; S. G. Judd, Randolph, vice-president; R. F. Bliss, secretary-treasurer; Howard Varney, South Strafford, and A. C. Alfred, Essex Junction, directors.

E. E. Perley presided at the banquet and opened the program with a brief outline of the past year's work. Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was the principal speaker. He explained the Performance Register and demonstrated its use in writing pedigrees.

Gerald Smith, Whiting, a member of the state 4-H judging team, told of his trip to Memphis to attend the National Dairy Show. He gave an excellent description of the trip which was greatly enjoyed. Gerald tied for first in the Guernsey breed in the National 4-H Club judging contest.

S. J. Judd announced the winners of the Advanced Register cups. The single letter cup was won by T. Redfield Phillips on Phillips Mistletoe 517274 whose record in class D was 16756.2 pounds of milk and 812.4 pounds of butter fat. She is a daughter of Phillips Peerless 231026, a son of Green Meadow Peerless 192437. The runner-up, Phillips Maid 319321, also owned by Mr. Phillips, has an interesting story. She is an inbred daughter of Prince of Birchwood 49862, a sire famous in Vermont. As Mr. Phillips remarked, "She is the homeliest cow I ever owned." Her record in class A was 15655.7 pounds of milk and 736.7 pounds of butter fat. Phillips Maid 319321 is ten years old and has five daughters in the herd. The double letter cup was awarded to Harlan Miller, Arlington, on Whimsy Whisper 539497, producing in class GG 13628.8 pounds of milk and 638.7 pounds of butter fat. The triple letter cup went to Charles Reed and Son on Big Meadow Perveril's Ada 571602 whose record was 10488.2 pounds of milk and 480.0 pounds of butter fat in class CCC. Mr. Reed and his son deserve much commendation for continuing a testing program during the worst drouth experienced in their section in the past forty years.

EARL N. SHULTZ

Huntington County

TWO hundred twenty-five people packed the Champagne Room of the La Fontaine Hotel, Huntington, Indiana, on the evening of January 21 to make the tenth annual banquet of the Huntington County Guernsey Breeders Association another milestone in the long list of successful events which this organization has sponsored. Mark Miller, president of the association, presided. Carl Klepper, manager of the local branch of the Cloverleaf Creameries, Inc., was toastmaster. Wil-

bur G. Carlson of the Kraft-Phoenix Cheese Company, who in an earlier day was active in the organization of the American Dairy Association, whose program of advertising dairy products is gradually becoming effective, was the principal speaker. Among the families of this active group is considerable entertaining ability from which was drafted an excellent entertainment program. Three of the breeders, Dewey Wood, Ray Nosker and John Mason, put on a comedy skit, "What Cows Talk About."

The association recognized outstanding Calf Club work by presenting fountain pens to Betty Wood, Ray Baker and Robert Sale. Brief remarks were made by Everett Beaty, newly elected president of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association; Floyd Greenburg, marketing representative of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association; and R. L. Holden of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The program ended with the awarding of a remarkable list of door prizes which included such things as bags of feed, milking machine rubbers, cash and various bound forms for the keeping of breeding records. Finally, there were two grand prizes—the first, a bull calf which excited much interest and which finally turned out to be one of the well-known models of Ferdinand the Bull brought in on a tray by a waiter, and the other, twenty-five dollars in cash, presented by W. F. Schacht.

R. L. HOLDEN

California

SACRAMENTO VALLEY

GUERNSEY breeders of Butte, Sutter, Yuba and Nevada Counties, California, held a meeting at the Marysville High School on January 21 for the purpose of engaging in pedigree studies and to organize the Sacramento Valley Guernsey Cattle Club. They elected as officers: President, Jack W. Hale, Boyd Farm, Yuba City; vice-president, Milt Thomspon, Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley; and secretary, Mrs. Allen Lester, Gridley.

HUMBOLDT COUNTY

Members of the Humboldt County, California, Guernsey Cattle Club held a meeting at the Federal Building in Eureka on January 19. Farm advisor W. D. Pine and assistant Harry Tucker called the meeting and arranged the details. Officers were elected as follows: President, Charles Crivelli, Jr., Arcata; vice-president, Edward Hull, Hydesville; secretary, Arthur L. Ford, Arcata. The meeting was called for the purpose of studying Guernsey pedigrees and an accurate system of keeping private records.

MENDOCINO COUNTY

The first meeting of Guernsey breeders to be held in Mendocino County, California, gathered at the Palace Hotel in Ukiah on January 17. They met for a study of Guernsey pedigrees and general discussion of other matters pertaining to the breed. Among those attending were: C. L. Eggleston, Agriculture Department of Willits High School, and L. M. Ranes, agriculture instructor of Ukiah High School.

NORTH BAY

Guernsey breeders of Sonoma, Marin and Napa Counties of California held a meeting at Petaluma on January 16, during the course of which they organized the North Bay District Guernsey Cattle Club and elected the following officers: President, Max L. Herzog, Sleepy Hollow Certified Milk Company, Petaluma; vice-president, R. F. Weber, Rancho Nicasio, Marshall; secretary, Virgil W. Jorgensen, Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma.

D. T. Batchelder, recently appointed extension specialist in dairying with the University of California, made his first appearance before a Guernsey group in this state.

The return of Harry B. Cox, president of the California Guernsey Cattle Club, to active participation in breed work after a long illness made it possible for him to attend the meeting at Petaluma. A recently enrolled member of the Club was Arthur Racicot, Lietuenant Colonel of the United States Marine Corps (retired) who is superintendent of the United States Naval Prison Farm at Mare Island where a Guernsey herd is being developed. Among those present were: Enoch Torpen, Sonoma County farm advisor; Homer Norton, agriculture instructor of Petaluma High School; and E. H. Ahlstrom, agriculture instructor of the Santa Rosa High School.

Minnesota

THE Minnesota Guernsey breeders met for their annual meeting on January 22 at University Farms, St. Paul, during the short course week with over 100 breeders in attendance.

The secretary-treasurer reported that the association was in better shape than last year with a balance on hand of $204. This was due quite largely to the successful state sale held in June.

The association had 187 paid-up members in 1941 compared with sixty-seven in 1940. Increased activities included the state sale, the awarding of the essay contest bull, the awarding of trophies (cream jugs) at the parish shows to the winner of the School of Agriculture judging contest and the 4-H Guernsey champion at the state fair.

The various Guernsey district organizations all reported favorably on plans for the 1942 parish shows. The state organization will cooperate with the district organizations in putting on these shows.

L. V. Wilson, as chairman of the state sale committee, reported that the Minnesota state sale will be held in October of this year and urged breeders to start thinking about their consignments now.

James E. Kelley, president, announced the appointment of L. V. Wilson, A. L. Gluek, Ray Ewald and the president as the committee in charge of entertainment for The American Guernsey Cattle Club meeting to be held in May.

A resolution was adopted urging the Minnesota Live Stock Sanitary Board to adopt calfhood vaccination as the principal method of control of Bang's disease.

Ralph Crim, extension agronomist, University Farm, gave an interesting talk on Pastures, pointing out that alfalfa preferably seeded with broom grass and in some sections timothy gave the best results as pasture both experimentally and in actual practice on farms.

Professor Elmer Hanson, Ames,

Iowa, addressed the organization on the subject "Guernsey Progress of Tomorrow" and injected considerable humor into the meeting.

Following a brief talk by L. V. Wilson in which he explained the need and use of the new Performance Register, the certificates for lifetime production of cows with records of over 2,000 pounds of butter fat were distributed.

Four directors were elected; namely, J. S. Bancroft, Mora; J. H. Nahrgang, Lewiston; I. J. Clinton, Watkins; and E. F. Alford, Fargo, North Dakota. James E. Kelley was reelected president and John Nahrgang and C. E. Munns were elected to the offices of vice-president and secretary-treasurer, respectively.

C. E. MUNNS

Washington

THE annual meeting of the Washington State Guernsey Cattle Club was held at the new court house in Vancouver on January 15. President B. Royce, Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, presided, and George Stolt acted as temporary secretary for O. W. Gear. Peter Gammeltoft, chairman of the judging conference committee, reported on the year's conferences and the group decided to hold judging conferences in the counties of Yakima, Clark, Pierce, Skagit and Clallam this year. The judging committee includes Ray West, Yakima; C. A. Smith, Portland; Peter Gammeltoft, Roy; John Wrage, Arlington; Charles D. Lewis, Sequim; and B. Royce, Vancouver.

After discussing the spring sales it was decided to hold one even though it would be difficult to secure the animals. Those present agreed to give the committee free reign in the pick of their herds. The sales committee includes D. W. Barclay, C. A. Smith and Frank T. Meyers.

Election of officers included J. J. Padden, Vancouver, president; M. A. Schoolcraft, Arlington, vice-president; George Stolt, Ridgefield, secretary-treasurer; directors, Boynton Dodge, Ellensberg, and Charles D. Lewis, Sequim.

During the coming year the association will publish a directory of the members of the state club. Resolutions were adopted opposing the amendments to the price control bill, requesting that dairy farms be considered an essential industry, that laborers be eligible for deferment from military training and also that milk trucks be on the priority list for tires.

Professor J. C. Knott, State College of Washington, gave a talk on official testing.

In the state breeders milk scoring contest Maple Court Dairy, Burlington, was high in pasteurized milk and Golden West Dairy, Vancouver, was high in raw milk.

Dr. Otto J. Hill of the state college, Mr. Bartel, manager of the Western Washington Fair, and Dr. Barnes of the State Department of Health all gave short talks.

GEORGE STOLT

Utah

THE annual meeting of the Utah Guernsey Breeders Association was held on January 23 in the Hotel Utah, Salt Lake City. This meeting was held in connection with the Utah Dairy Federation that held a two-day convention.

The meeting was called to order by Hal S. Bennett, president. After a report by the secretary and problems were discussed, C. A. Smith, field-man of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave an interesting talk on how to use the Performance Register. Mr. Smith was also guest speaker at the Federation meeting held January 24, his subject being "The Selecting of a Herd Sire".

The officers elected for the coming year were: President, Hal S. Bennett, Salt Lake City; vice-president, Dwyth Daines, Logan; secretary-treasurer, C. J. Smout, Ogden; directors, E. W. Robinson, Ogden; J. Frank Ward, Salt Lake City; and Leland Smith, Woods Cross.

C. J. SMOUT

Kentucky

THE Kentucky Guernsey Breeders Association held its annual meeting on January 29 during the Farm and Home Week at the University of Kentucky, Lexington. After a few remarks by R. G. Lytle, Owensboro, who presided, in the absence of C. E. Field, president, and Dave Bell, vice-president, Elsworth Bunce of The American Guernsey Cattle Club gave a very fine talk on the future work of the Club. He introduced the subject of the new Performance Register, and reported on the work being done jointly with other pure bred dairy cattle in their efforts to standardize testing and judging. Kentucky thoroughly enjoyed Mr. Bunce and wants to know him better.

H. C. Bates, southern representative for the Cattle Club, discussed at length how the Performance Register can be used.

At the business session three new directors were elected: C. E. Field, Owensboro, past president; Dave Bell, Shelleyville, past vice-president; and John Evans, Ashland. Other members of the committee include Edward Pruett, Winchester, and W. C. Sparks, Princeton. The five men will select the officers soon. They were charged by the organization to investigate and study the possibility of holding some small promotional sales in the spring. A meeting place for the annual field day is also to be selected.

A report was given of the progress with the Kentucky Fair. Everything points with an optimistic outlook toward an open class for Guernseys in 1942.

This year Guernsey breeders in Kentucky see more progress than ever before. The association is well on its way to having the largest membership of all times.

R. G. LYTLE

Michigan

THE annual meeting of the Michigan Guernsey Breeders Association was held at the Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, on February 2 with a capacity crowd.

In the morning meeting all breeders joined together to hear an exceptionally interesting and constructive talk from Dr. W. E. Petersen on "The Making of Milk in the Cow's Udder."

The afternoon meeting was called to order by President George Newlin who made a few comments on breed activities in the state. Mr. Newlin

gave a part of the secretary's report as, for the first time in the history of the organization, H. W. Wigman was unable to attend. However, those in attendance were happy to know that he is recovering from his illness. It was also up to the president to give the treasurer's report due to the death of Hoyt Woodman who served as treasurer for many years.

Floyd Barlow reported on milk marketing activities and C. B. Finley, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, told about Michigan activities.

It was voted to continue the Michigan Guernsey Booster, and plans were made for holding a state sale on May 2.

An "Information Please" program was conducted with a panel composed of Dr. C. F. Huffman of the Dairy Department, Dr. C. H. Clark of the Veterinary Division, Ernest Petrie, manager of Lockshore Farms, Cressey, and Ernie Ruehs, Caledonia. A lively discussion and numerous questions were asked by the Michigan breeders.

In the evening with President Newlin presiding, a banquet was held with 200 in attendance. Harold Dancer, Jackson, high man in the Michigan Judging School last year, was presented with a Guernsey cream jug. Arthur Telfer, sales manager of Golden Guernsey, Inc., spoke on present activities in the market and problems confronting GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers and distributors. He, in turn, introduced George Richards, the new GOLDEN GUERNSEY field-man in Michigan. Mr. Richards will have his headquarters at Lansing. George Fairweather gave a very interesting talk, stressing the great need for sound and constructive thinking in these times. He brought out the fact that the farmer and the dairyman are confronted with a large number of problems in the management of their farms and herds. He stated that he had received a great deal of help from various facilities of the colleges and through his contacts with various men in the different fields pertaining to agriculture.

Two resolutions were offered at the meeting: One in regard to the death of Hoyt Woodman; the other wishing Henry Wigman an early return to good health.

George Newlin, manager of Cesor Farms, Farmington, was again elected as president with Glen Fox, manager of Haven Hills Farm, Albion, reelected vice-president; H. W. Wigman, Lansing, secretary; and George Burrows, Saginaw, assistant secretary; Frank Ormston, St. Johns, treasurer. The following directors were reelected: R. F. Locke, Cressey; C. F. Cowham, Jackson; Robert Burns, Freeland; and H. W. Wigman, Lansing. The following new directors were elected: Frank Ormston, St. Johns; and Ernie Ruehs, Caledonia.

C. B. FINLEY

Essex County

UNDER warmer conditions the annual meeting of the Essex County Guernsey Breeders Association was held at Danvers, Massachusetts, on February 9. This fourth annual meeting was attended by the largest group that has been present at such a gathering. President James R. Reynolds presided and Horace M. Clark was appointed acting secretary in the absence of Sumner Pingree who is in Cuba. Officers to be reelected for the coming year were: President James R. Reynolds; vice-president, Rex O. Le Parmentier; secretary, Sumner Pingree. On the executive committee are Robert J. McKenzie, Robert B. Choate and Horace M. Clark.

Short talks were given by Robert Trask, executive secretary of the Essex County Fair; Frank H. Smith, manager of Chedco Farm, and the managing editor and advertising manager of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. Guy Angel, who is president of the Strafford County Association, brought greetings from New Hampshire. Others to be recognized included Richard Harwood, Archie Young of New Hampshire, and the three breeders or superintendents of farms who made class leaders last year. They were Robert Murray for Sumner Pingree; Robert J. McKenzie for S. M. Merrill; Horace M. Clark and Edward Wigglesworth of Meredith Farm.

Recognition was given to Rex O. Le Parmentier on the fact that Wethersfield Farm had sold 1,930,172 quarts of milk during the past year.

Entertainment was enjoyed following the business session.

The officers of the association reported many activities in the county including a spring parish show, splendid cooperation in the Essex County Show, the backing of two sales and the usual county business. It is one of the live organizations in the East.

Massachusetts

THE largest annual meeting to be held of the Massachusetts State Association took place in Boston on February 10. In opening the meeting, President James R. Reynolds told of the association reaching nearly 5,000,000 quarts in the sale of GOLDEN GUERNSEY. Because of this increase in sales there has developed a greater demand for Guernseys throughout the state and New England. James E. Harper, secretary, presented his annual report showing the splendid growth of the association. This was followed by the treasurer's report given by Richard Saltonstall.

At the election of officers James R. Reynolds was reelected president, followed by the reelection of the vice-president, Charles M. Davenport; treasurer, Richard Saltonstall; secretary, James E. Harper; members of executive committee, Edward Wigglesworth and Vernon D. Mudgett.

Prizes were given for class leader records completed during the past year. Flying Horse Farm, owned by Sumner Pingree, was awarded three prizes, one each on Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406, Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 and Flying Horse Violet 548416. Argilla Farm, owned by S. M. Merrill, was also awarded three prizes on Argilla C. Foam 509017, Argilla Fina Lee 509023 and Argilla Ceres 464484. Meredith Farm, owned by Edward Wigglesworth, received a prize on Meredith Echo 510850, while George H. Timmins, Greenway Farm, was awarded a prize on Blossom of Ware 527033, Richard Saltonstall, Charlescote Farm, on Charlescote Peggotty 497162, and Darwin S. Morse, Green Meads Farm, on Green Meads Lady Desire 596807. Prizes were given for the best advertising of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk that went for the

second time to Gulf Hill Dairy, New Bedford.

Professor E. G. Anderson of the University of Connecticut spoke on mastitis and sketched briefly a history of the use of silver oxide. This solution was not developed for mastitis but rather they were experimenting at the Experiment Station to find some solder for enamel. Silver oxide was tried with no success, so they took the paste, ground it in a ball mill for a week and found that they had an unusual composition. In trying to determine to what use it might be made they found it had antiseptic value to use on the udders of infected cows. This was not successful but finally decided to try it inside the udder for mastitis. After the solution was infused into the udder nothing happened to the quarter except that it became soft. However, at the next lactation period the quarter was whole. Professor Anderson gave the treatment that is now used as a standard treatment and gave the reasons why it was not 100 per cent. There are three types of bacteria that cause mastitis.

Professor Stanley G. Judd, Vermont Agricultural School, Randolph Center, Vermont, brought greetings from the Vermont breeders and hoped that there would always be good relationship between Vermont and Massachusetts. Massachusetts furnishes the market for the milk and surplus cattle. He thanked the breeders for their cooperation in the past and stated that Vermont had accepted the program for increased production and would try and meet the demands of Massachusetts.

One of the finest talks that has ever been presented at a state association meeting was given by George M. Moffett of Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Maryland. Mr. Moffett is president of the Corn Refining Products Company and at the present time is working in Washington on Public Work. He talked on breeding observations as a result of the work he has been doing in corn and Guernseys. His paper will be given in full in a later issue.

Ozaukee County

GUERNSEY breeders in Ozaukee County, Wisconsin, met in Cedarburg in January for their annual meeting with President Alvin Hintz officiating. Secretary Erwin Riemer reported the year's activities as taking a county herd to the State Fair, prizes given to 4-H Club members winning championships at the county fair, a summer picnic at the Bernard Behrens farm where a bull calf given by the Julius Clausing Estate was awarded to William Pollawick, Grafton, owner of a grade Guernsey herd.

Cards are sent out to breeders by secretary Riemer four times a year for listing of Guernseys for sale.

The old board of directors was reelected with Alvin Hintz, president; Walter Lueder, vice-president; Erwin Riemer, secretary-treasurer; and Alvin Behrens and Orant Clausing, directors.

County agent Carl Gillman presented Professor George C. Humphrey who gave a splendid talk and showed some of his colored slides of Guernsey Island and also of Wisconsin scenes.

Clarence Sheridan, president of the state association, reported on their work.

George D. Britts, field-man for the state association, distributed literature on the Performance Register.

County agent Gillman said, "The county association has kept me with 'hot feet' during the past year to keep up with their activities."

The membership numbered thirty-four which is a good gain over several years ago when it fell off to just one dozen. Dr. and Mrs. Birk invited the members to their place for the summer picnic, if he was not at that time in the Army service.

Pennsylvania Breeders Interested

PENNSYLVANIA Guernsey breeders at the recent county and district meetings are evidently interested in more information as ninety per cent of them signed advance orders for the Performance Register. Meetings were held at Carlisle, Benton, Clarion, Butler, Ginger Hill, Lancaster, West Chester, Reading and Doylestown.

Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, attended the meetings and explained the new Performance Register. As part of his discussion Mr. Shultz had those in attendance work out a fourteen ancestor pedigree from a folder giving the printed form of the Sire List and Female List making up the Performance Register. Breeders were enthusiastic over the ease with which pedigree information was obtained.

Need More Livestock

GEORGE WATTS HILL, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, North Carolina, wishes to call the attention of breeders to a news letter from the University of North Carolina.

The letter states: "For years more livestock and more diversified farming have been proposed as the solution to southern farm problems. Usually the suggestions become more numerous and more emphatic in times of economic distress, and subside considerably in periods of relative prosperity. Today, the critical war and defense picture, with the consequent disappearance of the cotton export market, is used to emphasize the need for a shift to livestock farming.

"A considerable gap between the preaching of more livestock and the practice of keeping them has persisted over the years. Although livestock numbers have increased a little in periods of low incomes from cotton and tobacco, they have been reduced again following increased returns from these crops. But in recent years a tendency is noted for a net gain in livestock numbers to persist from cycle to cycle. This tendency is most evident in numbers of milk cows and heifers, somewhat less so for all cattle, and not very evident for hogs.

"In spite of these gains, livestock numbers on southern farms in 1940 were not greatly different from those of 1920. In thirteen southern states, on January 1, 1940, there were nineteen per cent more milk cows and heifers than on the same date in 1930 and 23.5 per cent more than in 1920."

Dairy Science . . .

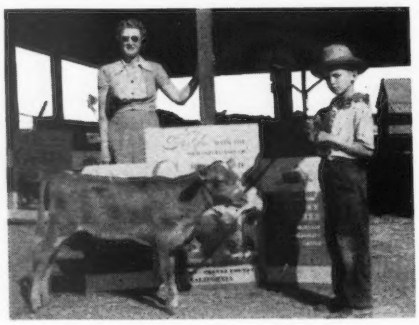
(*Continued from page 351*)

tion. Manipulation of the udder by washing and stripping twenty minutes before milking begins, causes an appreciable decrease in milk and especially fat productions. When the individual quarters are milked successively, there is a progressive decrease in both the amount of milk and of fat. That the progressive decrease in amounts of milk and fat of successively milked quarters is not due to lowered secretion of milk but is due to failure of completely "letting down" of the milk is proved by the expulsion of the milk from the udder by the aid of obstetric pituitrin. Proof is furnished that rapid milking is conducive to large milk flow. The reason for lowered production from manipulation of the udder some time before milking and from a prolonged milking process is tentatively explained as being due to a dissipation of the oxytocic principle in the blood.—*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. 24, No. 3, 1941, pp. 225-233.

The major source of error in estimating the breeding worth of cows or in interpreting the progeny test of bulls from production records is in environmental circumstances known and unknown which may make one record higher or lower than another, even for the same cow kept for another lactation under what are intended to be the same conditions. Dominance, epistasis, and individual peculiarities of environment which affect permanently a cow's ability to produce fat are of minor importance in causing differences in the records used to prove sires. All three of these sources of variation combined are only about half as important as permanent differences which are simply transmissible from dam to daughter. The use of lifetime averages automatically corrects for much of the bias which in selected groups exists between the records on which they were selected and their real abilities. Daughters whose dams were untested can be included in sire indexes by using the herd average in place of the record of each such dam. Such procedure is more likely to improve than to lower the accuracy of the index, although there is some risk of the latter.—JAY L. LUSH, H. W. NORTON, III., and FLOYD ARNOLD, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 24, No. 8, 1941, pp. 695-721.

County Fair Exhibit

CARLETON STORY, Sacramento, California, sent some of his Guernseys on a circuit of the smaller county fairs in northern California. Knowing the value of literature and posters in breed promotion work Mr. Story secured from The American Guernsey Cattle Club a supply of literature and posters to use at the fairs. He provided the breed exhibit at Cedarville, Anderson, Orland, Merced, San Jose and Watsonville.



Mrs. Story and Lee Schofield whose father is manager of the Golden State plant at Orland where the picture was taken. The bull calf is Faithful's Nugget of Shacona 304029 that was second prize junior bull calf.

Dr. R. M. Kinross

DR. ROBERT MENZIES KINROSS, one of the most distinguished dairy cattle experts in Australia, died on November 5 at the age of seventy-two.

He practiced at Inverell for thirty-two years, and took part in many public welfare movements. He was president of the Bannockburn Shire Council, president of the Inverell picnic races, and president of the P. and A. Association.

He was particularly interested in Guernsey cattle. He was Federal president of the Guernsey Cattle Society, president of the Australian Dairy Cattle Research Association of which he was one of the founders, and president of the United Pure Bred Dairy Cattle Breeders Association. He judged Guernsey cattle at shows all over Australia. For many years he was a member of the council of the Royal Agricultural Society.

Dr. Kinross graduated B. A., M. B. and Ch. M. at Sydney University. He was a son of Principal John Kinross of St. Andrew's College. His wife predeceased him and he is survived by two sons, Major Kinross and R. M. Kinross, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

"Glorious Wake Island"

A HEIFER calf has been named Glorious Wake Island and no one would have a better right to call her heifer calf by that name than Miss Barbara Greey. Barbara is an active 4-H member in Mercer County, New Jersey. She raised the calf's dam and showed it with success in 1940 and 1941. At the New Jersey judging school held last summer she proved herself to be a competent judge by tying for first place with Louis Merryman, Jr.

The reason for naming the calf Glorious Wake Island is that her father, Lieutenant Commander Elmer E. Greey, was one of the gallant band who fought so heroicly for the retention of Wake Island and is now a prisoner of war somewhere in Japan.

Fire Destroys Guernseys

FIRE swept a large dairy barn on the Maulton Farm, owned by Morris E. Leeds, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. In the burning of the barn twenty-seven head of Guernsey cattle were burned, including twenty-two calves and a large supply of feed. E. Maul and Company operated the farm and Frank LePatourel is the manager.

The barn was built several years ago at the cost of $60,000 and was the biggest in Chester County. Mr. Leeds is treasurer of the Eastern Guernsey Breeders Association.

Advertised Guernseys—Sold Turkeys

LAST spring George R. Debnam III., Driftwood Farm, Rock Hall, Maryland, advertised Guernseys in the Journal. Mr. Debnam states that no direct sales were made but that a Guernsey breeder remembered that he had purchased turkeys from Driftwood Farm and contacted Mr. Debnam for his Christmas turkey. The result was the sale of a large number of turkeys at several cents premium above the market. He is very pleased with the advertising in the Journal.

A Change Among the Leaders

Adohr Ashley 476047
Reentry 49681

EIGHTH IN CLASS BB

COMPLETING their second class leader record within a year, the crew at Adohr Milk Farms at Los Angeles sent the report on Adohr Ashley 476047 to their superintendent, Dr. Maynard Rosenberger, ill at home in bed for several weeks past.

"Brace yourself, Doc," they said, "here it comes. Adohr wins again! 'Ashley' came through with 18067.0 pounds of milk and 922.7 pounds of butter fat in class BB, and takes eighth place. She would have placed higher, but a couple of other good cows back east cut in ahead and beat her out. She's in the two-time string now, milking sixty pounds and making three pounds of butter fat a day. It was a bull calf that qualified her for double letter. Shall we save him?"

Adohr Ashley 476047 already has a son in the herd, born at the end of her class E record of 13487.3 pounds of milk and 740.4 pounds of butter fat, and an older daughter is about to freshen and go on test. Her dam was Ashby's Dolly 365160, a cow that was bought through A. G. MacIntosh, veteran California breeder, from C. G. Baldwin of Monrovia, and she made a class A record of 10386.3 pounds of milk and 470.5 pounds of butter fat several years ago. She was a granddaughter of Royal Bruce 105360, A. R.

The sire of the new class leader is Masterpiece of Adohr 172289, A. R., that only had a few registered daughters, but they have records from 544.2 pounds in class DD to 761.5 pounds in class E, and was one of the best bulls ever bred at Adohr. Among his daughters is Adohr Kitty Lou 530744 with a record of 13669.8 pounds of milk and 667.5 pounds of butter fat in class D, sold in the 1941 California State Sale to Dennis Daley of the Kern County Union High School for a Future Farmer project. "Masterpiece" was by Albamont Boris 103235, A. R., and out of the former class leader, Inspiration California Girl of Adohr 156379, with records of 11327.9 pounds of milk and 573.1 pounds of butter fat in class DDD, and 17254.2 pounds of milk and 797.0 pounds of butter fat in class A.

Commenting on the persistent production of Adohr Ashley 476047, Art Knight says: "She made 54.73 pounds in her last full month. In May she was sick and had a low test, and gave only 63.61 pounds of butter fat, but she came back to make 76.36 and 82.25 pounds in the two following months. She's a big, rugged cow that likes to work."

Sire: Masterpiece of Adohr 172289, A. R.
Dam: Ashby's Dolly 365160.
Breeder: Adohr Stock Farms, Tarzana, Calif.
Owner: Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.
Born: Jan. 14, 1936. Calved Nov. 17, 1940.
Served March 22, 1941. Calved Jan. 7, 1942.
Carried calf 240 days during test.
Requirement for admission 394.3 lbs. fat.
Supervised by University of California.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special tests taken in January and October.
Retest taken in January.

	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
1940			
Nov. 18	812.1	4.80	38.98
Dec.	2238.4	4.80	107.44
Jan. 1941	2030.0	4.41	89.52
Feb.	1675.8	4.78	80.10
Mar.	1745.2	4.99	87.09
Apr.	1604.9	5.10	81.85
May	1407.4	4.52	63.61
June	1371.0	5.57	76.36
July	1433.0	5.74	82.25
Aug.	1271.1	5.39	68.51
Sept.	1164.5	5.64	65.68
Oct.	884.1	6.19	54.73
Nov. 17	429.5	6.19	26.59
Total	18067.0	5.11	922.7

Indiana Guernsey Medals

INDIANA dairymen have been awarded medals on their meritorious sire program for some years. They are based on the sire having six or more tested daughters out of at least five different dams. The records were 300, 400 and 500 pounds of butter fat. This year, twenty-seven such medals were awarded at the Indiana State Dairy Association meeting at Purdue. Of the twenty-seven, eleven were awarded to Guernsey bulls, nine to Holsteins and seven to Jerseys.

The only gold medals were to Guernsey bulls. H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, was awarded a gold medal on Coronation Prince Steadfast 221672 whose seven daughters averaged 12323 pounds of milk and 655 pounds of butter fat at an average age of two years and one month. This is the highest record ever to qualify a medal bull of any breed in the state.

The other gold medals were awarded to Arthur Horton, Valparaiso, for seven daughters of Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene 200374 that averaged 10662 pounds of milk and 544 pounds of butter fat at an average age of two years, ten months, and to W. F. Schacht, Huntington, for six daughters of Langwater Golden 230785 that averaged 10761 pounds of milk and 593 pounds of butter fat at an average age of two years.

Pedigree of
Klondike Katherine (41:15)

- Argilla Knight 31:41:46
  - Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 20:41:103
    - Branford Foremost 17:41:2
    - Dolly of High Rock 2d (41:3)
  - Upland's Eleanor (41:21)
    - Langwater Cavalier 11:41:82
    - Violet's Bopeep of Edgemoor (41:14)
- Bishopville Countess Closel (41:1)
  - Glen Gable Anchora 21:41:3
    - Langwater Cyclop 16:41:43
    - Minnie Anchora (41:1)
  - Closel Countess of Elmendorf (41:5)
    - Lord Mar V. (Imp.) 09:41:37
    - Closel Girl IV. (Imp.) (41:5)

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ILLINOIS: Clyde E. Shorey, Chicago, recommended by N. Sproat Heaney.

NEW JERSEY: Forsgate Farms, Inc., Jamesburg, recommended by William M. Nulton, Jr.

NEW YORK: William Jacobson, New York City, recommended by George D. Pratt, Jr.

PENNSYLVANIA: W. W. Benner, Arcola, recommended by Alvin L. Funk; D. L. McKinney, Lake Ariel, recommended by Bethany Homestead Farms, Inc.; W. H. Dreibelbis & Sons, Shoemakersville, recommended by Harry B. Shenk.

VIRGINIA: D. H. Dillard, Agricola, recommended by C. T. Rice.

WISCONSIN: Paul E. Anderson, Polar, recommended by Walter Matthys.

John Howell Passes

JOHN HOWELL died on January 10 at Hagerstown, Maryland. He has been connected with Guernseys for many years. The herd will be dispersed on March 21 under the management of the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Mr. Howell was sixty-five years of age and attained Fox-Deceived Farm after the death of his aunt, Mrs. Clara Howell, who died some four or five years ago. He started producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in 1938. Mr. Howell held several offices in the Frederick County Guernsey Breeders Association. He was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, having joined on May 10, 1939.

Will Van Slambrouck Dies

WILL A. VAN SLAMBROUCK passed away on January 25. He was stricken suddenly with convulsions on January 3 and taken immediately to the hospital where his trouble was diagnosed as an absess on the brain. He failed to respond to treatment and passed away. He was buried in Wisconsin beside his father, who died a year ago in April.

In speaking of Mr. Van Slambrouck, Walter Craig, owner of Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pennsylvania, states that he believed he was one of the youngest herdsmen in the country, since he was less than twenty-one years of age. His mother will remain at Craiglan throughout the spring while she makes plans to enter the field of nursing and thus do her part in the war effort.

Arthur Siebenthal Dies

ARTHUR A. SIEBENTHAL died suddenly on the afternoon of January 17 of heart failure at the home of his brother, Robert, at Wolcott, Indiana. Art, as he was known by most everyone, was thirty-two years of age and the youngest of four brothers, all well-known Guernsey breeders. His death came as not only a blow to the family but to his many Guernsey friends.

He was a graduate of Purdue, served several years as Dairy Herd Improvement Association tester in Illinois and at the time of his death was district sales representative for Allied Mills, Inc.

Chat . . .

One of the fine, large registered Guernsey herds in Texas is located inside the city limits of Houston. In one of the fine residential sections, Louis Mackensen has around fifty acres of beautiful land. A visit at 3602 Telephone Road will find Mr. Mackensen caring for his Guernsey cows that produce for him milk that retails for seventeen cents in Houston. His sixty head of pure breds nearly all trace to Langwater Horatius 63071 through a grandson. He now has a son of Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker 248498, full brother to Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406.

Many Journals are going to various military camps throughout the country. Lieutenant Commander C. R. Flory, now chief surgeon of the United States Naval Hospital Unit Number One, is receiving his copy in care of the Postmaster, New York City. Dr. Flory was formerly located at Sellersville, Pennsylvania. He was recalled into the service on May 19, 1941. He served in the last war as a submarine chaser commander and assistant navigator on a transport.

John H. Randolph, stepfather of Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts, died Christmas night at Ermita, Cuba. Mr. Pingree flew to Havana to attend the funeral.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Murray of Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts, spent their recent vacation by visiting many herds in and around Michigan. They report a good trip, even for their Scotty.

St. Albans Actor's Hebe 458127, a daughter of Wildwood Actor's August 197446, a proved bull at St. Albans Farms, Becker, Missouri, recently dropped twin heifer calves for Alvin Young, Al Mede Dairy, Salina, Kansas. Mr. Young says this makes three heifers she has dropped in 1941 —nor bad for defense. This is the third set of twins born on Mr. Young's farm from nine cows in 1941.

Dr. Joseph B. Kleinhans, who owns a farm up in the northern tip of Wisconsin and is a leading physician in Chicago, has a perfect record of attendance at the Wisconsin state meeting. This year he was elected a director.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering, a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. **Unless otherwise notified copy will appear only once. Please advise, each time, if you wish copy repeated.**

Help Wanted: We have a foundation herd of 30 select "Steadfast" bred Guernseys and a well-equipped farm of 160 acres. Want a man well-experienced in farming, cattle, and A. R. testing who is willing to work and build up an outstanding herd. State experience, references, furnish photo and when available. M. E. Stoudt, Mordele Farm, R. 1, Riegelsville, Pennsylvania.

Help Wanted: Married man for work on small Guernsey dairy farm, 20 to 30 head. Must be capable of taking charge during owner's absence. Only ambitious, neat, and temperate persons need apply. Salary about $75.00 with tenement etc. Opportunity for advancement. Wilfred L. Clark, 182 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

Help Wanted: Single man for barn and dairy work. Must be interested in registered Guernseys, and capable of operating Surge milkers. One of good character, clean, ambitious, and willing to learn. No liquor. The best of room and board plus $75.00 to start. Address Biscoe Farm, South Street, Middlebury, Connecticut.

Help Wanted: Married man to milk and care for cows on A. R. test. Real opportunity for man to make record for himself as well as records on good cows. House with modern convenience provided. State past experiences and wages expected. G. E. LeWorthy, Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pennsylvania.

Help Wanted: Working herdsman, capable farm manager, married, understand growing of northern crop, building of soil, must be experienced dairyman have knowledge of cattle raising, able to operate and repair farm machinery. Insist on cleanliness, and results, no liquor. W. J. Cline, 4502 Division Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Help Wanted: Single man for dairy barn work. Must be good dry hand-milker and able to run Surge Milker. Wages $60.00 per month with room and board. One day off each week. William Roberts, Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Connecticut.

Position Wanted: Graduate of the State Institute of Agriculture, Farmingdale, L. I., New York, would like a position on farm with about 16-20 Guernseys. Able to handle all kinds of farm machinery. Single, prefer New York or Pennsylvania. Seymour Steinberg, N. Y. S. Institute of Agriculture, Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.

Position Wanted: Young married man wishes position in large modern dairy with chance for advancement. Would consider assistant herdsman's job. Good house with modern conveniences essential. Thoroughly experienced in machine and dry hand-milking. Available March 15. State terms in first letter. Donald E. Richards, Fair Haven, R. F. D. 1, Vermont.

Position Wanted: As herdsman or farm manager. Married, no children, 33 years of age. Two years University. Fifteen years experience in feeding, breeding, calf raising, and A. R. work. Ten years with present employer. Prefer herd doing testing. Best of references. Wayne R. Dixon, 51 Church Street, Mansfield, Massachusetts.

Position Wanted: Manager or Herdsman. Married, 43 years of age. Do not drink. Life experience, 20 years fitting and showing. Operate all equipment. Rotate crops, etc. Good stockman. Do most veterinary work. Graham course. Testing records. Please give full details in first letter. K. A. Mathews, R. D. 1, Chittenango, N. Y.

Position Wanted: Experienced general farmer and Guernsey breeder wishes connection with a Guernsey herd in the south or southwest. Have two sons of high school age as help. H. M. Walters, Cedar Falls, Iowa, Route No. 3.

Position Wanted: By a married man, age 40, capable and reliable, as manager or superintendent of farm located in Eastern States section. Many years' experience. Excellent references. J. F. Hoffman, 2001 North 6th St., Clinton, Iowa.

FRANKLIN products
PROTECT THE STOCKMAN'S PROFIT
BREEDERS SUPPLIES
Many special items not obtainable elsewhere.
Large line of Livestock vaccines
64 PAGE CATALOG FREE
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
DENVER KANSAS CITY EL PASO MARFA AMARILLO FT WORTH WICHITA ALLIANCE SALT LAKE CITY LOS ANGELES
FRANKLIN VACCINES & SUPPLIES 1941

Starr Farm—Clay Hill

ANDREW J. JOHNSON, owner of Clay Hill Farms, Fruitport, Michigan, reports among his recent sales thirteen females going to Starr Farm, Elkhart, Indiana, as a foundation herd. These were picked out by the new owner of Starr Farm, Ross Martin, and Roy Fickies.

Ten of these females were daughters of Clay Hill Farms' senior herd sire, Langwater Merry Duke 227622, that is sired by Langwater Merrymaker 166128 and out of Langwater Dutiful 2d 304319, she being sired by Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, and has a record of 692.4 pounds of butter fat in class E. The dams of these daughters of Merry Duke's are granddaughters of Langwater Emir 161558. Three were daughters of Clay Hill Farms junior herd sire, Langwater Gardian 280449, and out of daughters of Langwater Merry Duke 227622. These dams all have Advanced Register records or are now on test.

Mr. Johnson writes, "We have had a number of other good sales this past fall. In all my years of breeding Guernseys I have never seen such a good demand for them."

Synck Purchases Herd

MR. AND MRS. HENRY SYNCK, Coldwater, Ohio, have purchased the entire herd of registered Guernseys at The Golden Grange Number Four, Hartford City, Indiana. Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana, established this herd two years ago with cattle from The Golden Grange Number One at Huntington. This herd had a butter fat average for the year 1940 of 502.2 pounds of butter fat in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association. This herd was entered on Advanced Register testing as of November, 1940, and is making some good records. Mr. Synck is president of the New Idea Farm Machine Company at Coldwater and has a farm east of the city. Mr. and Mrs. Synck are interested in their new enterprize and we can look for results with this fine start.

Don't Forget . . .

your copy and Guide Listing for the May 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal and Guernsey Buyers' Guide.

CLOSING DATE—APRIL 1

$1.00 DAIRYMEN! BREEDERS!
ONE DOLLAR'S WORTH of Pure COLD-PRESSED BIOLOGICALLY TESTED
WHEAT GERM OIL
has in many instances influenced successful gestation and lactation where everything else has failed with shy breeders. Before you give up, send us a dollar in cash or stamps for a 4 oz. can of *Amburgo Wheat Germ Oil.
Write for free illustrated booklet, "Facts About Wheat Germ Oil."
*Amburgo Wheat Germ Oil is prepared specifically for us by General Mills.
THE Amburgo CORP.
Broad St. at Nedro Phila., Pa.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

Choice GRADE Guernseys
JOHN G. GRAU
Long Green - Maryland

Several Proved Sires for Sale—$2,000 to $7,500
For Information Write
LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS
Sparks, Maryland

POSITION WANTED
Married Herdsman wants steady job with good Guernsey breeding establishment. Would consider milking test cows. Have made class leaders and world's records. Eastern states preferred. Available April 1.
Box 601 Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

POSITION WANTED
Herdsman or Farm Manager. Married, college graduate. Many years' experience with Registered Guernseys. References furnished.
BOX 118
Guernsey Breeders' Journal.
Peterborough, New Hampshire

MAN-SAVING PAPEC Puts Up HAY with LESS HELP

With this Papec Hay Chopper-Silo Filler, you can handle ALL your roughage faster and with less help. It chops CURED hay into the barn or stack with a big saving in time, labor and storage space. It will turn any UNCURED hay crop into good silage. In addition, this Papec chops and stores straw, handles corn and all regular silage crops faster and easier than any ordinary cutter, shreds fodder and elevates feed grains.

Best Way to Handle Hay

With this Papec, two men will put up hay faster than three men could with fork or slings—and no one works in the hot, dusty mow. Chopped hay is easier to feed out, and stock will clean it up better than long hay.

The Papec all-crop feeder is absolutely essential for fast hay chopping and storing straw. It will save you money this year and for years to come. Send your name and address on margin of this ad for valuable free booklet full of practical tips on how this Papec will help you get along with less help. Papec Machine Co., 963 S. Main St., Shortsville, N. Y.

PAPEC
HAY CHOPPER-SILO FILLER
More In Use Than Any Other Make

Herdsman Available . . .
Young man, married, experienced Herdsman, Agricultural graduate, desires change of position. Eastern States preferred. Personal interview desired, excellent references furnished upon request. For full details write BOX 414 - Mt. McGregor, New York

POSITION WANTED
By Farm Manager, successful experience in breeding, calf raising, registry work, economical grade A milk production, field crops, fruit growing and poultry raising. Can do repairs of all kinds to buildings. Over twenty years in the business. For detail information write
BOX A. B. C.
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, New Hampshire

A Tribute to Mr. Gill

In reply to wires sent to Dr. James E. Russell in Florida and Joseph L. Hope in Kentucky, Henry W. Leeds received the following letters:

"Your telegram telling of the death of Ephraim Gill excites my sympathy, but I have come to feel that when we reach an age or condition that inevitably leads to pain and sorrow, it is a wise provision of nature that we can pass out without ado. Mr. Gill was for many years one of my best friends. I admired him for both what he was—a wise and wholesome gentleman—and for what he has done. He had a genius for friendship, and his legion of friends will regret his loss—not for his passing but for the loss we ourselves feel. Thank you for giving me the word. I have written John who is the one who will be most alone.—James E. Russell."

"I was grieved and saddened by the receipt of your telegram yesterday afternoon with the announcement of the passing of our mutual friend 'Eph.' The acquaintance started fifty years ago and ripened into a very cordial and lasting friendship. I can recall countless times when I have been benefited by his cheerful disposition—good sound sense and friendly service. The passing years lessened my activities and contacts were fewer, but the association was never broken. I regret that physical inability prevents my making the journey to attend funeral services. My sight is very much depleted and my folks do not permit me to go about alone. I have written to John (son) and sent a few flowers which is the only tribute I can pay to an old friend at the moment. Am leaving early the 29th by plane to visit my daughter in Kentucky and a grandson accompanies me to keep me upright. My address for after months will be: Indian Hills Trail, Louisville, Kentucky, c-o Dr. Noland. It was kind of you to send the message, and I appreciate it. With my best wishes, I am, Joseph L. Hope."

Red Cross Wins in Fresno County

Guernseys had a part in the auction sale staged by the Fresno County Chapter of the American Red Cross at Fresno, California, on January 10. Fred Gatewood, custodian of the Fresno District Fair Grounds, acted as auctioneer and sold everything that had been contributed to the sale from a gallon of honey to several types and breeds of livestock.

Harry Ball, Friant, contributed a pure bred Guernsey bull calf that was purchased for sixty dollars by Mrs. N. Alexander, Fresno. Mrs. Gordon Harlan contributed a registered Guernsey heifer calf which was bought by Mr. Fleming for $77.50. The entire proceeds of the sale went to the Red Cross.

A Family Affair

The thirteen cow herd of Howard Kissinger, Ottawa, Kansas, led the local Dairy Herd Improvement Association this past year with an average of 454.9 pounds of butter fat. Since purchasing the farm on which he now lives Howard placed his herd on Advanced Register herd test and has recently completed a record of 700.9 pounds of butter fat and 13405.2 pounds of milk in class A, subject to approval, on Springdale Fantana 469862. This is believed to be the highest record made on a registered Guernsey bred and developed in the State of Kansas.

Mrs. Kissinger, their two sons, Homer and Frederick, and their daughter, Luetta, all play an important roll in the success of the dairy. In addition to her work in the house and around the dairy, Luetta names all the cattle. The boys have developed a milk route in Ottawa, delivering from seventy-five to 100 quarts daily. Mrs. Kissinger helps Howard milk the test cows; in fact, she can get more milk from the old foundation cow than any member of the family. The present herd has all descended from Imp. Donnington Goldie 6th 65902, with 659.5 pounds of butter fat in class A. Congratulations to Howard Kissinger and family on their splendid work.

Barclay Visits California

Following a good habit established last year, Mr. and Mrs. Dan W. Barclay, owners of Chuckanut Guernsey Farm, Burlington, Washington, have

recently arrived on their second annual California winter vacation. One repetition makes it a habit—by next year it will be a tradition.

Mr. Barclay has been a successful breeder of pure bred Guernseys for a number of years. Among his early successes was the making of world's records of over 800 pounds of butter fat on a pair of sisters as two-year-olds. They were Chuckanut Princess 290225 and Chuckanut Linnetta 288172 and they later came to Adohr Milk Farms at Los Angeles. One of the good sires at Adohr is a son of old "Linnetta," and another is a son of her full brother.

With his sons Mr. Barclay still operates one of the good herds of Skagit County. California breeders welcome his visits, for besides being a good judge of dairy cattle, he has a fund of information on Guernseys that can only come from long experience.

Last year his herd was visited by S. W. Hunt of the Cal-Va Guernsey Farm, Santa Ana, who picked two bull calves for his own use as future herd sires.

Dairy Show at Memphis

THE 1942 National Dairy Show will be held at Memphis from October 10 to 17. This decision was made at the annual meeting of the National Dairy Association held in Chicago on December 2. The Mid-South Fair, which underwrites the show, has added $2,500 more to the prize list making a total award of $10,000 from the Fair and the anticipated appropriation from the five breed associations would bring the total to $17,620.

During 1941 the Association is issuing Roll of Honor certificates honoring owners of 16,189 herds which average 300 pounds of butter fat or more per cow per year. This is an increase of thirty-eight per cent over the greatest number so honored in any previous year. It was decided to increase the minimum requirement for recognition in the Roll of Honor to 350 pounds of butter fat per cow. Changes in the classification include elimination of the class for three generation trios and the appropriation of $600 to each of the five breeds, the money to be prorated to the herds present and no one herd to receive more than $200.

The plans for next year's show will include keeping the blankets off the cattle from nine a. m. to five p. m. throughout the days of show excepting when cattle have been washed, and also on show day. Henry Beaudoin, speaking for the Mid-South Fair, gave the attendance at 225,000.

Chat . . .

George W. Bevis is now working at the W. W. Walker Farm, Laconia, New Hampshire. Mr. Bevis was formerly at Stiles Farm, Wilton.

DE LAVAL MILKERS
ARE SERVING THE FARMERS
OF THIS COUNTRY

1 BY SAVING VALUABLE TIME AND LABOR: De Laval Milkers save at least half the time and labor of milking by hand.

2 BY INCREASING MILK PRODUCTION THROUGH BETTER MILKING: Best, fastest and cleanest milking maintains highest production throughout the cow's entire lactation period and lifetime.

3 BY IMPROVING THE QUALITY OF THE NATION'S MILK: The many exclusive sanitary features of De Laval Milkers keep bacteria counts low — make production of cleanest high quality milk sure and easy.

4 BY IMPROVING HERD HEALTH AND PRODUCTIVITY THROUGH BETTER MILKING: De Laval's correct, fast and gentle milking action and perfect-fitting teat-cups milk each cow properly.

THE DE LAVAL MAGNETIC SPEEDWAY

THE DE LAVAL Sterling

The world's best, fastest and cleanest milker — the only method of milking that assures that each cow will be milked in the same uniform, regular and correct manner each milking. All units in use milk alike with pulsations controlled by magnetic force directly from master control in the pulso-pump.

A worthy companion to the wonderful De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker — the De Laval Sterling provides De Laval-quality milking and is a great milker particularly for smaller herd owners to whom lower price is an important consideration. The Sterling Pulsator has only two simple moving parts.

DE LAVAL SEPARATORS ARE SAVING, TOO

Butterfat is the most valuable of all animal fats — we can afford to lose none of it. Thousands of farmers are making dead sure of this by installing new De Laval Separators, for they know that *all* De Laval Separators, regardless of size or price, skim cleanest, last longest are easiest to wash and cost less per year of use. A size and style for every need and purse.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY

NEW YORK 165 Broadway | CHICAGO 427 Randolph St. | SAN FRANCISCO 61 Beale St.

KEEP THEM MILKING!

Roy S. Johnson
Auctioneer
Experienced and qualified to render efficient service.
DECATUR, INDIANA

Send in your Buyers' Guide Listing and Advertising copy for May 1 TODAY. Closing date for this Special Issue is April 1, 1942.

Federal Accredited Certificate
474040

State Abortion Free Certificate
No. 12

CHARLESCOTE FARM GUERNSEYS

For an indefinite period we have exchanged our herd sire, Langwater Peter, for Langwater Valencian, herd sire at Langwater Farm.

This exchange is in line with our breeding policy as outlined in two-page advertisement of August 1, 1941 Journal, namely, a line-bred herd built upon the blood of LANGWATER STEADFAST.

LANGWATER VALENCIAN *has* "Steadfast" *both on the upper and lower side of his pedigree.*

LANGWATER VALENCIAN ▶
252899

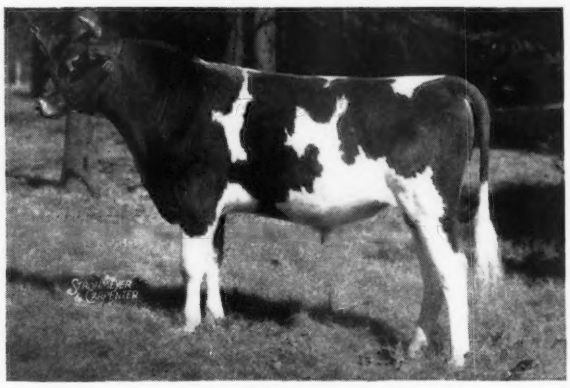
Sire of:

LANGWATER DARIUS Sold for $5000

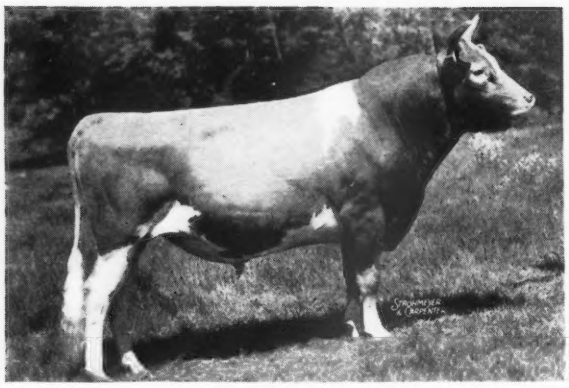
SILVER FOREST ATTENTION Sold for $3050

LANGWATER FREEMAN Sold for $2500

LANGWATER DORCAS Sold for $2100



Average of four of his get at the 1940 Langwater Sale—$2,825.00



◀ LANGWATER PETER 218757

His first six A. R. daughters to freshen have completed eight immature records that average 13834.8 Milk, 700.2 Fat. Two made Class Leader Records.

5 Pair Daughters (mature equivalent)	16382 M., 816 F.
Their Dams	13208 M., 693 F.
INCREASE Daughters over Dams	3174 M., 123 F.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, *Owner*
140 FEDERAL STREET
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Sherborn, Massachusetts

GORDON L. STANLEY, *Herdsman* MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, *Manager*

HUNTINGTON COUNTY, INDIANA

To date . . .

Twenty-five Huntington County Cows
Have Been Honored
by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
with
LIFE-TIME PRODUCTION CERTIFICATES
4 Gold - 6 Silver - 15 Bronze

average number lactations per cow, 6.92.
average life recorded production, 56292.36 lbs. milk, 2998.14 lbs. fat.
average lactation record for 173 lactations, 8134.73 lbs. milk, 433.25 lbs. fat.

Practically all this fine and profitable life-time production was on twice-a-day milking. You will find good cattle, sound breeding programs, fine people in Huntington County.

Plan now to attend our Second County Sale, Hier Park, Huntington, Thursday, June 4, 1942.

The Huntington County Guernsey Breeders' Association

MARK MILLER, *President*
EVERETT BEATY, *Sales Agent*

Huntington, Indiana

Skyline

Nebraska Awards

A Silver plaque to Skyline

For 5-Year High Average Production of
427 lbs. Fat on 47 Cows.
AND OUR
1941 D. H. I. A. Record
57 Cows Averaged
9086 lbs. Milk, 450 lbs. Fat.

We invite inspection

O. H. LIEBERS & SONS
Owners
PAUL RIGGERT
Herdsman

1300 SOUTH 40TH ST.
Lincoln, Nebraska

Skyline

A Good Foundation is Available

S I E

A Few Good Females

S I E B W A Y

Headed by a son of Normandy King Premier 291657

W A Y

Sire:
CORONATION ROSE KING 238549, A. R.
Dam:
BOULDER BRIDGE IDA 477991
424.8—GGG
593.2—CC
Now making over 750 lbs. in A.

Wolcott, Indiana

In the Lafayette District

Address inquiries to Emil Siebenthal

PRIMROSE FARM

Mott Woods

ARDMORE · OKLAHOMA

3/4 Brother

of Alfalfa Farm Lute
1058.0 Fat, Class BB
and Catamount Melody
751.5 Fat, Class GG

Full Brother

of Alfalfa Farm Flute
962.9 Fat, Classes E and EE

Presenting Our Junior Herd Sire

Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker 248498

Strohmeyer picture to follow, if and when we can get him

Repeat Customers Mean Satisfied Customers

We point with pride to the fact that these 4 Michigan Breeders Have Purchased 4 or More Haven Hills-Bred Sires for their Herds.

WILLIAM P. MARVIN, Adrian
WILLIAM A. ROOT, Jackson
CURTIS T. KITTLE, Litchfield
LELAND R. CUFF, Jackson

You, too, can profit with
HAVEN HILLS-BRED GUERNSEYS.

We shall be pleased to discuss your problems with you and help you select a herd sire or a few foundation females.

Herd T. B. Accredited *Bang's Certified 266*

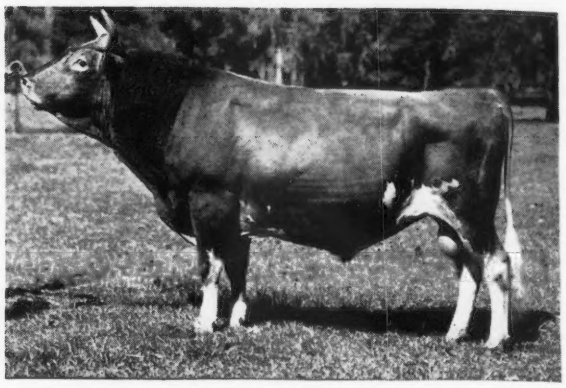
HAVEN HILLS FARM

Albion, Michigan

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, *Owner* GLEN FOX, *Manager*

Presenting...

A Few "Counts"



VALOR'S COUNT, A. R.

24 A. R. daughters

Sire: LANGWATER VALOR, A. R.

Dam: COUNT'S CLEOPATRIA, A. R.
11975.3—664.8—B

Line-bred to Langwater Foremost, A. R.

COUNTS	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*
Count's Gippy Paula	13410.6	721.1	AA
Count's Gippy Beatrix	12465.3	633.8	AA
Count's Gippy Maria	12247.1	597.4	FF
Gippy Count's Bernice	12168.3	596.3	F
Gippy Count's Betsy	10967.9	553.3	FF
Count's Gippy Phoebe	10029.5	548.1	G
Gippy Count's Eudora	11784.4	547.9	FF
Gippy Count's Amelia	11683.7	541.5	FF
Gippy Count's Mercedes	10825.7	537.9	F
Count's Gippy Glory	10300.1	527.1	B

WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT GIPPY AND SEE THE HERD

FOR SALE

Line-bred stock of MAXIM-LANGWATER or FOREMOST blood lines.

Federal Accredited No. 112365 *S. C. Bang's Free No. 16*

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, *Owner* E. G. CARPENTER, *Manager*

GIPPY PLANTATION

Moncks Corner - South Carolina

For Immediate Sale

At a Moderate Price

A splendid young son of our senior sire, Rockingham Cestrian 243520, a sire of size, type, good udders, and good production and that is about to be announced as an A. R. sire, and out of Hazelwood's Gladys 497752, A. R., a typy, good producing daughter of our former sire, Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428, A. R., that now has 26 A. R. daughters with records averaging 11984 Milk, 566 Fat, figured to a mature basis.

His name is **HAZELWOOD'S RUFUS 279678** and he was born September 21, 1939, and is now ready for heavy service. He has a straight top line, level rump, long body and deep heart girth. You can't fault him very much, and the price is only $300.00, crated and delivered to the Express Co. here in Chester, S. C.

If interested, come to see him, his sire, his dam, and his several half-sisters in our herd; or write for pedigree and any further information desired.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

HAZELWOOD FARMS

R. B. Caldwell, Owner **Chester, South Carolina**

DUNN'S TOUR

Offers...

A Foundation Herd for $3500.

An old herd of 23 registered Guernseys in New York, all inbred from one outstanding foundation cow—an A. R. granddaughter of King's Vanguard.

10 cows of milking age. 2 over 5 years.
4 cows due now, others soon.
6 yearling heifers.
5 heifer calves.
1 yearling bull.
1 bull calf.

Herd offered as a whole. Has always been Bang's free altho' never applied for accreditation. Every animal 100% negative to Bang's test last month. Everything under three years old was calfhood vaccinated.

We have other herds of various sizes up to 60 head.

A small herd founded direct from Guernsey Island offers a few cows and heifers of Imp. Bickleigh Nobleman and Imp. Golden Governess of Hilltop breeding.

BULLS

Several proved sires.
Sons of outstanding proved Langwater sires.

We always have some fresh cows to offer.
Try our Service. It saves Time and Tires.

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

TARBELL FARMS GUERNSEYS

Federal Accredited **360 HEAD** *N. Y. State Negative Approved*

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA 467961
12459.3 Milk, 706.3 Fat, Class G, 730 T. M.
20508.9 Milk, 1109.0 Fat, Class C
and her son,
TARBELL FARMS PRINCE ROYAL
sired by
ROCKINGHAM PROUD PRINCE 284713

Dr. William M. Doughty of Lawrenceburg, Indiana, has selected TARBELL FARMS PRINCE ROYAL to head his fine herd of Guernseys. Dr. Doughty also selected four young heifers sired by ROCKINGHAM PROUD PRINCE 284713. Two are out of daughters of FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, 28 A. R. daughters; one is out of a daughter of MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON. 116 A. R. daughters, and one is out of a daughter of ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT'S SLOGAN, 27 A. R. daughters.

Two sons of Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda are in service in the Tarbell Farms herd, TARBELL FARMS NOBLE LEADER (by Foremost Combination, 9 A. R. daughters) and TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ROYAL (by Foremost Peacemaker).

We have a number of fine sons of ROCKINGHAM PROUD PRINCE out of high record A. R. daughters of MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON and FOREMOST PEACEMAKER for sale. Write for pedigrees and full information.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

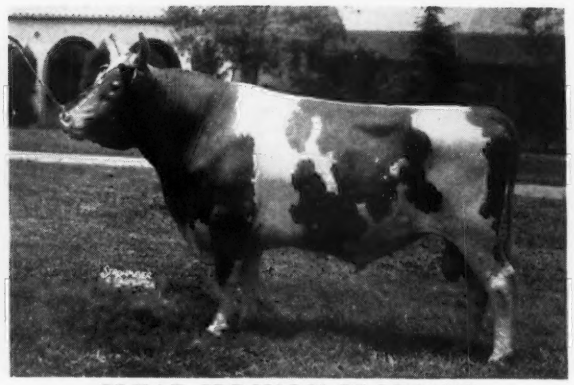
TARBELL FARMS - SMITHVILLE FLATS - CHENANGO COUNTY - NEW YORK

"More Glorious Than Ever"

Daughter

CLEAR SPRINGS' DAIRYMAID

Sire



CLEAR SPRINGS' GLORIOUS

"GLORIOUS" daughters have been placed on test as they freshened

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
*CLEAR SPRINGS' DAIRYMAID 535105	9934.2	510.4	GG	
*CLEAR SPRINGS' DEANNA 586698	10051.5	455.5	G	
CLEAR SPRINGS' EDITH 585107	8645.2	398.8	G	280
CLEAR SPRINGS' EMAGINE 615024	2661.3	117.7	G	79
CLEAR SPRINGS' GLORIOUS ELVA 627673	1358.7	59.2	G	49

*Subject to final verification and approval.

Why not consider a son of "Glorious" out of a good record dam? This one should be worthy of your consideration.

BULL CALF TATOO 464

Born: SEPTEMBER 13, 1941

Sire:

CLEAR SPRINGS' GLORIOUS 247086
See list of daughters featured above.

Dam:

KLONDIKE JAPONICA 449172
11136.3—687.4—GG
14105.3—777.2—B
Dam of:
Klondike Nandina, A. R.
10772.0—625.6—FF
Klondike Myrtle, A. R.
9208.9—503.5—G

ARGILLA KNIGHT 193529, A. R.
48 A. R. daughters, others on test. 2 class leaders. 1 daughter finished with over 1000 lbs. F. (subject to final verification and approval).
Klondike Jette, A. R.
18238.3—930.3—DD
1st pl. Class DD; 4th pl. Class D
Klondike Marigold, A. R.
16893.2—804.7—DD
Klondike Maggie, A. R.
15313.6—802.6—D
Klondike Kristin, A. R.
14138.5—800.6—FF
6th pl. Class FF

KLONDIKE GAY GRACE 399225
11012.3—604.6—F
12380.8—715.5—C
15711.9—906.4—AA
1st pr., 2 yrs. and under 3, N. C. State Field Day, 1935.

KLONDIKE CHAPLAIN 206297, A. R.
1st pr. and Champ., N. C., 1933
Sire of Liberty Rosie, A. R.
10042.7—539.3—D

COVENTRY CLARA MYRTLE 226069
13062.3—684.9—D
1 A. R. son

DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK 67827, A. R.
64 A. R. daughters, 21 A. R. sons

UPLAND'S ELEANOR 104827, A. R.
13641.7—708.1—AA
4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

FOREMOST'S GAY LAD 117256, A. R.
37 A. R. daughters, 13 A. R. sons
Klondike Gay Hilda, A. R.
15919.5—682.0—AA

GRAPE LAWN'S FAIRY LADY 200115
15698.4—869.3—A
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

KLONDIKE GALLANT 188402, A. R.
12 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Clara of Cottonade, A. R.
15982.9—693.2—B

FOREMOST GOLD VALENTINE 251491
9330.0—470.9—G
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

IMP. MYRTLE'S HONOUR OF COVENTRY 99373, A. R.
2nd pr. Get of Sire, Far Hills, 1927
Sire of 1 A. R. daughter

CLARA WHITE 91403
12498.7—572.79—E

WRITE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND PRICE

Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100 — *T. B. Accredited 517655*

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

A. L. BROWN, *Owner* — **U. S. Highway 29-A** — G. H. CARTNER, *Manager*

VISIT → FLYING HORSE FARM
South Hamilton, Mass.

Home of High Test and Production

Presenting . . .

The only cow in the breed to complete four consecutive Class Leading Records.

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE, A. R. ▶

Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Position*
13250.4	775.7	GG	7th when made
16206.2	962.9	EE	World record E and EE
12499.2	756.6	CCC	2nd place
15961.3	970.4	AA	6th place

Sire: MUSSOLINI, A. R.

Dam: ARGILLA FLUTE, A. R.
13035.5—752.3—G

2 A. R. daughters—including "Flute" and Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 12058.6—765.8—E

On retest in Class BB has made 16816.8—1031.39—346 days

This Calf *(pictured above)* **For Sale** *Send for price and complete pedigree.*

T. B. Accredited *Mass. Abortion Free No. 60*

Address all correspondence to FLYING HORSE FARM, - - SOUTH HAMILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ROBERT MURRAY, HERD MANAGER

Since 1926...

Middale bull calves have gone into herds milked on regular two-time milking.

Two-time records at Middale today give the Guernsey dairyman a sound foundation on which to judge the future production of daughters of a Middale bull. And when eight cows this month made over 2 lbs. of fat a day on test, it indicates high production in this western herd. Of this group, "IONE," dam of a bull calf recently sold to Mr. H. C. Cummings of La Center, Washington, made 2.5 lbs. fat; "PLAYFUL," dam of the bull calf listed in the February 1 Journal, made 2.986 lbs. fat in Class AAA.

One baby bull calf at Middale awaits an alert purchaser. The calf, born February 2, is by GRANDEE and out of OREGON'S JUNE'S BEAUTY, she a daughter of SHEIK'S SUNNY BOY OF MIDDALE. Five daughters of his have made over 500 lbs. fat, records on two-time milking. The latest, FASHION'S FAIRY QUEEN, made 619.9 lbs. fat, 11178.8 lbs. milk in Class A.

"BEAUTY," herself, has 508.1 lbs. fat, 9788.9 lbs. milk in Class BBB, test, 5.19%, and this bull calf of hers, nicely marked, well-built, is offered this month at only $130.

Write today for latest sale leaflet, giving further details about the bull calf, and also listing a few registered cows for sale.

MIDDALE GUERNSEY DAIRY

7 Miles due north of Vancouver on main Pacific highway.

Mail address: Ridgefield, Washington .·. Express address: Vancouver, Washington

ARTHUR MOULTON, *Owner-Manager* W. W. LYNN, *Herdsman*

COVENTRY SALE

Trenton Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey

SATURDAY, MAY 30, 1942

INSPECTION COMMITTEE:

John Cochrane, Hill Girt Farm Guy E. Harmon, Blakeford K. C. Sly, McDonald R. D. Wilson, Afton

(Continued from the Feb. 15 Journal, page 292.)

We spent the night at Emmadine and early the next morning Ronnie called about my car, and they said it would be ready in about an hour, and Ronnie called Afton to arrange for the farm foreman to bring it up. It arrived just at 5 P. M., being finished at 2:30 P. M.

Old Bill and young Bill went over the herd with us all morning. It was below zero, and after lunch we sat in the office, waiting for the car and gossiping.

May Royal's Valor left his impression here as at Caumsett. He apparently bred on through both sons and daughters. Bill will pick an outstanding daughter of Foremost Royal Valor and we settled on Foremost Persnickety, on test 285 days, 9600—482—GG, due Sale day, by Penn Villa's Foremost, out of Foremost's Cornelia.

Supreme's Kedoria, 14821.4—813.7—BB, Butler Island Fayroyal Betty, 637.4—GG, reentry 110 days, 5013—232—C., and a bull calf by Foremost Templar, out of Foremost Quaint Lady, 138 days, 4858—224—GG, she by Foremost Royal Valor, out of Langwater Country Blossom. A real calf and a real pedigree.

Jim Davis, former herdsman at Emmadine, came over while I was writing this and was impressed with the quality of the Emmadine consignment right off the very top.

I phoned K. C. Sly, who was to make the New England trip with me, but his wife was sick and he couldn't go.

Leaving Emmadine just before dark, I drove over icy roads to Gayhead. George White turned me loose the next morning, and we selected two Coronation Herald's, a Lincoln Gay Prince, a Woodholme's Moonlight and a Gayhead's Imperial. Two due before Sale day, one at Sale time, the other two junior yearlings.

Drove to Green Meads arriving about 11. Darwin Morse was home, and we went over the herd carefully. The bred heifers were looking extra well. I especially liked the "Country Squire" daughter out of "Snowfli." Suggested several to consign, especially, Green Meads Queen Alona (full sister to Green Meads Queen Avalon) and Green Meads Queen Gem. We left Darwin's immediately after lunch, drove to Lynbrook for the night. Out of Springfield picked up a machine gunner from the Aviation Service. He was hitch-hiking to Lewiston, Maine, to his home for a visit with his family before going to Florida, where he will be on the Panama Canal Patrol. Out every day on patrol duty off the Atlantic. He told of Nazi submarines being bombed. This to be confirmed a week later in the press.

Spent the night with the Lindsay's. Bogart drove Tom and me to Saltonstall's the next morning. I suggested Charlescote Progress. She will finish with about 860 in BB, and is already a class leader in EE—894.8. A beautiful cow with an almost perfect udder.

The Lynbrook cattle looked well and I like the get of Hill Girt Lynbrook.

Stopped at Malden to visit Billie Niedner and arrived at Flying Horse Farm just before dark. Alfalfa Farm Primrose will undoubtedly make over 1060 in BB at the present rate, and her daughter by Alfalfa Farm Select (Mussolini—Charming Patricia) is going 800 in GG. I have always believed the latter the best thing so far bred at Flying Horse. The get of Flying Horse Royal Piper, now at G. B. Walker's, Pedigreed Seed Co., Stoneville, Miss., are most promising. One of the good bred heifers is Hamlet Hill Brilliant, purchased from John Rand in the 1940 Topsfield Sale.

Bob and Mary Murray drove me to Groton House Farm, where I accepted Groton House Caesar's Bloom, by Argilla Caesar, out of Woodholme's Cherry Blossom, by Langwater Countryman, out of Langwater Cherry Bloom, ¾ sister to Langwater Golden Bloom, going a 1000 clip now.

We visited Rex Le Parmentier's at Wethersfield and returned to Flying Horse. I went to Argilla for the night. Next morning went over the herd with Bob McKenzie. In my opinion, Argilla is better set for showing this year than they have ever been. If they have the Eastern States this year, watch them in all classes.

Bob will consider putting in something, and will drive Guy Harmon and me to Rockingham and Rosewald when we return February 10 for the Massachusetts meeting.

Leaving Argilla at 9:30, I drove to Langwater. All looked well. Foremost LaBelle has just finished with 801 (subject to final verification and approval). Her daughter, LaBelle of Langwater, by Foremost Royal Valor, with 583.0, Langwater Coquette with about the same. She is dry and looking as well as ever. The calves by Langwater May Royal, herd sire at Silver Forest, are especially nice. Langwater and Charlescote have arranged a trade of "Peter" and "Valencian" for six months.

Mr. Ames was in Tennessee, so a definite decision on consignments was not reached.

I drove home by the way of Newport, going over the Farmlands herd that evening and driving beyond Providence for the night. The get of Langwater Partner looks like business.

On Tuesday, drove home, 425 miles, going over the Chinquapin herd on the way, with Mr. Eppler.

Later, Guy Harmon, John Cochrane and I will drive to Coldsprings and McDonald Farms which will complete the job. The sale looks right.

I was called unexpectedly to Boston on the 4th for a Performance Register meeting. This work is most intriquing and I believe when completed, volumes will be as important a milestone in Breed Progress as A. R. testing the herd was when adopted at Buffalo in 1900, etc.

Jim Harper, the Genial Secretary of the Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association, drove Mr. Ames and me to Langwater that afternoon—I suggested the Valencian-Honoria bull.

On Wednesday, February 11, Bob McKenzie drove Guy Harmon and me to Rockingham, Rosewald and Great Elms Farms.

We accepted from Rockingham a young A. R. cow, Rockingham Hollidame; a bred heifer, Rockingham Ultrachene by Rockingham Ultraist out of Imp. Archer of Chene Farm, and two very nice heifer calves out of Rockingham Hollibelle and Rockingham Ultra Charm.

From Rosewald, two daughters of Mussolini (sire of Alfalfa Farm Flute and Lute and Melody and grandsire of the great heifer, Flying Horse Select Primrose). The heifers are out of Maxim's Francine and Catamount Lena, she by Argilla Catamount out of Glenburnie Irene.

From Archie Young's Great Elms Farm, Dover, N. H., Great Elm Rose making about 625 in AA by Governor of Steepways.

Consignors: Afton, Antietam, Blakeford, Brian Boru, Brookmead, Caumsett, Charlescote, Coldsprings, Fairlawn, Foremost, Fritzlyn, Gayhead, Great Elm, Groton House, Gwynllan, Hill Girt, Langwater, McDonald, Riveredge, Rockingham and Rosewald.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

A FUTURE HERD SIRE

comes to

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

On January 26, Green Meads Lady Desire 596807 dropped a bull calf sired by Langwater Corsican 282708, a son of Langwater Moonlight 160256 and out of Langwater Coral 501202 that is a daughter of Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Cora, with a record of 15653.5 lbs. of milk and 710.4 lbs. butter fat, Class D. Langwater Coral has a record of 14239.8 lbs. of milk and 644.4 lbs. butter fat, Class D. She is now on retest and in 344 days has produced 17368.8 lbs. of milk and 820.48 lbs. of butter fat in Class A. She should finish with better than 18000 lbs. of milk and 850 lbs. of fat.

Langwater Corsican 282708 is on lease from Langwater Farm to Green Meads Farm

GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE 596807
Class Leader in FF—14864.8 lbs. M., 800.8 lbs. B. F.

The pedigree of Lady Desire's calf looks like a catalog of the greatest names in Langwater breeding. On his dam's side he is a grandson of Langwater County Squire 216866 and a great grandson of Langwater Countryman 200171, Langwater King of the Meads 196128 and Langwater Blanche 2d 377458. He is a double great great grandson of Langwater Merrymaker and a great great grandson of Langwater Country Flower, Langwater Blanche, Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Queen of the Meadow.

On his sire's side he is a grandson of Langwater Moonlight 160256, a great grandson of Langwater Pharaoh, Moonlight's Coronet of Jean du Luth, Langwater Countryman and Langwater Cora. He is a great great grandson of Langwater Sheik, Langwater Queen of the East, Jean du Luth Coronet with a record of 20004.0 lbs. of milk and 952.27 lbs. butter fat, Class AA—also Langwater Merrymaker, Langwater Country Flower, Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Coronet.

In his dam's pedigree he traces three times to Langwater Valiant and in his sire's pedigree twice to Langwater Valiant. This calf as an individual is large, straight and sturdy.

This is the second bull calf dropped at our farm by a daughter of Langwater County Squire 216866. On October 20, Green Meads Lady Alta 589714 gave us a bull calf sired by Green Meads Levity King 288158, the son of Langwater King of the Meads, selected by Darwin S. Morse to carry on at Green Meads Farm after we purchased Langwater County Squire. "Lady Alta" has a record of 12562.6 lbs. of milk and 670.8 lbs. butter fat, Class G. Her calf is now about four months old and looks worthy of his pedigree.

We feel very fortunate to have sons of Langwater Corsican and Green Meads Levity King out of high producing daughters of Langwater County Squire. We plan to keep at least one of these in the herd.

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

Box 1618, Oklahoma City

NEGATIVE TO BANG'S DISEASE -:- T. B. ACCREDITED 400540

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner T. H. HAYTON, Manager

Quail Roost - Maxim Sale

ROUGEMONT, NORTH CAROLINA

Monday, May 4, 1942

On Sunday evening, January 18, I met W. W. Fitzpatrick, Mgr., Quail Roost Farm at Ruegers Hotel, Richmond. At seven the next morning we were at Mistrs'. We suggested two daughters of Quail Roost Patient Rose, 552.9—DD, purchased in the 1940 sale for $1025, but they felt that they must keep them, as they had been so unfortunate to lose the old cow. A daughter of hers by Quail Roost Illustrator, Quail Roost Eminent Tulip, from Quail Roost, may top the sale this year. The Mistrs have two Bournedale bulls in service and will be regular consignors in the future.

From Mistrs' to their brother-in-law, Carlton Elam, we selected a beautiful pair of open heifers by Quail Roost Prince Max, a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince and Quail Roost Maxim's Christine, just finished with 809.2—A, with four other records above 660, and a member of the undefeated Get in 1938. This bull was bred by Thirlstane Ranch while "Prince" and "Christine" were on the show circuit. His daughters are most promising. The two that we selected are out of Foremost-bred cows going 500 in GG.

From Carlton's to Elliott Boswell's. Here we selected three good cows and suggested a very good bred heifer out of one. One by Dorothy's Maxim, and one by Buttercup's Maxim of Burkeville and one by Maxim of Burkeville.

The Boswells have sold $1,000 cows in the last three sales they have consigned to, and these are worthy samples. As most breeders know, Elliott Boswell owned and developed both High Point Prince Maxim and Maxim of Burkeville, and has sent out many great cows. He has one of the best farmer's herds in America.

Fitz had not been feeling well and now had a chill, so we left for Quail Roost where we spent the night. He had a fever and all the symptoms of the flu. It developed that there had been an epidemic of one-day flu, but after a night's rest, Fitz was ready for the road the next morning. He had nothing to eat for twenty-four hours. **Some Man.**

McAdams showed me through the herd and after a later conference they will consign 4 to 5 bulls; 2 cows—Quail Roost Eminent Tulip, mentioned above, and Ideal of Milton Farms, by Quail Roost Maxim's Gift; 3 bred heifers—Quail Roost Queen Martha, by Quail Roost Maxim King; Quail Roost Ideal Fran, by Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal; and Quail Roost Lucky Dot, by Quail Roost Lucky Strike. Also an open heifer by "Lucky". The bulls will be Quail Roost Ideal Francis, out of Quail Roost Patient Francine, own sister to "Lucky", a cow with a real Maxim udder; Quail Roost King Gallant, out of Quail Roost Maxim's Gem, one of my favorites always; Quail Roost King Toiler, out of a very beautiful granddaughter of Langwater Darnley, Tillie of High View; Quail Roost Lucky Noland, out of Quail Roost Maxim's Natola, 9800.0—503.2—G; 11149.5—533.7—EE; making a very large record on reentry.

Our first stop Tuesday morning was at Dr. W. A. Hornaday's Ruayne Farm, where we selected 2 daughters of Riegeldale Judy's King, his promising young sire, by Quail Roost Maxim King, out of a double granddaughter of Maxim of Bournedale, and tracing to Langwater Levity on the bottom side. We also suggested Butler Island Valor Elsie, with about 15,000 lbs. milk, by Butler Island Valor Maxim, out of Butler Island Fayroyal Glow, one of the very best daughters of May Royal's Majesty. The heifers were: a bred one in calf to a son of this cow and out of a Quail Roost Illustrator cow, and one out of a full sister to Ruayne Hermes' Rosebud, 749.2—DD, sold for $1,125 in the 1940 sale.

Next stop, A. L. Brown's Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C. Cartner, the manager, called Mr. Brown and he soon arrived. After admiring his great foundation, we got 4 heifers and a bull, 2 daughters of Quail Roost Maxim Fred, one of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, and one of Clear Springs Advancer. –One of the "Fred's" was out of Clear Springs Co-Ed, twin sister to Clear Springs' Maxim King, herd sire at Milton Farms.

The bull calf consigned is out of Quail Roost Lucky Lady, 13837.0—713.5—DD, by Quail Roost Lucky Strike. Breeders will recall "Lucky Lady" as one of the best cows in last year's sale, going to Clear Springs at $1,000.

We went to Fitz's son-in-law and daughter's, Vernon and Dorothy Scarborough, in Charlotte for supper, and after a very pleasant visit were off for Chester where we spent the night.

Early the next morning, M. C. Crain, the County Agent, and "Doc" Caughman met us, and we visited William Stringfellow, L. E. Stroud, and H. H. Brown. Bill Stringfellow is not ready to consign, but his bull, Quail Roost Bright King, is siring real heifers and will show with the best.

Lawrence Stroud consigned a bred heifer by Clear Spring's Maxim and out of Sunshine Lucky Julia, a beautiful daughter of Quail Roost Lucky King (Quail Roost Lucky Strike—Quail Roost Queen Celeste, Reserve Champion, N. D. S., 1940). This heifer is out of a daughter of Clear Spring's Maxim, making about 523—GG, out of Sunshine's Jule, 10034.9—566.3—F.

At Hunter Brown's, we got Glen Echo Golden Dora, about a 530—G, daughter of Quail Roost Goldenrod, out of a 485.9—BB, daughter of Miller's Vista Boy.

We then went to Columbia, S. C., and Zimalcrest. Unfortunately, Fitz's post card to Sam Zimmerman had miscarried in the mail and he wasn't home. George showed us the herd which was in splendid shape, in fact, the best physical condition of any herd we saw on the trip. We took three Quail Roost Maxim's Designs. Zimalcrest Design's Queen, own sister to Zimalcrest Scarlett, making about 700 at A. L. Brown's, where she went last year at $650. "Queen" has 441.7 in GG (held for registration of calf) and is now milking 50 lbs. with her second calf. –Zimalcrest Ivy's Beauty, 556.2—BB (held for registration of calf), and an open heifer.

Drove to Bishopville, saw Gene McLendon and W. C. King, and admired their herds. Gene had just sold his two best Maxims and Wiley King's heifers were too young. Both will have something next year.

Spent the night in Sumter and off for Gippy the next morning. The Ford was hard to start and we drove 40 miles out of the way, missing our way leaving Sumter. The sunrise over the flat Santee River lowlands was worth the trip.

We arrived at Gippy about 8 A. M., and selected Gippy Princess Dorinda, 596.0—F, a five-year-old daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince and Utmost's Gippy Dawn; a bred daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost, out of a 607-EE granddaughter of Foremost's May King. Graham Carpenter was busy with the new barn. Everything burned late last October. The heifers look real. Leaving about 11 we were at Dinsmore about 4:45—250 miles.

Earl and V. C. Johnson were waiting for us and we selected a cow, a bred heifer, and two open heifers. Butler Island Maxim Patricia, 482.0—GG; 554.6—DD; on reentry making 640 in B, by Butler Island Valor Maxim, out of a 506.7—EE, May Royal's Majesty, hence ¾ sister to Dr. Hornaday's good "Elsie" cow; Dinsmore Princess Judith, due the latter part of May, by Maxim's Prince Edward, out of a May Royal's Majesty. Both of these bred to Dinsmore Majestic Rose King he out of Sapeloe Rosebud, 17354.5—930.6—AA.

The heifers are Dinsmore Maxmost Dora, by Quail Roost Maxmost (Maxim of Burkeville—Quail Roost Maxim's Christine), a ¾ brother to Elam's Quail Roost Prince Max, and Dinsmore Princess Vivian, by Maxim's Prince Edwad, out of a 536.8, May Royal's Majesty, out of Valor's Javelin, tracing on the bottom side to Miss Belle of Locust Lane 2d, 13963.9—625.7—A, the dam of Langwater Royal 4th's Belle. I sold Miss Belle of Locust Lane 2d to Harry Stout in the 1920 National Sale and in the Stout Dispersal, Langwater Royal 4th's Belle went to Caumsett, where she bred among others, Caumsett Courageous, a good sire at Horse Shoe Falls and Brant Rancho. A son of "Miss Belle," Rutila's Patient King 8th, was a good sire at Broadview. He figured in the pedigrees of many of their best cows. Earl agreed to call on N. W. Green, Deland, since we were pressed for time.

After dinner with the Johnsons we drove to Waycross, Ga., where we spent the night. At exactly noon the next day we called W. B. Crawford from a filling station in Atlanta and found his office was only a short distance. After a very nice lunch we went to Willowood Farm and selected two yearling heifers by Quail Roost King Carlos;—Quail Roost

QUAIL ROOST-MAXIM SALE TOUR (CONTINUED)

Maxim King—Gerar Carla 2d, 13002.0—576.2—A; a daughter of Langwater Herald, tracing to Mary Jane of Gerar on the bottom side. These calves were extra nice, and out of a ¾ sister tracing to May Royal's Majesty and Langwater Valor.

From Crawford's we were off for Riegeldale, arriving about 5 P. M. Mr. Murphy, Executive Vice-President of the Trion Company happened to be in the office and went over the herd with Ralph Coarsey, the manager, and Howard Pearce the herdsman.

As they are selling 60 April 4, a bull and four heifers in the Quail Roost Sale, all by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, and a bull and 5 females in the May Royal-Steadfast Sale on May 16, we had a lot to look at.

The heifers were all in tie-ups where the office formerly was and Howard had them "coming," also the bulls in the dry barn. We are selling 18 bulls in the three sales.

The four "Emory" heifers for Quail Roost are out of Riegeldale Viking's Olive, she by Quail Roost Maxim Viking, whose own sister, Quail Roost Maxim's Violet, is starting off at a class leader clip in AAA at Broadview Farm; Quail Roost Majesty Spot, 10247.9—512.1—F; Riegeldale King's Mae, 9645.2—526.7—GG; and Riegeldale Governess, 8940.5—572.9—D. In other words, all are by a son of His Majesty of Bournedale, out of granddaughters of High Point Prince Maxim. The bull, Riegeldale Emory's Defender is out of Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful, making about 600 in GG, and she out of Klondike Gay Freda with 3 daughters averaging 691.7, all immature. Second dam, a paternal sister to Raider's Ivanhoe, 3rd dam, by Langwater Cyclop. This bull should go to a good herd. The next morning they led out the 2 daughters of Green Meadow Melba, choice of which will be offered in their sale; Douglaston Baroness Darling and her daughter, Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte by "Emory." Choice of one, but not both, will be offered on these in their sale.

We went over the entire herd and I believe Riegeldale Melba's Emory will be worthy of his breeding. There have been few better bulls than his sire, His Majesty of Bournedale. His dam, Green Meadow Melba, needs no comment.

After an early lunch, Ralph drove Fitz to the William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Dr. J. B. Swafford, Supt., Chattanooga, Tenn., and I followed. They have a very good foundation, purchased mainly from Quail Roost with Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor as senior herd sire. Dr. Swafford will consider consigning an excellent daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, purchased in dam.

Leaving the hospital, Fitz and I started for Asheville, turning over Route 11 at Cleveland, on 60 through the Smoky Mountains, where much of the T. V. A. work is being done. As both Fitz and I are very grass minded, we noticed that as we got further in the mountains there was less and less herbage; finally none; only bare red fields and hillsides with gullys big enough to drop a barn in. The most desolate country I have ever seen. Our gas was running low, and with relief we finally saw a gas station. On inquiry about the country, we found that fumes from the Tennessee Copper Works near Ducktown had killed all the vegetation, over a half century ago, letting erosion have its way with the land. Any "doubters" on soil conservation need only see this country to be convinced. Near Culberson, N. C., we were attracted by a very nice farm and fine surroundings. We drove in to meet John S. Shields, who runs a Guernsey milk route and is using a Quail Roost bull, a ¾ brother to Kenilworth Carol's Lady in the sale.

We arrived at the George Vanderbilt Hotel about 9 P. M. and arranged to visit F. E. Lykes', Milton Farms, at Arden, early the next day, (Sunday). Mr. Lykes is using two Maxim bulls. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift, own brother to Quail Roost Maxim's Gem, and Clear Springs' Maxim King, out of Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost, one of High Point Prince Maxim's eight, 800-lb. daughters, but felt he had not enough good ones to spare one this year. He has some "Gift" daughters we should have been glad to take.

Next stop, W. C. McIver's at Marion. We took two top first calf heifers. One, Kenilworth Lucky Bloom, bred at Quail Roost and purchased in dam, by "Lucky" out of a 530—GG, "Taxpayer." Next dam, Maxim's Apple Blossom, 661.6—D, by Maxim of Burkeville.

The other, Kenilworth Carol's Lady, by McIver's herd sire, Quail Roost Eminent Carol (Quail Roost Illustrator—Quail Roost Princess Carol), out of Dud's Lady of High View, 9295.3—509.4—EE, by a son of Langwater Darnley.

Next stop was Miles Shore's Grassy Grove Farm, Cycle, N. C. It will be recalled Senator Shore bought Rose Maxim at the 1940 sale for $1,200. Both Fitz and I were delighted with his daughters; fine heads and necks, and extra deep middles with practically perfect teat placement. Miles consented to put in two of the nicest, and we hope also to have a pair from Fairlawn by Quail Roost Maxim, his full brother.

On the way to Miles', we were passed by a touring car going between 90 and 100 miles an hour. Coming over the next hill we saw a white car come off a side road in hot pursuit. When we arrived at Grassy Grove, we were told the touring car, presumably was full of liquor, (that section of North Carolina is dry), had escaped by turning, practically on one wheel, up a dirt road through a woods, before the police car came in sight over the hill behind them. The boys said the police car, going at a tremendous clip, had continued up the highway.

At Arden Farm, T. Holt Haywood, owner, Clemmons, N. C., our old friend, Josh Quinn, very proud of a new baby and his first boy, welcomed us. He is doing a fine job and Arden Farms will take its place as one of the prominent nurseries in the country.

We selected a bred heifer by Quail Roost Fawn Maxim, out of Dawn's Evamae, 12005.9—602.6—GG, (own sister to Dawn's Floral of Grassy Grove, sold for $1700 in the 1939 Virginia Sale; Lady Dolly Mae, 14247.8—756.0—F; 13973.3—741.8—DD. Governor of Grassy Grove, now herd sire at Quincy Farm) and a bull, Arden Maxim's Viking, by Quail Roost Maxim King, out of Quail Roost Viking's Janice, 11315.8—612.8—CC, purchased in the last sale.

Returning to Quail Roost for the night, the next day we went to Mr. John Sprunt Hill's Croasdaile and Hillandale Farms, where after a second visit by me alone in the afternoon, we selected daughters of Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim and Quail Roost Crown Prince.

On our return from the trip, there was a letter from Mike Seath saying he and I would discuss a Fairlawn consignment, and I have a call in for him now to arrange a visit this week. We expect 3 top Fairlawn Maxim's in the sale.

We will offer a majority of heifers this year, since the demand for milk in the south is very great and we were allowed more leeway in selecting heifers.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE **Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland**

Position Wanted . . .

Farm manager desires position as manager of Guernsey breeding establishment. Agricultural school and Graham school training. Twenty years practical experience in handling dairy cattle, advanced registry work, showing and all breeding and farming operations. Experienced in managing commercial herds and retailing milk. Can handle all work connected with either estate or commercial proposition. Honest, ambitious and can furnish excellent references both as to character and ability. American, married, two children.

Box 321
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Advertise

Your Herd in the Special
MAY 1 JOURNAL

As an added service—through your support—we are again again able to print a Buyers' Guide.

The Guernsey maps and directory listing will save the buyers' tires and time.

Send in your copy and reservation today.

Closing Date - April 1

No Priorities in the Riegeldale Sale

Everybody will have an equal opportunity at the farm, Trion, Georgia, SATURDAY, APRIL 4. We list below the individuals to be sold . . . . .

Choice of two daughters of His Majesty of Bournedale.

	Born	Dam	Record
Riegeldale Majesty's Blossom 11,852.5—589.1—FF	10-29-37	Quail Roost Cherry Blossom	10627.6—604.7—F
Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup 8435.6—449.02—G—289 days	2—5-39	Quail Roost Cherry Blossom	10627.6—604.7—F

Choice of two daughters of Riegeldale Coronation King.

Riegeldale Melba's Coronet	4—7-40	Green Meadow Melba	15342.9—963.9—FF
Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid	3-22-41	Green Meadow Melba	15342.9—963.9—FF

Choice between mother and daughter.

Douglaston Baroness Darling 13717.9—671.2—GG	2-11-37	Douglaston King's Charlotte	19751.1—988.3—AA*
Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte	9—9-40	Douglaston Baroness Darling	13717.9—671.2—GG
Riegeldale Emory's Judy	7—7-41	Riegeldale Sensation Judy	11075.4—624.8—G
Riegeldale Emory's Buoyant	11-28-39	Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle	11828.0—601.5—GG
Riegeldale Emory's Confident	4—6-40	Imp. Syria of the Simons	12187.7—636.4—B
Riegeldale Emory's Beatrice	7-16-41	Riegeldale Anchor's Isabelle	9343.9—456.2—GG
Riegeldale Emory's Buena	7-21-41	Riegeldale Majesty's Buena	5096.1—264.94—G—188 days
Riegeldale Emory's Sensation (male)	8-19-40	Riegeldale Sensation Judy	11075.4—624.8—G
Riegeldale Emory's Foremost (male)	8-22-41	Klondike Gay Freda	12034.3—497.0—A
Riegeldale Emory's Patrician (male)	5-11-41	Gayoso Sarabell	14056.7—614.4—AA
Riegeldale Emory's Sovereign (male)	6-12-41	Riegeldale Sovereign Duchess	11535.0—616.4—F
Riegeldale Emory's Democrat (male)	5-25-41	Riegeldale King's Bubbles	7433.7—355.13—G—245 days
Riegeldale Emory's Fashion (male)	6-26-41	Maxim's General's Ada	10834.0—560.3—CC
Riegeldale Emory's Sailor (male)	8—3-41	Imp. Syria of the Simons	12187.7—636.4—B
Riegeldale Emory's Master (male)	9-19-41	Valkyrie Delphinium	12742.6—622.4—A
Riegeldale Emory's Moonlight (male)	3-23-41	Riegeldale Moonlight Belladonna	10132.3—539.2—FF
Riegeldale Ben's Taxpayer (male)	11-14-41	Riegeldale Majesty's Blossom	11582.5—589.1—FF
Riegeldale Ben's Deirdre	5-14-41	Riegeldale Illustrious Bess	6517.0—303.85—G—258 days
Riegeldale Ben's Beam	7-20-41	Riegeldale Illustrious Beam	5449.5—227.43—G—191 days
Riegeldale Ben's Bara	9-20-41	Riegeldale Illustrious Bara	3037.7—136.88—G—127 days
Riegeldale Viscount's Brunhilde	8-31-39	Riegeldale's Golden Florence	8158.2—410.3—GG
Riegeldale Viscount's Bountiful	7-19-39	Riegeldale Renown's Neda	7843.9—402.9—F
Riegeldale Viscount's Dancer	3—1-41	Riegeldale Viking's Leila	8356.8—505.6—GG
Riegeldale Viscount's Dorothy	7-22-41	Dorothy A. Lear	10153.9—484.0—G
Riegeldale Sensation Dagmar	1—9-41	Riegeldale King's Romance	11051.7—553.8—GG
Riegeldale Sensation Delia	5-16-41	Royal Juno of Meadow Vista	11990.2—501.5—D
Riegeldale Beau Actor (male)	11—2-41	Gayoso Actress Mavourneen	15299.0—755.9—A
Riegeldale Anchor's Almira 10304.6—492.5—GG*	8-18-38	Quanqual Ivy	
Riegeldale Viking's Dot 9335.3—475.0—G	7—6-38	Gwindale's Dot	9016.5—503.0—FF
Riegeldale Governor's Consort	2-11-40	Riegeldale Illustrious Polly	11464.7—542.0—GG
Riegeldale Major's Dorrie 9599.4—480.8—GG	3-21-38	Valkyrie King's Dora	15365.8—684.4—A
Riegeldale Lord's Pansy 10916.6—605.8—EE	9-22-36	Hazelwood's Pansy	10841.1—547.9—GG
Riegeldale Dugald's Eleanor 13200.0—632.5—EE*	7-17-37	Erinvine Patricia	10610.6—528.5—F
Riegeldale Dugald's Blanch 8601.0—467.4—GG	10-23-37	Blanche Noble	
Riegeldale Anita's Noranda (male)	12-14-41	Lynbrook Anita	17577.6—970.1—AA
Douglaston Coronation Queen 13860.7—803.3—DD	1-20-32	Green Meadow Florinda	11402.6—650.5—G

Choice of two sons of Riegeldale Coronation King

Riegeldale King's Philosopher (male)	11-28-41	Douglaston Coronation Queen	13860.7—803.3—DD
Riegeldale King's Cheer (male)	7—7-41	Green Meadow Queenie	12839.5—728.7—G
Riegeldale King's Majesty (male)	9—3-41	Bournedale Eulalie	11852.5—637.4—CC
Riegeldale King's Beliflower	7-29-39	Bournedale Eulalie	11852.5—637.4—CC
Riegeldale King's Bright Eyes	10—2-39	Riegeldale Maxim Dora May	10621.7—520.7—GG
Riegeldale King's Cosmos	6-27-40	Isabelle Lear	8597.3—434.2—FF
Riegeldale King's Clytie	12-23-40	Riegeldale Dugald's Beth	11983.8—564.4—EE*
Riegeldale King's Dandelion	3-27-41	Riegeldale Majesty's Bopeep	8905.4—477.51—G—308 days
Riegeldale King's Delphine	6-23-41	Bournedale Bonnie Lassie	13887.8—674.3—D
Riegeldale Mck Barnard (male)	9—8-39	Douglaston Coronation Queen	13860.7—803.3—DD
Riegeldale Mck. Fannie 10113.6—513.2—GG*	7—5-38	Watershed's Gay Fannie	12482.7—569.8—DD
Riegeldale Mck Brilliant	4—8-39	Osseo's Miss of Lila Drew Farm	9804.3—507.1—D
Riegeldale Mck Berdine	10-14-39	Primrose's Pauline	13044.8—611.7—AA
Riegeldale Mck Contentment	1—6-40	Betty Jean of Sunset Farm	12017.1—523.2—F
Riegeldale Mck Chrysanthemum	4-22-40	Rockingham Ladyship	12367.3—652.2—AA
Riegeldale Mck Cora	7—7-40	Lady June Edith	13364.4—655.7—E
Riegeldale Mck Carrie	7-27-40	Wyldwood's Lady	11132.6—482.9—AA
Riegeldale Mck Cherie	8-15-40	Joan Cherry of Lila Drew Farm	14101.2—611.0—CC
Riegeldale Renown's Alma 10911.6—472.7—GG*	8-31-38	Anne of Boiling Spring Farm	10416.9—460.8—AA
Riegeldale Phador's Hunter (male)	9-25-41	Riegeldale Huntress	11239.4—618.9—CC
Riegeldale Phador's Annette 7983.3—410.4—GG	7-17-38	Riegeldale May Royal Prospect	9003.9—462.4—G
Riegeldale V. K. Charmeuse	3-20-40	Meadow Lodge Rex's Helena	11895.7—571.1—GG
Riegeldale Czar's Alice 11774.8—605.4—G*	9—6-38	Riegeldale Governess	8940.5—572.9—D
Riegeldale Czar's Amabelle 4032.1—149 22—F—106 days	10-24-38	Riegeldale Maxim Bess	9997.1—559.2—CC

* Held for final approval

Catalogs may be secured from Louis Merryman & Sons, Sales Managers, Sparks, Md. The General Forrest Hotel, Rome, Ga., and the Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn., will be Guernsey Headquarters, the night of the third. We will be glad to make reservations for you or they may be made direct. Transportation to and from Rome and Chattangooga will be provided for those coming by bus, plane, or train. Inspection of the cattle invited any time prior to the sale.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chatanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 48722

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90

RIEGELDALE SALE

Saturday, April 4, 1942 • 12:35 p. m. • Trion, Georgia

Riegeldale Farm is located at Trion, Ga., on Federal Highway No. 27, 39 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn., and 27 miles north of Rome, Ga.

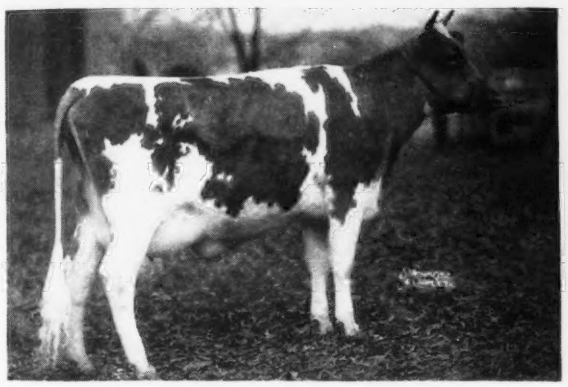
DRIVING: **From Richmond**, motorists may take Route 360 to Danville and thence on No. 29 through Charlotte, N. C., Greenville, S. C., Atlanta, Ga., and up to No. 41 to Cartersville, 411 from Cartersville to Rome, and 27 north from Rome to Trion. **From Harrisburg and the Northeast**, Route No. 11 comes right down through Harrisburg, Pa., Chambersburg, Pa., Hagerstown, Md., Winchester, Va., Lexington, Va., and Bristol, Va., Knoxville, Tenn., to Chattanooga. This is the Shenandoah Valley Route. **From Detroit and Toledo**, take No. 25 to Lexington, Ky., and thence on 27 into Chattanooga and Trion. **From Chicago**, take Route No. 41 to Chattanooga and thence on Route 27 to Trion. **From Memphis, Tenn.**, take No. 64 into Chattanooga. **From south or southwest** come through Atlanta, Cartersville, Rome to Trion, or Birmingham, Ala., Rome to Trion.

BY TRAIN: **From Chicago**, take I. C. & N. C. & St. L., or Southern to Chattanooga. **From Cincinnati**, take C. & O. & T. P. to Chattanooga. **From New York**, take Southern Railway to Chattanooga.

BY PLANE: Lovell Field, the Municipal Airport in Chattanooga, Tenn., is an excellent landing field where private planes can be landed and stored and regular scheduled flights are operated by Eastern Airlines and Pennsylvania Central Airlines. These lines make connections with all other airlines operating in this section. Hotel Patten will be Guernsey Headquarters prior to the Sale and transportation to and from the farm will be provided if the farm is notified in advance of arrival in Chattanooga.

60 HEAD: 16 Bulls 14 Bred Heifers 17 Cows 13 Open Heifers

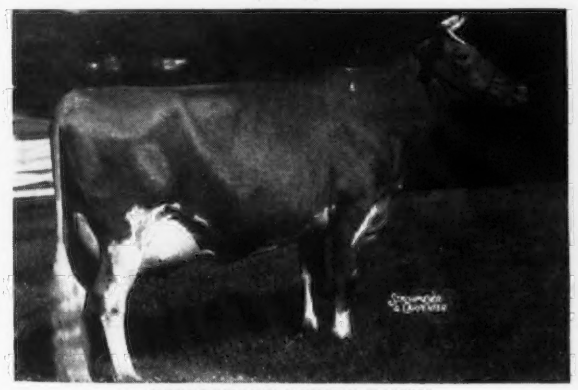
Below are dams of two daughters of Riegeldale Melba's Emory (His Majesty of Bournedale—Green Meadow Melba, 15342.9—963.9—FF, World's Records in F and FF.)



RIEGELDALE VIKING'S ISABELLE
11828.0—601.5—GG
Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM VIKING, A. R. Dam: VALKYRIE DELPHINIUM. 12742.6—622.4—A. Dam of Riegeldale Emory's Buoyant (Lot 5)—Dropped Nov. 28, 1939. Due April 16, 1942.

RIEGELDALE SENSATION'S JUDY
11075.4—624.8—G
Sire: BOURNEDALE SENSATION, A. R. Dam: BOURNEDALE JUDY 2D. 10541.4—537.4—C; 12677.6—653.8—AA. Dam of Riegeldale Emory's Judy (Lot 4)—Dropped July 7, 1941. Also, Riegeldale Emory's Sensation (Lot 9)—Dropped August 19, 1940.

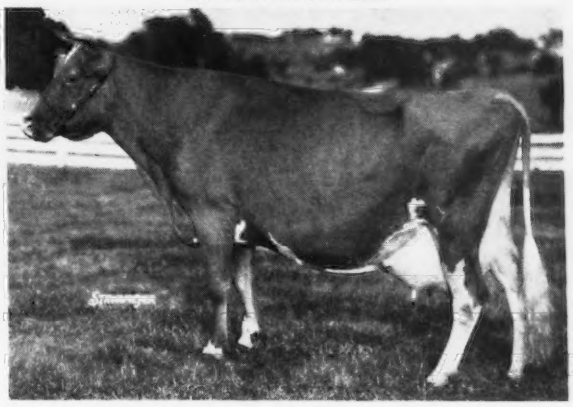
(Lot 33)



RIEGELDALE LORD'S PANSY
10916.6—605.8—EE
On retest, going about 730 in Class BB. Dropped: Sept. 22, 1936. Bred: Sept. 17, 1941, to "Emory." Sire: DOUGLASTON LORD DUGALD, A. R. (His Dam is Imp. Symphony of the Casrouge, pictured to the right.) Dam: HAZELWOOD'S PANSY, 10841.1—547.9—GG.

One of the good cows in the sale carrying an "Emory" calf. The Riegeldale management have been most generous in allowing me a free hand in selecting, and this cow is worthy to go in any herd in the land.—L. McL. M.

Her Paternal Grandam



IMP. SYMPHONY OF THE CASROUGE
10260.7—584.2—F (Island Record)
13839.8—737.2—A
Champ. over Island, 1938. 1 A. R. daughter, 3 A. R. sons

OTHER SALES:

MONDAY, APRIL 20, 1942 . . . Louis Merryman's 36th Semi-Annual Sale, Timonium, Md. Inspections are now being made. Write or call if you wish to consign. Bulls and heifers preferred. (See page 392).

MONDAY, MAY 4, 1942 . . . Quail Roost-Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. (See pages 380 and 381.)

FRIDAY, MAY 15, 1942 . . . Chicago Guernsey Farm Sale with other consignments, Hinsdale, Ill.

SATURDAY, MAY 16, 1942 . . . May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. (See page 392).

SATURDAY, MAY 30, 1942, Decoration Day . . . 17th Coventry Sale, Trenton, N. J. (See page 378).

MONDAY, JUNE 1, 1942 . . . Clover Hill Sale, Floyd Southard & Sons, Ira, N. Y. Not a Dispersal, but featuring the get of Douglaston Lord Valerian. (Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place—Douglaston Mary Charlotte).

For catalogs write . . . Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland

Cesor-Maxims

Consign to the Mid-West Invitational Sale, Elmhurst, Illinois, Thursday, May 14, a choice young bull

Cesor Penwyn's Pride 306529

Dropped: July 23, 1941

Sire: CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN. A pleasing combination of Langwater and Maxim blood lines. His oldest daughter, Cesor Penwyn's Honey, was Grand Champion at the Ohio and Michigan State Fairs, 1941, and has just completed a record of 12889.9 lbs. milk, 637.1 lbs. fat, Class GG (held for registration of calf). Many of his other progeny have won in the show ring and topped leading mid-west auction sales.

"Pride" is Backed by Generations of Proved Females That Carry a Prepotency for Good Udders

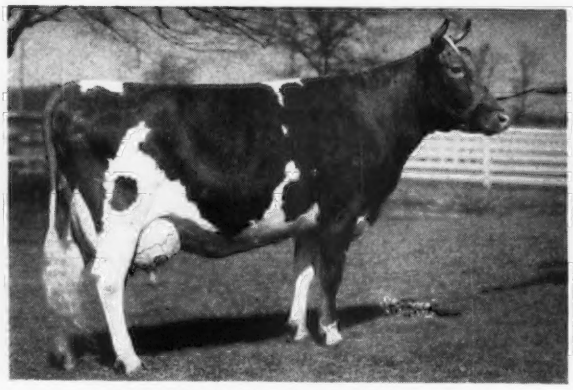
His Dam

BOURNEDALE MYOSITIS, A. R.
13078.0—596.1—G
18938.5—818.7—AA

Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE, A. R.
26 A. R. daughters with 39 records average 12005.1 lbs. M., 600.1 lbs. F., 1 in triple letter, 27 immature.

Dam: BOURNEDALE REMEMBRANCE, A. R.
15367.5—702.5—AA

His Paternal Dam



BOURNEDALE MAXINE, A. R.
11762.4—638.0—DD
14201.6—734.1—A

Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE, A. R.
"Maxine" is a full sister to Bournedale Master Max, A. R., the sire of Bournedale Martha, A. R. Dam of 2 A. R. daughters including Cesor General's Edna, A. R., with 12124.3 lbs. M., 635.4 lbs. F., Class GG.

CESOR PENWYN'S PRIDE is line-bred to Maxim's La Noce, A. R., 12229.0 lbs. milk, 600.7 lbs. fat, Class GG. A daughter of Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R. She has 4 A. R. daughters that average 14414.5 lbs. milk, 737.3 lbs. fat.

"A Cesor-Maxim Bred Bull for Desirable Udders"

Come to the Mid-West Sale and see "Pride". Remember the date—May 14.

CESOR FARMS Farmington, Michigan

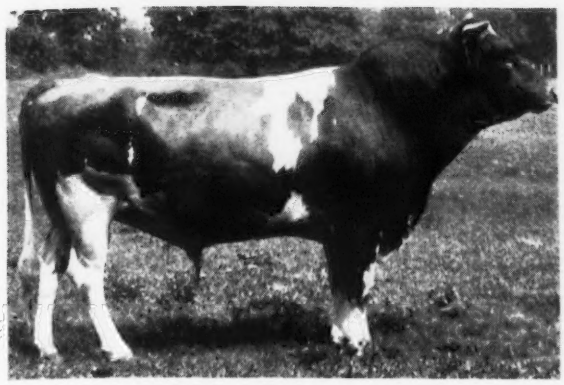
1790 acres on Highway U. S.-16, at Farmington and New Hudson, Michigan, with four breeds of pure bred livestock.

Accredited *Negative*

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, *Owner* ALBERT KESSLER, *Herdsman* GEORGE M. NEWLIN, *Manager*

WILLOWMERE FARMS

Offer 2 Young A. R. Cows for Sale



Headed by our Senior Herd Sire . . .

◀Willowmere Genius 209730, A. R.

17 A. R. daughters, more on test. Over 53 daughters in our herd today.

Sire: UPLAND'S GENIUS 98443, A. R.
A son of Langwater Cavalier 21012, A. R.

Dam: WILLOWMERE LILY ROSE 292526
11889.1 lbs. M., 533.4 lbs. F., Class F.
13648.5 lbs. M., 633.5 lbs. F., Class A.

The daughters of "Genius" are improving with every lactation. *Willowmere Vanity Fair is on retest and will make about 700 lbs. fat in Class E.* In 321 days she has 13843.1 lbs. M., 633.46 lbs. F.

ALL RECORDS MADE UNDER NORMAL FARM CARE
WITH COWS IN STANCHIONS

The Bull of the Month

Start your new year right. Head your herd with a choice 18 months old son of "Genius" out of a 631-lb. daughter of Willow Brook Bright Lad. His dam is a double great granddaughter of Ne Plus Ultra. Reasonably priced—send for more complete information.

Typical "Genius" Daughters

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
WILLOWMERE FRANCESCA	10751.4	561.7	CC
WILLOWMERE VANITY FAIR	11441.7	545.0	G
WILLOWMERE CLAUDETTE	10286.2	525.8	FF
WILLOWMERE ROBERTA	10458.7	522.2	GG
WILLOWMERE GLORIANNA	10479.6	515.9	D
WILLOWMERE POLLYANNA	10706.0	511.0	GG
WILLOWMERE BELINDA	10896.0	507.0	GG

Offering two young A. R. cows with young bull suitable to breed them.

B. F. SALSBURY, *Owner*

FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA

CATHEDRAL FARMS

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

TRADE MARK REG.

Oneonta, New York
February 9, 1942

Dear Guernsey Breeders:

Last month we were presented with three top notch bull calves out of dams that are worthy to be the dam of your future herd sire.

Of these three bulls two are sired by Sir John Rilma 219344, a son of Cathedral Rosalie 334299, World Record cow for the Guernsey Breed and the other being sired by our Junior herd sire, Rockingham Resolute 292017.

The dams of the two bulls sired by Sir John Rilma are, Cathedral Betty's Belle 436662, A. R., with a record of 14374.6 pounds of milk and 718.7 pounds of fat in Class A. The calf was born January 4. The other is a son of Sequel's Cathedral Rilma 467876, A. R. She just recently completed a record of 15148.7 pounds of milk and 748.5 pounds of fat in Class BB. She is a full sister to Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664, A. R., second place cow in Class GG with a record of 16681.0 pounds of milk and 847.6 pounds of fat. Both of these dams are Saugerties Royal Sequel daughters.

The son of Rockingham Resolute is out of Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate 470570 with a record of 14680.1 pounds of milk and 795.5 pounds of fat in Class FF, seventh place cow in her class, and she just recently completed a record of 16910.6 pounds of milk and 896.7 pounds of fat in Class AA. She being a granddaughter of Saugerties Royal Sequel. Her sire being a full brother to Cathedral Rosalie.

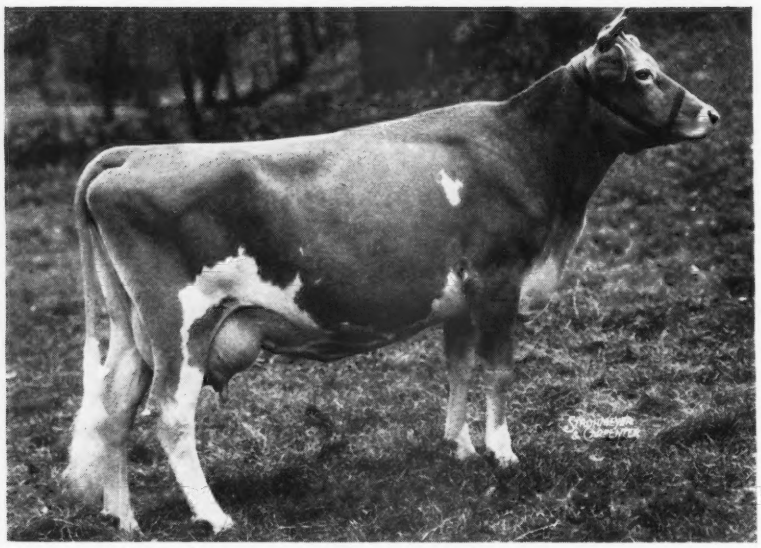
Here are three herd sires which are worthy of carrying the "BIGGER AND BETTER" banner in any company, any one of which will aid materially in helping you reach the goal that you have set for your herd and help you establish a name and put your herd on the map or over the top.

We would be pleased to send you full particulars and pedigrees.

Yours for
BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS
ROBERT FABER, Manager
CATHEDRAL FARMS

RF:DG

A Foundation Cow



NORMA'S VALOR'S AZALEA 517180, A. R.
11972.9—615.6—GHI

and Dam of
2 Bulls
Now For Sale

Both are sired by

LANGWATER MAYWOOD, A. R.

BULL CALF
dropped May 29, 1940

BULL CALF
dropped May 12, 1941

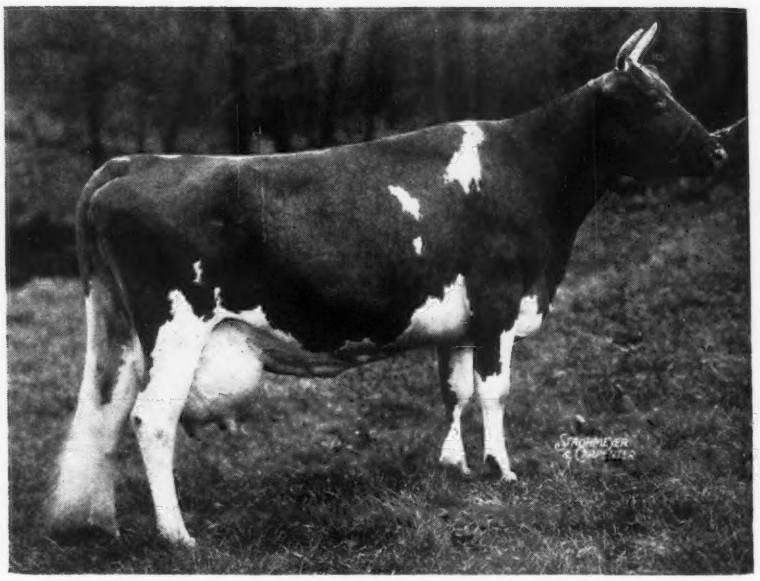
Both are good individuals—send for price and complete pedigree.

Another Foundation Cow

LONGWOOD FAIRY ▶

13016.3—571.6—AA
15546.4—706.8—AHI
16606.3—751.6—A

She is sired by Longwood Dictator and is out of Publican's Althea, A. R., a great producing daughter of Atamannsit Publican, A. R. Her daughter made 13017.0—658.3—A.



***Also for Sale*... A Son of LANGWATER MAYWOOD, A. R.**

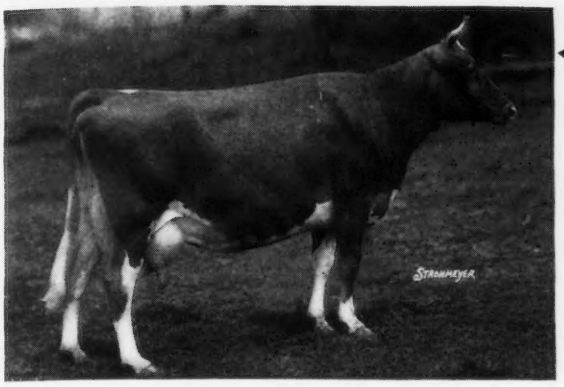
Out of Belle of Penn Villa, 9587.2—505.3—DD; 10815.6—559.8—D. She is by MAY ROYAL'S VALOR, A. R., that is by MIXTER MAY ROYAL, A. R., and out of VALOR'S CHARITY, A. R. On the bottom side she traces to LANGWATER FOREMOST, A. R.

MAYWOOD FARMS • *T. B. Accredited Bang's Certificate 1236*

STILLWATER - Columbia County - PENNSYLVANIA

CARTER BACHE, Owner **ELMER ASH, Manager**

NORWOOD FARMS *present* . . . OUR JUNIOR SIRE
Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale



His Dam:

COVENTRY LADY COMELY

13926.3—707.4—AHI
14119.4—748.2—A
3 A. R. daughters including a full sister to our Junior Sire Plato's Lady Comely of Frewvale, A. R. 11564.5—580.9—GG
2nd prize Senior Yearling, Devon, 1939.
2nd prize two-year-old, Timonium, 1940.

His Sire:

LANGWATER PLATO, A. R., 16 A. R. daughters. A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater, A. R.

Paternal Grandam

IMP. BEAUTY'S FLORA OF LANGWATER, A. R.
13624.0—612.0—E
17054.9—787.5—A
2 A. R. sons and 2 A. R. daughters including:
Langwater Buttercup, A. R.
13606.6—715.8—G
15623.9—813.3—A

Maternal Grandam

LANGWATER COMELY, A. R.
11865.0—538.3—GG
1 A. R. son—4 A. R. daughters including:
Coventry Fanny Comely, A. R.
13951.6—676.0—F
15226.8—764.7—C
15898.4—831.1—A

PLATO'S STEADFAST OF FREWVALE is line-bred to Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., Langwater Queen of the East, A. R., Langwater Africander, A. R., Langwater Laughter, A. R., Langwater Warrior, A. R., and Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

STOCK OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE

NORWOOD FARMS • Quarryville, R. F. D. 2, Pennsylvania

LAKEWOOD FARM

Fortify your herd with a son of

St. James Philosopher's Robin

Buy the inheritance of generations of proved blood lines.

On the top side

Langwater Philosopher, A. R.
Langwater Moonlight, A. R.
Langwater Recollection 2d, A. R.
Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.
Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth, A. R.
Langwater Sheik, A. R.
Langwater Recollection, A. R.

On the bottom side

St. James Champion's Blue Bird, A. R.
Shuttlewick Champion, A. R.
St. James Prince's Babette, A. R.
Itchen King, A. R.
Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.
Bournedale Crown Prince, A. R.
St. James Champion's Babe, A. R.
Maxim of Bournedale, A. R.
Atamannsit Coronet, A. R.

"ROBIN" sons out of A. R. cows are now for sale.

Mundelein, Illinois

MALCOLM J. BOYLE, TRUSTEE ART GOEDECKE, MANAGER

The second daughter of Violet's Rex goes over 600 lbs. as a Junior two-year-old.

REX'S JOY OF WARE

12038.7 lbs. milk, 605.7 lbs. fat, Class GG (held for reg. of calf)
She is a granddaughter of Langwater Hardwick, A. R.

The first daughter to complete her test

REX'S TRILBY OF WARE

made 11096.2 lbs. milk, 595.7 lbs. fat, Class FF, and was sold in the 1941 Topsfield Sale to E. A. Campbell, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, for $400.00.

Today . . . We offer a few Prospect and Langwater Hilarity bull calves.

Send for our sales list

GREENWAY FARM

Ware, Massachusetts

G. H. TIMMINS, *Owner* L. B. WILSON, *Superintendent*

Coatesville Guernsey Sale

Friday, March 27, 1942, at 12:30

Coatesville, Pennsylvania

On Main Line of Pennsylvania Railroad

In Heated Pavilion: The Egg Auction Bldg., 10th Ave. on Route 30

---

40 Cows or 2-year-olds, all fresh or close springers, 2 yearling bulls ready for service. Tuberculin and Bang's Free Certified, tested within 30 days of sale date for both diseases and Immunized to Hemorrhagic Septicemia.

The Coatesville Sales have become popular with both buyers and sellers, with the former as a result of offering useful and healthy Guernseys that prove satisfactory. With the seller, chiefly as a convenient well-arranged location on the Main Line of the Pennsylvania Railroad directly on U. S. Highway 30, where buyers conveniently converge to appraise their good cattle on their merits resulting in good sales.

With such interest on the part of the consignors it has not been difficult to secure a milky lot of cows or two-year-olds, all fresh or near calving for the coming sale on March 27.

NORWOOD FARMS owned by William A. Frew, President of The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association and managed by Bill Adams, consignors of Grassland Franquel, the line-bred Sequel cow that topped the December 5 Coatesville Sale at $875.00, are again supporters of this sale with three attractive females, another Sequel cow in Grassland Trinquel, due February 23, with over 10,000 lbs. of 5.27% milk last lactation; Frewvale Bonnie Lassie, fresh and milking well over 40 lbs. daily on two milkings, A. R. record of 12493.9 Milk, 628.4 Fat, Class DD; and Steadfast's Pearl of Frewvale, due February 23 with first calf. This double granddaughter of Langwater Plato showing splendid udder and of good type is out of Plato's Pearl of Frewvale with 12033.2 Milk, 544.6 Fat, Class GG, and on retest in 293 days in Class CC has 12404.8 Milk, 533.88 lbs. Fat.

From AUCHMEDDIN FARM four includes Homestead Ambassador's Golden, six years old, fresh February 5, sired by Langwater Ambassador 216197.

From DOUGLAS GILPIN'S herd, two, a four-year-old, due March 23, sired by a son of Edgemere Leader 115415, out of Maxwelton Paris De Rose, 12135.6 Milk, 624.0 Fat, Class BB, and a three-year-old granddaughter of Broadland Tarzan, due sale day, out of Rivelon Royal Ruby, on test 300 days in Class B has 12247.5 Milk, 624.56 Fat.

From GEORGE L. WILKINSON, whose herd consistently breeds and sells good ones, four are in the sale three daughters and one granddaughter of Merry Andy 226872, their senior herd sire, whose daughters are uniformly high producers, he by Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474, A. R., the well-known May Rose bull that accomplished fine results at Hill Girt Farms. This quartet, a foundation group for any beginner, will all be fresh.

From HARRY SHENK'S herd, where again good cows are commonplace, we have two young cows, fresh, one of which Friendship H. E. Blossom 489826, granddaughter of Valor's Climax, made 9952.2 Milk, 516.8 Fat in Class B.

Other Selections from the herds of GWYNLLAN FARM, ELIAS WOLF, S. W. EDGAR, GEORGE BEECHWOOD, FRANK McVAUGH, E. C. RILEY, A. M. KENNELL, BEN BUSHONG, and five females and a Bull from Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, New York, dropped Dec. 16, 1940. Sire: Cathedral Royal Rilma 265971, six nearest dams average 15071 Milk, 774 Fat, grandson of Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031, A. R. Dam: Nan of Edgewood Farm 527947 with 12329.6 Milk, 596.8 Fat, Class FF. Next dam, 16420.3 Milk, 850.3 Fat, Class D, next dam 14521.5 Milk, 703.2 Fat, Class A. will be further described in the March 15 Journal.

For Catalogs on this Sale Write

THE PATE SALES COMPANY, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

Selections for THE EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE, to be held at DOYLESTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA, are being made.

Breeders wishing to consign will have better opportunity by getting in touch with us at an early date.

Among first entries are three females, one bull from Coldsprings Farm, Hazleton, Pennsylvania. Two daughters of their great sire, Hardwick's Royal 207097, A. R., are Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise, dropped June 22, 1940, out of Coldspring's Romulus' Louise 538173, on test, she by Langwater Romulus 227598, out of Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730, 908.9 lbs. fat, Class A, dam of Coldspring's Faithful, 14136.3 Milk, 661.6 Fat, Class GG. Coldspring's Hardwick's Elsie, dropped March 27, 1940, due April 29. Dam, Coldspring's French Lady 284512, 14092.9 Milk, 677.9 Fat, Class B.

Coldspring's Romulus' Dora 577959, dropped January 22, 1939, due April 15. Sire: Coldspring's Romulus. Dam: Coldspring's Valor's Doris 503753, 10682.3 Milk, 521.8 Fat, Class E.

Bull—Coldspring's Romulus Archer 309693, dropped April 28, 1941. A splendid individual. Sire: Langwater Romulus 227598. Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice 505988, 15597.3 Milk, 698.0 Fat, Class D.

THE PATE SALES COMPANY - Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

At Auction... Fox-deceived Farm and Guernsey Herd

The Estate of John W. Howell, HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

SATURDAY, MARCH 21, 1942

The Fox-deceived Farm, consisting of 259 acres of fertile limestone soil bordering the outskirts of Hagerstown, Maryland, where the farm's milk is retailed, the volume of which can easily be doubled, well-equipped, adjoining the two main highways to Frederick, 73 miles from Baltimore, 69 miles from Washington, D. C., ideally located, constitutes an especially attractive Investment Opportunity.

The GUERNSEY HERD of 52 consists of 2 Herd Sires, 1 Bull Calf, 29 Cows, 7 Bred Heifers, 13 Open Heifers to calves, 15 of the youngest heifers have been vaccinated for Bang's Disease to which the herd is negative.

A. R. and D. H. I. herd testing has been in vogue with this herd for several years resulting in the development of many very creditable records.

In this herd are such cows as Fellowship's Royal Artemis, by Gayhead's Royalist, with 13749.1 Milk, 696.4 Fat, Class A, dam of Thatch Meadow Aster, 17904.8 Milk, 807.8 Fat, Class B.

Fox-deceived Frances May, sired by a double grandson of Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332, A. R. Record 10026.4 Milk, 516.8 Fat, Class AA, 801 T. M., bred to Antietam Fides' Vagabond.

Fox-deceived Violet by an A. R. son of Lone Pine Senator and grandson of Merry May Day 43520. Record 8900.6 Milk, 490.9 Fat, Class AAA, 610 T. M., due to calve February 20.

Princess Rose Bud of Blue Ridge, 6 years old, fresh February 5, 10380.6 Milk, 421.4 Fat, Class BB, T. M. 730.

Spring Woods Lindy Lou, 6 years old, fresh February 9, 10131.2 Milk, 515.4 Fat, Class CCC, T. M. 610, on retest.

Patient Sally of Fox-deceived 2d, 10310.6 Milk, 533.1 Fat, Class EE, T. M. 736.

Fox-deceived Diana's Pride, due in June to Antietam Fides' Vagabond. Record 9092.2 Milk, 528.5 Fat, Class CCC, T. M. 610, dam has 10255.1 Milk, 507.9 Fat, Class AAA, T. M. 610.

Beechwood Rosela, 5 years old, on test, fresh February 27, by Langwater Rameses 130281, A. R. and out of Hartwood Princess, 10903.2 Milk, 620.7 Fat, Class C. Next dam, 12237.0 Milk, 651.6 Fat, Class A.

Fox-deceived Charter's Marie, 9898.2 Milk, 495.1 Fat, Class E, T. M. 730.

Fox-deceived Charter's Janette, 10157.4 Milk, 464.2 Fat, Class EEE, T. M. 610. Bred to Antietam Fides' Vagabond.

Particularly attractive for foundation purposes are the daughters out of such cows as listed by the two herd sires, both sons of Langwater Vagabond 231275, A. R., whose first 9 daughters tested, all in immature classes, average 12444.5 Milk, 601.7 Fat, he by Langwater Countryman 200171, out of Langwater Valencia, 952.7 Fat, Class A, also dam of Langwater Valencian, the herd sire at Langwater.

The Herd Sires by Langwater Vagabond are

Antietam Fides' Vagabond 259781

Dropped: February 9, 1938
12 daughters in the sale.

Dam: ARGILLA FIDES 420682
11869.3 Milk, 632.4 Fat, Class BB.

Sired by DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK whose 64 daughters have 108 records averaging 12229.6 Milk, 602.2 Fat, the breed's leading sire of 700-lb. record daughters.

A full line of Farm Machinery and Dairy Equipment will be sold in the forenoon.

Antietam Bright Lad 276038

Dropped: May 2, 1939
5 daughters in the sale.

Dam: BRIGHT LAD'S FRANCES ROSE 470733
10363.8 Milk, 579.7 Fat, Class GG

Dam of Antietam Frances Rose 637025
12263.7 M., 619.1 F., Class GG
Full sister to Antietam Bright Lad.

Next dam: HARDWICK'S FRANCES ROSE 321281
10187.4 Milk, 665.5 Fat, Class CC.

3 A. R. daughters include Foremost Old Rose, noted show winner at National, owned by McDonald Farms.

For Catalogs write **The Pate Sales Company** **KENNETT SQUARE PENNSYLVANIA**

We Have Purchased

Clara's Butterfat 218621, A. R.

THIS BULL IS

.....a son of that truly great cow, Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768, that still holds the World's Record in AAA with 15963.3 lbs. milk and 860.1 lbs. fat.

.....a full brother to our Senior Herd Sire, Hilltop Butterfat 192478, A. R., whose sixteen tested daughters have 24 records that average 11601.3 lbs. milk and 590.0 lbs. fat—all but six immature, six in triple letter.

.....a full brother to Hilltop Butterfat Clarise 378888 that has the following records:

10375.9 lbs. milk, 635.0 lbs. fat, Class G
11233.1 lbs. milk, 639.9 lbs. fat, Class D
11331.0 lbs. milk, 625.3 lbs. fat, Class BBB
(Former Class Leader)

.....a maternal brother to Clara's Heartsease Butterfat 226497 that is doing such an outstanding job at Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, New Jersey.

.....the sire of the following A. R. daughters:

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
Hilltop Butterfat Tulip	10092.6	538.6	FFF
(On retest and will finish with about 575 lbs. fat, Class DDD)			
Clara's Butterfat Favorite	12016.4	615.0	DD
	14497.4	674.5	B
Clara's Butterfat Poppy	11054.7	552.0	G
Hilltop Butterfat Maisie	10479.1	491.4	GG
Hilltop Butterfat Proxy	6143.2	320.6	GGG
(On retest and in 299 days has made 8590.1 M., 456.90 F., Class E).			

Three other daughters in our herd on test.

He will be used in the Cooperative Artificial Breeding Unit in addition to being bred to many of the outstanding cows in our herd.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 482781 BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 203

MULHOCAWAY FARM **CLINTON NEW JERSEY**

MR. AND MRS. L. B. WESCOTT

Coolbranch Farm
Churchville,
Harford County, Maryland

Sire:
Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast 240690
Full brother to:
Maple Lane Challenger 222706
Maple Lane Gloria 447563
15654.9—776.9 — 4.96% — GG — 9th when made.

"GUARDY"
(Coolbranch Peony's Guardy 287786)

Dam:
Maple Lane Africander's Peony 254300
12523.3—734.7—5.87%—F
New York State Champion when made

Saugerties Africander 116932
43 A. R. daughters, 49 records average
12325.4—664.3—44 immature.

Fair Weather Gardenia 304148
14920.4—715.8—4.80%—D
15455.6—734.8—4.75%—AA
4th prize, Aged Cow, National Dairy Show, 1937.

Saugerties Africander 116932
43 A. R. daughters, 49 records average
12325.4—664.3—44 immature.

Silver Birch Meema 115176

Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
76 A. R. daughters, 37 A. R. sons
Dora of Shagbark 88584
7018.8—436.7—6.22%—G
(Record made in 184 days when stopped by accident)
4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

Vanity's Ultra Steadfast
15 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Fair Weather Gordon Dean 181094
Best of 4 records
16073.2—909.6—5.66%—A
3 A. R. duaghters

Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
76 A. R. daughters, 37 A. R. sons
Dora of Shagbark 88584
7018.8—436.7—6.22%—G (184 Days)

Brookmead's Royal France 55927
1 A. R. daughter
Imp. Vallon's Heirloom 93737

JOSEPH FRANCE
Owner

Address all communications to
1409 MERCANTILE TRUST BUILDING - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

JOSEPH H. WEBB
Manager

Spring Farm ***Tilly Foster, N. Y.***

Offers for sale...

A few bred heifers and young cows.
All are straight Butterfat Breeding.

For particulars apply to

Thomas Johnson, Supt.

It's a 2 for 1 Advertising Buy

You get the benefit of a regular Journal advertisement + a FREE listing in the Guernsey Buyers' Guide.

Act Today - Closing date, April 1

MASSACHUSETTS GUERNSEYS

The many outstanding Guernsey herds of Massachusetts offer foundation stock of real merit.

Healthy, Well-Bred

Cows • Heifers • Bulls

Look These Over, Prices Right

Write:

Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association

146 Summer Street · Boston, Massachusetts

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for surplus stock for sale.

CATALOGUES FURNISHED FOR AUCTION OR PRIVATE SALES.
MOUNT HOPE PRECISE OR COMMERCIAL OR OTHER TYPES OF INDEXES PREPARED.
DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISONS FIGURED.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 15 copies	30 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$ .75	$1.00	$1.25
14	14" square	1.00	1.25	1.50
30	14" x 16"	1.35	1.75	2.00
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.75	(pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14" x 17"	2.25	2.50	2.75
124	17½"x 23½"	4.00	(On Cardboard, Suitable for Framing)	

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 15 or 30 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy. NOTE: Special prices quoted on total number of animals in herd on loose-leaf, 30 and 62 ancestor blanks.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

Louis Merryman's 36th Semi-Annual Sale

Maryland State Fair Grounds

Timonium, Maryland, Monday, April 20, 1942

18 Bulls • 22 Cows • 15 Bred Heifers • 25 Open Heifers

We have already accepted from Broadview Farm, Broadway, Va., 5 1st and 2nd calf heifers, due before or just at Sale time. 2 by Majesty's Sovereign—3 by Foremost Fearless. From John Alger, Broadway, Va., 3 Majesty's Sovereigns, 1st—2nd calf heifers, due before sale. 2 by Jessie Courageous of E. C., same age and freshening. Also, a number of leading nurseries have promised bulls, one from Clear Springs Farm, whose nearest dams average 855 lbs. fat, a double grandson of Argilla Knight and double great grandson of Rose Vista Raymost. Bull calf from Langwater, by Langwater Valencian and out of Langwater Opaline.

Breeders desiring to consign, please write or call. We want to finish selections before St. Patrick's Day.

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland

MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio • Saturday, May 16, 1942

On U. S. Route 30—Lincoln Highway—half-way between Pittsburg and Fort Wayne, East and West and exactly half-way between Cleveland and Columbus. Raemelton Farm is southwest of Mansfield on State Route 545 which is known as Marion Avenue Road, two miles from the Square and two miles out of town. The Pennsylvania, B. & O. and Erie Railroads all pass through Mansfield.

Consignors:

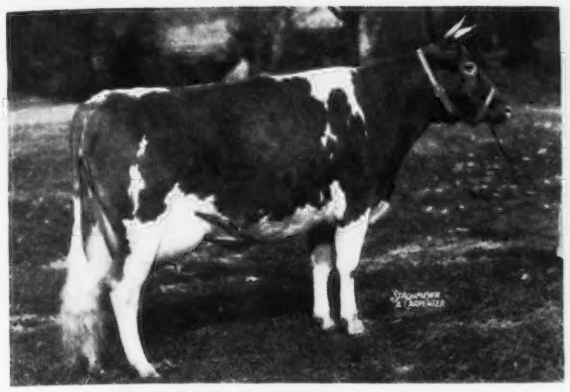
Leland Bingham, Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.—2 cows.
Roger Black, Raemelton Farms, Mansfield, Ohio.—1 cow, 2 bred heifers, 1 open heifer, 3 bulls.
Charles Bolton, Franchester Farm, Lyndhurst, Ohio.—3 cows, 1 heifer.
Roy Cope, Leetonia, Ohio.—1 cow, 1 heifer.
Carroll Harville, Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio.—1 cow.
Thomas Harville, Avalon Guernseys, Macedonia, Ohio.
Harold Holdridge, Holdridge Farm, Medina, Ohio.—2 cows, 1 bred heifer, 1 open heifer, 1 bull.
Keith Huston, Arrus Farm, South Euclid, Ohio.—1 heifer.
Earl T. Lindsay, Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.—1 cow, 1 heifer.
Chester Lyon, Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.—1 heifer.
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind.—3 cows, 1 bred heifer.
McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.—1 bull, 1 heifer.
O. R. Reed, Olentangy Farm, Delaware, Ohio.—own sister to Dorothea of Olentangy.
Henry Thomas, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio.—2 cows.
Est. A. A. Thompson, Friendship Farm, Uniontown, Pa.—2 cows.
Trion Company, Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga.,—4 cows, 1 heifer, 1 bull.
L. Benton Tussing, Marben Ford Farm, Pickerington, Ohio.—2-3 cows, 1 bull.
Willyard Brothers, Warel Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.
H. A. Wise, Versailles, Ohio.
Howard Ziegler, Fireside Farm, Clyde, Ohio, and others.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE...

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland

Continued from page 342.

A Gold Bond Daughter



ANTIETAM FAITHFUL 2d 697636

UDDER OF ANTIETAM FAITHFUL 2d

Now on test--in 88 days has made 3544.3 lbs. M., 161.7 lbs. F., Class G.

At the present time we have 4 outstanding young bull calves for sale.....

One out of ANTIETAM FRANCES ROSE, A. R., 12263.7 M., 619.1 F., Class GG, and by FOREMOST GOLD BOND. This calf is from the Frances Rose family and traces four times to Mixter Faithful. A fine calf.

A calf out of LANGWATER VALKYRIE, A. R., 13977.4 M., 583.9 F., Class AA, and by LANGWATER VAGABOND. This calf is a full brother to Mobjack Vagabond that heads the great Mobjack herd. He is bred very much like Langwater Valencian, herd sire at Langwater, and should be eligible to head any herd.

A calf out of BROADWATER GLORIA, A. R., 12495.4 M., 645.3 F., Class EE, and by "VAGABOND." Gloria is a daughter of Langwater Peter Pan. One of our best cows for type and production.

A calf out of ANTIETAM MONACA, A. R., 12191.6 M., 554.1 F., Class GG (held for registration of calf). "Monaca" is a "VAGABOND" and a granddaughter of the great cow, Imp. Krystas Mona of Les Jetteries, A. R., 17328.9 M., 794.4 F., Class A, that sold at our sale, in 1934, for $2,500.00, the highest priced cow sold that year.

Calf by ANTIETAM GYPSY KING, he by "VAGABOND," out of VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN, A. R., 14433.5 M., 689.0 F., Class GG. She by Langwater Countryman out of a Langwater Sheik daughter with 12888.4 M., 721.8 F., Class D.

We also have a fine lot of cows freshening between now and April. We expect the usual percentage of bulls. If you are looking for a herd sire, now is the time to act.

The VAGABONDS and GOLD BONDS speak for themselves. They PRODUCE and their sons are reproducing PRODUCTION and TYPE.

We are glad to announce that, effective January 1, 1942, FRED R. PORT has joined our organization as MANAGER. FRED is the man who developed VALOR'S CLIMAX. A great bull, bred very much like GOLD BOND.

As things are, PRODUCTION and TYPE are essential to keep ones head above water. We have every confidence that the herd sires leaving this farm will reproduce these qualities.

JANUARY 31, 1942

ANTIETAM FARM • Waynesboro, Pa.

Address all correspondence to Box 367

CHESTER A. LYON, Owner — FRED R. PORT, Manager

No Herd in America

Carries such a combination of Depth,
Quality and Quantity in the
breeding of the great

Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.

as the 250 head on

TOM COOPER FARM

Federal Accredited to T. B. 400529 ∴ *State Accredited to Bang's 1288*

TOM COOPER, *Owner* **Ardmore, Oklahoma** AL GEURKINK, *Manager*

A study of the pedigrees of bull calves now available will fascinate you.
Write today.

MEREDITH FARM

TOPSFIELD • MASSACHUSETTS

Maximum production is needed to win the War.

Low cost production will be needed to make a living after the War.

Maximum low cost production has been the key note of our breeding program for twenty years.

Bull calves bred on this basis For Sale.

Accredited *Negative*

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH
Owner

HORACE M. CLARK
Manager

OWEN'S PLACE

Bremen, Indiana

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

I have been assigned to the position of increasing the desire of owning Owen's Place Guernseys which already has an enthusiastic following.

Some of my sons and daughters have arrived and are well liked.

I will do my best to uphold the records of my parents and their ancestors.

Yours most sincerely,

PINE MANOR KING'S ROYAL
c/o DIETRICH FARMS, INC.

Accredited and Negative

Avalon Guernseys

"Marvel True to Name"

KENFLEUR'S ROSE KING MARVEL, whose seven nearest dams average 680.5 pounds of butter fat, has been true to his name with his offspring. His sons and daughters are worth consideration.

"Buy a young bull and raise him yourself." We are in the retail milk business as well as breeding Guernseys. We have been connected with good Guernseys for many years and will be glad to price our young bulls right.

200 Head Registered Guernseys

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Free*

THOMAS HARVILLE & SON

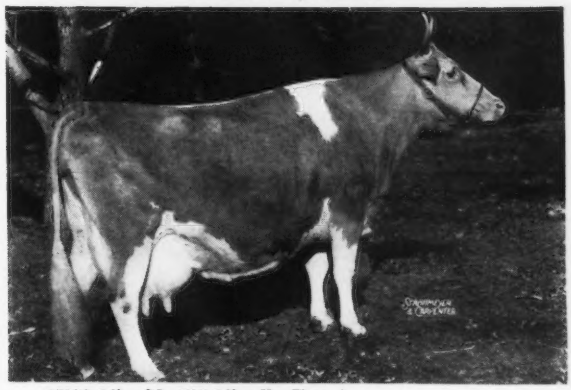
MACEDONIA, OHIO

BOLTON FARM

(UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA)

***Presents...* Another Great Foundation Cow**

BOULDERWOOD CALLA LILY
230026, A. R.



15259.3 lbs. M., 736.2 lbs. F., Class A
Sire: CHERUB'S GLADIATEUR OF THE PRAIRIE 103742, A. R.
Dam: LINDA'S WISCONSIN BELLE 158813

"Calla Lily" on cow testing association work and private barn records has made 112062 lbs. M., 5313.4 lbs. F., in twelve years.

2 A. R. daughters — 1 A. R. son

BOLTON'S PRINCESS LILY 13089.9 M., 630.9 F., Cl. AA, 730 T. M.
BOLTON'S CHERUB LINDA 11759.4 M., 578.7 F., Cl. GG, 1074 T.M.
GENERAL TRIXIE OF BOLTON 204048, A. R., (first prize bull, 2 years and under 3, at the 1935 Maryland State Fair, 1936 Pennsylvania Farm Show. 9 A. R. daughters average 9291.4 lbs. M., 484.7 lbs. F., 5 on twice-a-day milking, all immature).

The above bull for sale

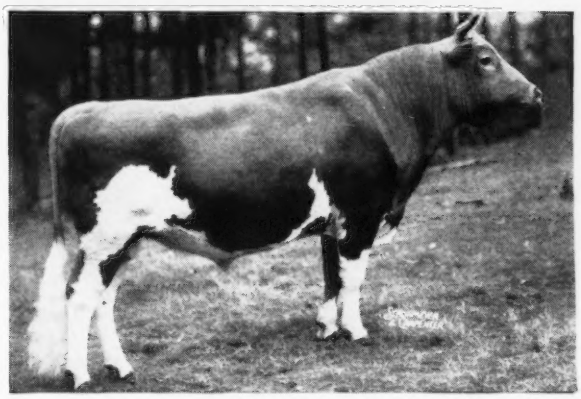
Many of our better animals trace to this great cow.

ACCREDITED T. B. FREE CERTIFIED BANG'S DISEASE FREE

Bristol, Pennsylvania

THORNTON FARMS

***Present...* Our Senior Herd Sire**



ARGILLA ZENEITH

Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
22 A. R. daughters average 12152.3 lbs. milk, 610.9 lbs. fat, all immature.

Dam: ARGILLA ZINNIA, A. R.
11240.0 lbs. milk, 627.1 lbs. fat, Class D.

"*ZENEITH*" combines the best of proved Argilla blood lines. His maternal sire . . . Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R. has 13 A. R. daughters with 19 records that average 12689.4 lbs. milk, 661.2 lbs. fat, 16 immature. "Czar" is sired by Aiyukpa Levity-King, A. R. and out of Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R. "Philosopher" is sire of the 1941 Grand Champion Bull, National Dairy Show. His daughters sold for $1,500 and $1,150 at the 1940 Topsfield Sale. Get the benefit of this proved breeding.

BUY PROVED BLOOD LINES

Zeneith sons and daughters out of A. R. cows have this rich inheritance.

R. UDELL THORNTON, *Owner*
SCOTTY MCGOWAN, *Manager*

Acushnet, Massachusetts

RINGOLD Farm — GUERNSEY CATTLE — HAMPSHIRE SWINE

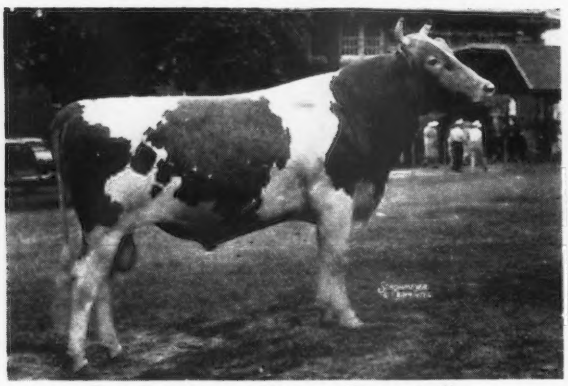
T. B. Accredited — *Ohio Bang's Free Certificate No. 7336*

CIRCLEVILLE, OHIO

ROBERT D. MUSSER, *Owner*
LLOYD STILES, *Manager*

Our Herd Sire . . .

BROADLAND BARONET

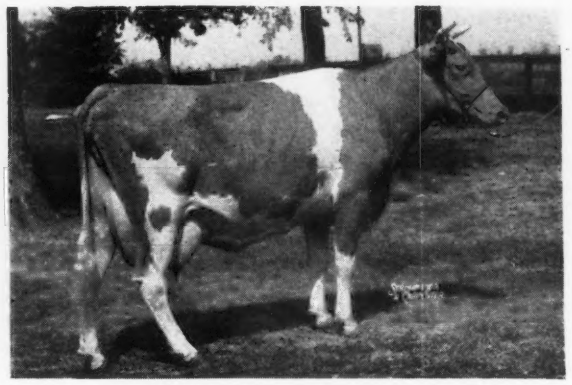


Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.
Senior and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1938. 17 A. R. daughters. A son of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

Dam: BROWNLIE ULTRA BEGONIA, A. R.
13327.3—633.0—AA
2 A. R. daughters

"BARONET" is full brother to Broadland Baron, Junior Champion at the 1936 National Dairy Show. Also, full brother to Broadland Baroness, A. R. and Broadland Bella, A. R.

A Foundation Cow



HERMITCROFT DOROTHY, A. R.
16104.0—734.1—A

FOR SALE

Bull calf—dropped September 28. A son of "Baronet" out of this good cow—"Dorothy." She is one of the best cows on the farm and her son is reasonably priced.

Use Your (Letter) Head

to draw attention to your message! For years we've been furnishing outstanding letterheads to breeders all over America. Write us today for a copy of our new specimen sheet showing six smart suggestions.

Transcript Printing Company
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL

Don't miss out on any sales this year

One good sale often makes a big difference in the year's profit. Plan to feature your herd in the May 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal. Your copy will be read by 10,000 Guernsey Breeders and your listing in the Buyers' Guide will be sent as a supplement to all these prospects—5,000 additional opies for distribution to prospective buyers.

LAW-WILL COLIN KELLY

Dropped: December 20, 1941

IS FOR SALE

Sire: LANGWATER HILARITY, a double grandson of "Pharaoh" out of Langwater Joyous, 16252.5 lbs. M., 840.8 lbs. Fat, Former Class Leader in BB.

Dam: LAW-WILL MAROSE, a granddaughter of Hilltop Governor's May Rose, 12472.2 lbs. M., 730.3 lbs. F., Class BBB—World's Record when made, now 2nd place. Also, a granddaughter of Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort, 19168.7 lbs. M., 803.5 lbs. F., Class A.

LANGWATER HILARITY, whose daughters as first-calf heifers are producing up to 50 lbs. per day, has been bred to daughters of Law-Will's General, a son of Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort, above. His daughters as first-calf heifers are producing up to 47.5 lbs. per day and as second-calf heifers up to 65.8 lbs. per day.

"Hilarity" has been leased to us by Mr. Richard Saltonstall, of Charlescote Farm, in order that we may continue line-breeding on "Pearl's" progeny for type as well as production.

BULL CALVES of this breeding, out of high producing dams, are for sale. Write for our bull list.

Federally Accredited — *Bang's Certificate*

Law-Will Farm • HOPE, R. I.

F. L. WILLIAMS, *Owner* — J. A. HANDFORD, *Herdsman*

HOLLOW HILL FARM

★ *Guernseys* ★

Headed by an excellent son of

Klondike Hollimost 237473

and that grand dairy cow

Klondike Katinka 453448

13862.7—691.0—GG

North Carolina State Champion

Gayhead's Klansman 276155

Just one bull calf from a choice A. R. dam available at this time.

"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

Accredited Certificate 85652 - Negative Certificate 62

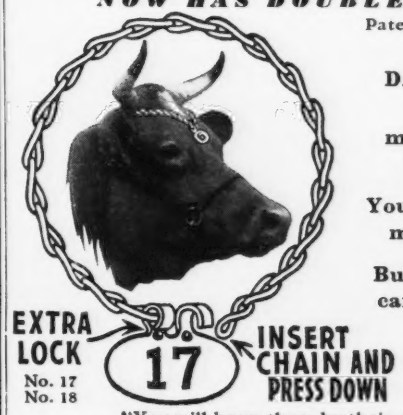
MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, *Owners*
RAYMOND F. BENHAM, *Herd Manager*

Convent - New Jersey

DAISY CATTLE MARKER

NOW HAS DOUBLE LOCK

Patents Pending



DAISY CATTLE MARKERS make good cows look better.

You need them now more than ever.

Buy now while we can supply them.

"You will know them by their number."

Yes, your troubles will be over when you use Daisy Cattle Markers for your herd.

No. 17 Daisy Cattle Marker with 23-inch chain for the horns. Brass plated. ***Price $6.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

No. 18 Daisy Cattle Marker when used around neck, a 36-inch chain is furnished. Brass plated. ***Price $7.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

No. 19 Daisy Cattle Marker for calves and young stock, furnished with 1¼-inch brass ring, to be used with strap. ***Price $5.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

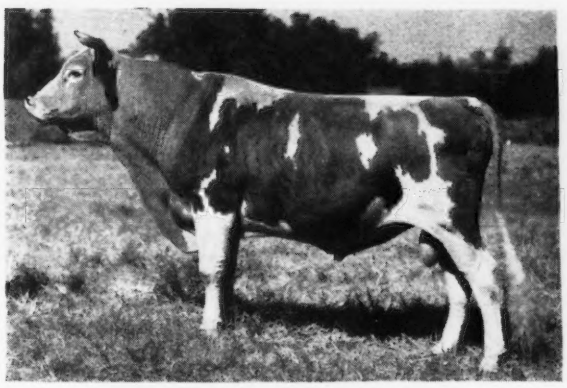
Standard numbers are stamped 1 to 150, others stamped as per order. Sample mailed anywhere in United States for 60 cents to cover handling and postage.

Manufactured by

Golden Arrow Farms
Box 7, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

A Great Sire



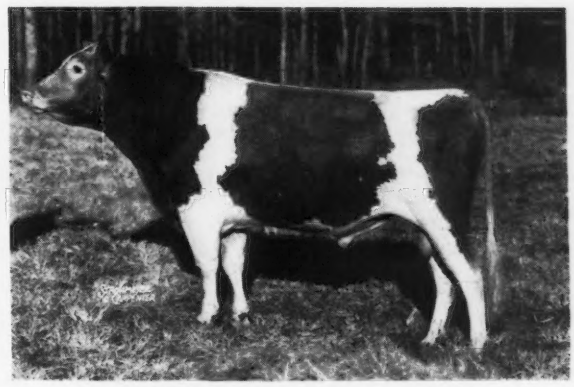
CORNELIA'S SUPREME, A. R.

24 A. R. daughters, 27 A. R. records average 11767.7 lbs. M., 566.2 lbs. F., 25 records IMMATURE.

Sire: ROYAL SUPREME, A. R.
40 A. R. Daughters, 9 A. R. Sons

Dam: FOREMOST'S CORNELIA
15554.3 lbs. M., 752.8 lbs. F., Class A

His Son



EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER

Dam: JEWELLER'S CONNIE, A. R.
9240.8 lbs. M., 513.4 lbs. F., Class G
14559.5 lbs. M., 884.2 lbs. F., Class A

Her Sire: FLORHAM JEWELLER, A. R.

32 A. R. daughters, 43 A. R. records average 10910.4 lbs. M., 529.0 lbs. F., 32 IMMATURE.

"Challenger" was bred and selected to carry on for "Supreme." His daughters look very promising.

A Few Bulls out of Choice Foundation Cows For Sale

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, JR., Owner — J. B. GUESS, III., Manager — O. H. SHARPE, Herdsman

Our Junior Sire

Cooper's Arnold

Sire: COOPER'S KING ARTIS
16 A. R. daughters, 19 records, average 9954.4 lbs. milk, 491.3 lbs. fat, at an average age of 3 years, 49 days.

A son of Woodbine's King of Beechwood, A. R., and out of Gayoso Actress; 15287.3—713.1—A.

Dam: COOPER'S HEARTLET, A. R.
10657.2—486.3—AA. A paternal granddaughter of Itchen King, A. R.

Several daughters now on test

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	DAYS
Paramount Sadie's Lettie	7530.8	394.70	E	245
Paramount Julia's Ada	4642.3	247.76	E	183
Paramount Ida's Marilyn	6609.2	310.75	G	214

SEND FOR OUR NEW SALES LIST

Stock of This Breeding is Now For Sale

Feess Paramount Dairy

FRED S. FEESS
OWNER

• **Parsons, Kansas**

A Forgees Production Review

	Milk	Fat	Class
FORGES ROYAL TILLY	18193.4	1058.9	A
FORGES NIRA	17025.5	812.2	AA
FORGES ULTRA WISSY	15084.8	730.4	AA
FORGES NELLIE GAY	14655.0	724.6	A
FORGES VIVIAN	13857.0	723.4	G
FORGES RUTH	13683.2	711.2	E
FORGES DORIS	13104.5	705.8	FF
SHEIK'S FORGES BLOSSOM	12929.7	701.3	BB
FORGES LADY SEQUEL	12656.5	701.3	CC
FORGES ROYAL RIXIE	11859.8	697.1	A
SHEIK'S FORGES KATE	12216.7	694.1	AA
FORGES RAPTURE	12070.0	679.6	EE
FORGES ROYAL ROSE	12260.0	667.8	CC
FORGES SELECT SADIE	10821.9	662.5	GG
FORGES YVONNE	11458.7	627.0	F
FORGES GRETA	11838.4	621.1	F
FORGES WALLY SEQUEL	11592.7	614.1	GG
FORGES MARY LOU	12438.6	602.5	AA
AVERAGE	13208.1	707.5	

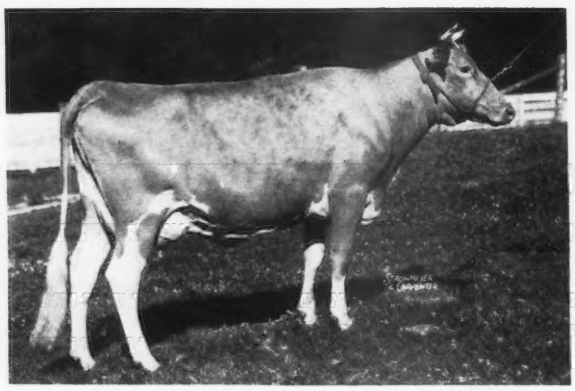
Males and Females out of High Record A. R. Cows like these and by MAY ROSE sires.

Forges Farm ***Plymouth, Mass.***

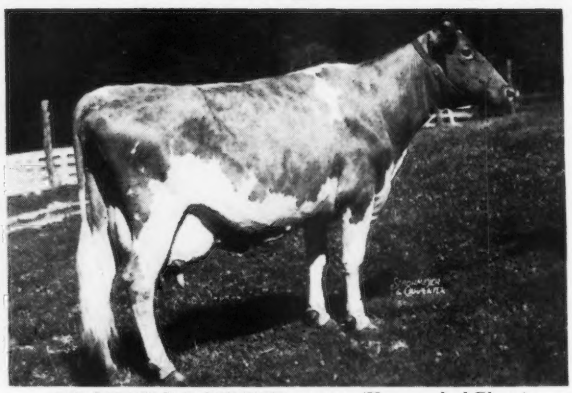
T. W. PRENTICE, MANAGER

TWO MORE FOUNDATION COWS

Picturing the kind of cows we are selecting to carry on



ANTIETAM CHARITY 637026 (Unretouched Photo)
Dropped: March 22, 1939. On test and in 265 days has made 8369.6 lbs. M., 440.8 lbs. F., Class GG.
Sire: Langwater Vagabond 231275
Dam: Hardwick's Opal, A. R.
A daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R.



BIRCHFIELD ROSEGIFT 445826 (Unretouched Photo)
Dropped: June 18, 1935. 11757.6 lbs. M., 637.0 lbs. F., Class GG. On retest and in 273 days has made 11147.0 lbs. M., 547.4 lbs. F., Class AA.
Sire: Aldrich Farm Banner, A. R.
Dam: Birchfield Rosegirl, A. R.
A daughter of Imp. Bickleigh Sequel, A. R.

Cows like these are being mated to **Caroline's King,** a son of Green Meadow Clinker, A. R., out of Van Tromp's Caroline with 14224.8 lbs. M., 749.5 lbs. F., Class AA, or to **Florham Volunteer,** a son of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., out of Florham Destiny with 12690.2 lbs. M., 629.1 lbs. F., Class A.

Stock of this breeding available

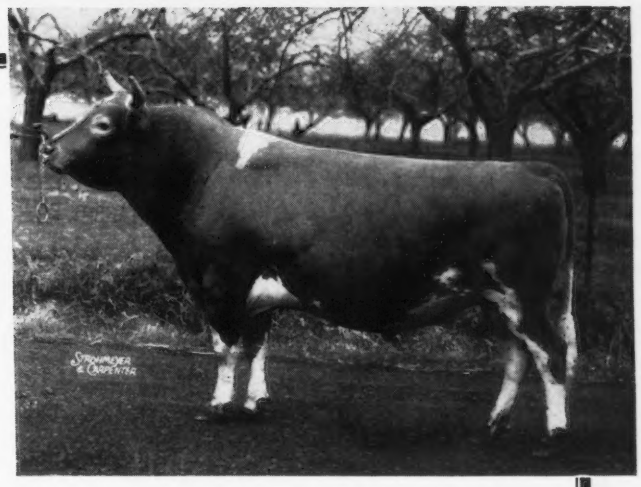
Plan a visit to Mt. Ararat Farm. Visitors always welcome.

MT. ARARAT FARM **Port Deposit, Maryland**

DONALDSON BROWN, OWNER — VERE S. CULVER, MANAGER
EVERT G. DENNEY, in charge of Herd

Sons of our Proved Sire For Sale . . . *Sired by*

FRITZLYN GENIUS ▶



Sire: UPLAND'S GOOD GIFT
35 A. R. daughters

Dam: FRITZLYN ULTRA GEM
14959.7—715.9—A
3 A. R. daughters average
15611.1 lbs. milk, 737.6 lbs. fat.

"GENIUS" is full brother to Fritzlyn Gemsey with a record of *16155.1—740.1—A* and to Fritzlyn Gem's Pride with a record of *14800.7—725.9—B.*

Genius Daughters	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*
FRITZLYN GENTLE	9787.7	542.8	GG
FRITZLYN GENESIS	10942.3	564.3	FF
FRITZLYN GENEROUS	11409.8	562.7	FF
FRITZLYN GENTEEL	8552.7	491.6	G
FRITZLYN GENUINE	14648.0	745.6	EE
AVERAGE	11068.1	581.4	

Send for our Genius Bull List

Federal Accredited 437770
Bang's Free Certificate 485

FRITZLYN FARMS • ***Pipersville, Pennsylvania***

WILLIAM F. FRETZ, *Owner* — G. E. LEWORTHY, *Manager*

Butler Island Majesty Scarlett . . .

Qualifies as an A. R. Sire

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
**Stringfellow Farms Promise*	10956.1	554.9	G
Watershed's Majesty Patricia	11616.6	519.8	GG
Watershed's Majesty Scarlett	9803.0	504.4	G
Stringfellow Farms Frances	10002.5	500.5	G
**Stringfellow Farms Belinda*	10818.9	503.9	GG

*Subject to final verification and approval.

WE OFFER FOR SALE . . Line-bred sons of "Scarlett" (sired by *May Royal's Majesty, A. R.*, out of an A. R. granddaughter of *Langwater Foremost, A. R.*)

STRINGFELLOW FARMS

Chester, South Carolina

W. B. STRINGFELLOW, OWNER

Quail Roost Prince Carol

A sire that carries the same blood lines that are being followed at many leading breeding establishments including:
QUAIL ROOST
CLEAR SPRINGS
GIPPY PLANTATION
and many others.

Quail Roost Prince Carol

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRINCE, A. R. Former herd sire at Gippy Plantation and now senior sire at Clear Springs Farm. "Prince" is a full brother to Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., that is senior sire at Quail Roost Farms.

Buy the Benefits of Proved Breeding
Send for our new Maxim bull list

King's Dairy Farm

Bishopville, South Carolina

W. C. KING, *Owner* — A. B. MOONEYHAN, *Manager*

In order to complete the list of our breeding bulls we present the Pegigree of

Chedco King of The Meads 268450

Dropped: July 2, 1938
His three nearest dams average 14683.2 M., 741.6 F. He is full brother to Green Meads Wistar 236556 at Bethany-Homestead

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128, A. R.
Sold, 1939 for $12,500.
4 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters, 43 records average 12132.6—620.7—38 immature.
Green Meads Queen Avalon 501928
15267.6—718.9—G—T. M. 1094
18008.2—854.6—DD—T. M. 1095
18939.3—880.7—B
Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471
13844.8—770.5—GG
16560.4—848.8—BB
Green Meads Queen Maid 501585
16414.5—832.2—CC

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA 263072
10722.2—600.8—G
15963.9—807.8—A
1 A. R. Son, 5 A. R. Daughters
Green Meads Queen Winona 476024
13981.7—700.3—GG
Green Meadow Wilda 307631
13071.7—701.8—EE

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
39 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters, 68 records average 12089.5—592.6—55 immature.
Langwater Valencia 304322
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous 351416
16252.5—840.4—BB

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW 210364
13116.5—731.7—D
2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Meadow Sweet 283997
13497.0—645.7—F

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS 81810, A. R.
4 A. R. Sons, 15 A. R. Daughters, 21 records average 11204.2—562.0—18 immature
Green Meadow Consort 307632
15183.0—848.7—E
Green Meadow Wistaria 263072
15963.9—807.8—A

GREEN MEADOW WISTFUL 134445
14969.3—685.5—C
2 A. R. Sons, 4 A. R. Daughters
Wistful's Harvest Moon 245068
15131.0—777.3—B

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons, 11 A. R. Daughters, 15 records average 12064.9—636.0—11 immature.
Langwater Colleen 221200
12888.4—721.8—D

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold, 1920 for $11,000.
4 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter

LANGWATER VALIANT 51868, A. R.
30 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters, 45 records average 12368.5—599.4—33 immature.
Langwater Lively 266755
18079.1—895.3—AA

LANGWATER QUEEN MARY 118804
10987.3—564.7—B
Sold, 1922 for $2500
2 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER HORATIUS 63071, A. R.
Sold, 1922 for $16,000.
20 A. R. Sons, 14 A. R. Daughters, 19 records average 10497.5—498.6—18 immature.
Langwater Devotion 284000
13488.4—705.4—F

IMP. GREEN MEADOW IRIS 110803
11463.2—630.6—D
Sold, 1922 for $800.
1 A. R. Son, 1 A. R. Daughter

LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A.R.
Sold, 1920 for $25,000.
33 A. R. Sons, 33 A. R. Daughters, 38 records average 12802.1—643.3—28 immature.
Langwater Angela 195134
19003.9—940.1—A

IMP. GREEN MEADOW WINONA 110776
Sold, 1922 for $500.
1 A. R. Daughter

Here again we have a chance to bring in some of the best Langwater—Coronation bloodlines. Nothing in milk yet but his daughters look very promising.

C. E. COTTING, *Owner*
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

CHEDCO FARM

F. H. SMITH, *Manager*
Berlin
Massachusetts

LEVITY | LANGWATER | LEVITY | CORONATION | LEVITY

ONLY ONE "PATRICIAN"

Bull Calf Left . . .

For Sale . . .

CAESAR OF THE GLEN

Dropped: September 16, 1940

Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN
One of the Junior Herd Bulls now in service at Langwater Farms, North Easton, Massachusetts.
Sire: Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Country Flower, A. R.
15106.3 lbs. milk, 790.4 lbs. fat, Class A
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters.

Dam: NANETTE OF THE GLEN
10597.8 lbs. milk, 508.4 lbs. fat, Class GG.
A double granddaughter of Caumsett Warrior A. R., that is by an A. R. son of Mixter May Royal, A. R.

Send for complete pedigree on this good PATRICIAN son.

Federal Accredited 100172 Bang's Free Certificate 7

GLEN FARM

NEWPORT • RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner
EDWARD F. MURPHY, Herdsman

GOODLEIGH FARM

DALLAS, PENNSYLVANIA

Offers for Sale . . .

A Few Bred Heifers and Cows
all with A. R. records

Tuberculin Tested Accredited 159194
Blood Tested Accredited 1118

Write for Pedigrees and Prices

DORRANCE REYNOLDS, *Owner* MARY WEIR, *Manager*

Save the Buyers' Tires and Time

Make it easier for the buyer to find your farm. Send your map and directory listing and advertising copy today.

Special May 1 Journal

Closing date for reservations—APRIL 1

PERFORMANCE REGISTER

Advance Orders Exceed Expectations

Only one more month
for the Low Pre-Publishing Price

Act today . . .
by ordering NOW

Save $2.00

Don't miss out on getting your copy of this valuable handbook of Guernsey Performance.

DATE.....194.....

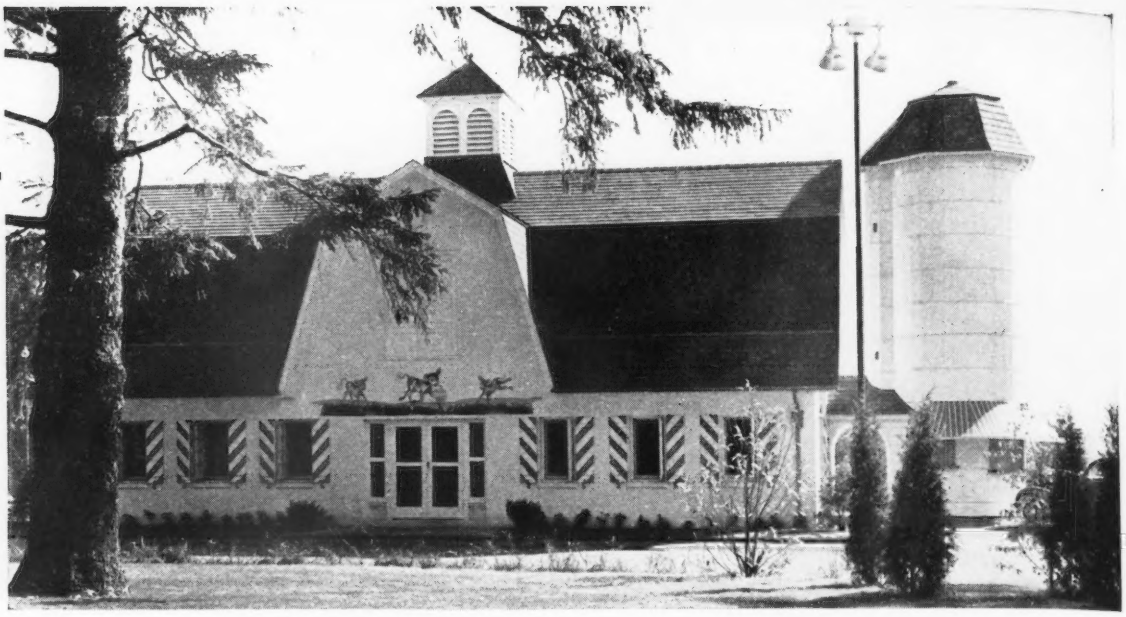
The American Guernsey Cattle Club,
Peterborough, N. H.

You may reserve.....copies and bill me April 1, 1942, for THE PERFORMANCE REGISTER, VOLUME I (2 books), at the pre-publishing price of $6 complete.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

E .....



U. S. PATENT NO. 120629

THE MILK BARN where thousands of people secure refreshments.
Located on the intersection of U. S. 202 and N. J. 10.

Presenting . . . A FOUNDATION COW

BENTON'S GEORGINA 2d

10458.7 lbs. milk, 545.0 lbs. fat, Class EE

On July 29, 1940, Georgina 2d dropped twin heifers and on July 23, 1941 she dropped another heifer.

1 A. R. daughter

Sire: LANGWATER ADMIRER, A. R. A son of Langwater Sheik, A. R., that is by Langwater Africander, A. R., out of Langwater Laughter, A. R. "Admirer" is out of Imp. Preel's Cherry of Langwater, A. R. One of his daughters—Benton's Star Glow, A. R., was second high cow sold at the 1941 Virginia State Sale—going to McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. for $950.00.

Dam: BENTON'S GEORGINA. A daughter of Atamannsit Conqueror, A. R., out of a daughter of Langwater Admirer, A. R.

Benton's Georgina 2d is

GOING AT A 750 POUND RATE

	Milk	*Fat*
July 29	122.2	6.59
August	1502.6	80.99
September	1394.1	61.20
October	1309.8	63.66
November	1253.9	64.58
December	1247.5	72.60

Plan a visit to our farm and see GEORGINA 2d and other foundation cows.

STOCK FOR SALE

T. B. ACCREDITED

BANG'S ACCREDITED
CERT. 184

ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS

MORRIS PLAINS, NEW JERSEY

GOLDEN=ARROW=FARMS

REG. U. S. PATENT OFFICE

Where the Cows Milk A TON of Milk per Month

Yes, this is

GOLDEN ARROW GERTRUDE NO. 41

Here is my record for the year of April 1, 1940 to March 31, 1941

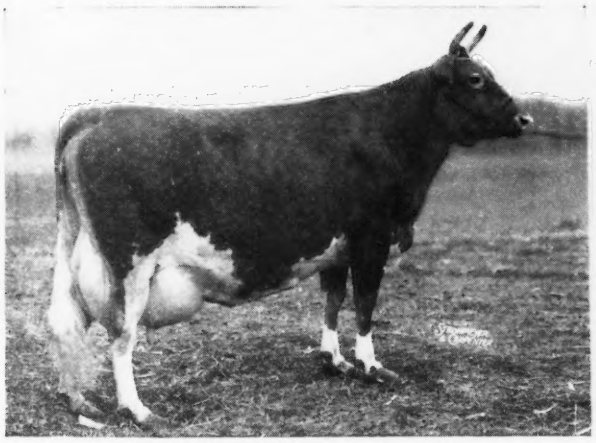
I am wondering if there is a cow in the state of Indiana that was bred by the owner and still owned by the breeder, that can show this kind of a record in the D. H. I. A.

Here it is

18355 lbs. M., 876.4 B. F.

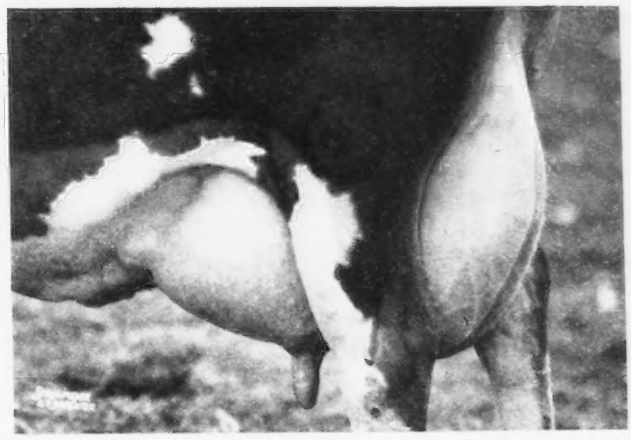
If you can beat my record, write W. F. Schacht, Huntington, Indiana.

No. 41—GOLDEN ARROW GERTRUDE, A. R.



No. 41—Golden Arrow Gertrude A. R. Record: **18718.6 M., 859.6 B. F., Class A.**
My dam's record, No. 27—Golden Arrow Rose Mary, **16660.0 M., 804.7 B. F., Class B.**

Udder of Golden Arrow Gertrude No. 41



Note the perfect udder of Golden Arrow Gertrude. In January 1 Journal we showed two daughters of Gertrude and their perfect udders.

While these are outstanding records, yet our prices on bull calves are reasonable. You can afford to own the best simply by contacting us.

DAISY CATTLE MARKERS MAKE GOOD COWS LOOK BETTER—See our Ad, page 397, for Daisy Cattle Marker.
You need them now more than ever. Buy now while we can supply them.

We Extend a Special Invitation to Visit These Farms

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS • *Huntington, Indiana*

Federal Accredited - Indiana Bang-Free Certificate No. 929-D

W. F. SCHACHT, *Owner*, P. O. Box 7, Huntington, Indiana

Farm No. 1 is located on State Road No. 5, seven miles south of Huntington. For Farms No. 2 and No. 3 take State Road No. 9, nine miles south of Huntington, then one mile east.

Congratulations to...

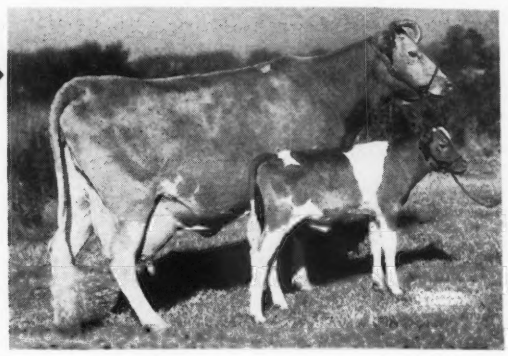
J. L. Whitehead & Son, Mapleton Farm Dairy, Nassawadox, Virginia, upon the selection of Mobjack Glamorous—a son of Dimple of Mobjack 3d

Dimple of Mobjack 3d ▶

and her calf . . .

MOBJACK GLAMOROUS

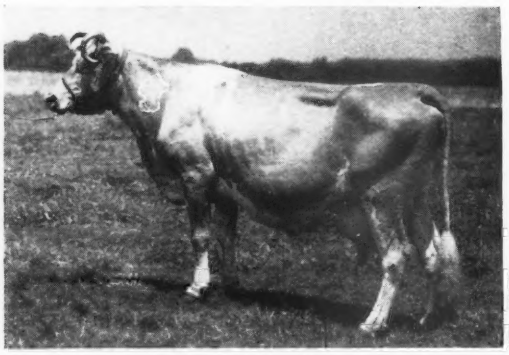
18 years old, December 23, 1941



A. R. DAUGHTERS OF DIMPLE OF MOBJACK 3D

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
MOBJACK ARBUTUS	13693.5	665.6	EE
MOBJACK ALTHEA	16036.9	818.0	A
MOBJACK ASTER	11977.5	600.5	E
MOBJACK ABELIA	12501.1	608.0	FF
Average	13552.3	673.0	

A Great Foundation Cow

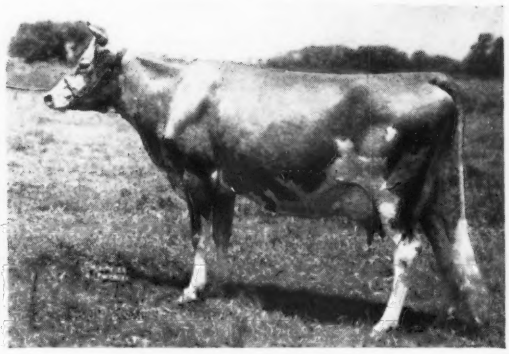


(Picture made in 18th year)

DIMPLE OF MOBJACK, A. R.

8 A. R. daughters average 13419.3 lbs. M., 653.6 lbs. F. Her 1 A. R. son, Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack, has 6 A. R. daughters that average 12373.3 lbs. M., 644.5 lbs. F., all immature.

Another Daughter



MOBJACK ROSE DIMPLE
16735.0—801.0—CC
Virginia State Champion. 1 A. R. daughter.

DIMPLE'S A. R. DAUGHTERS

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
DIMPLE OF MOBJACK 3D	14626.3	674.2	A
DIMPLE OF MOBJACK 5TH	15380.6	792.9	AA
MOBJACK DOTTY DIMPLE	7630.9	370.8	DDD
DIMPLE OF MOBJACK 6TH	14577.3	713.3	A
MOBJACK DAISY DIMPLE	13537.6	669.0	AHI
MOBJACK RHODA DIMPLE	14292.3	658.0	D
MOBJACK ROSE DIMPLE	16735.0	801.0	CC
DIMPLE OF MOBJACK 7TH	10575.4	549.8	GG

You, too, can profit by buying a "VAGABOND" son out of one of our proved female families.
MOBJACK VAGABOND is sired by Langwater Vagabond, A. R., that is by Langwater Countryman, A. R., out of Langwater Valencia, A. R., the dam of Langwater Valencian, herd sire at Langwater Farm.

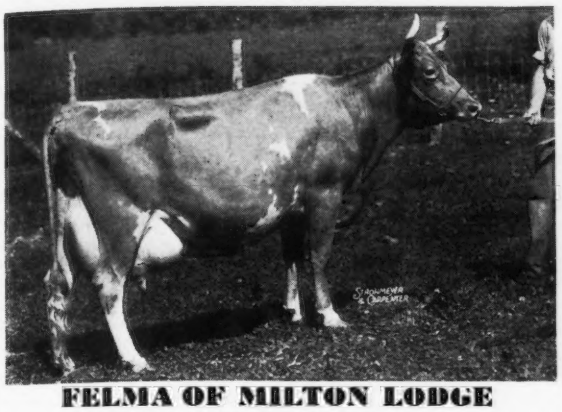
Federal Accredited 319787 State Bang's Free 85

MOBJACK FARM • *Mathews, Virginia*

MRS. L. B. HOLLERITH AND DAUGHTERS, *Owners*

MILTON FARMS

***Present . . .* A FOUNDATION COW**



FELMA OF MILTON LODGE

9728.0—487.4—F—782 T. M.
7412.9—375.16—A—168 days

At the present rate "Felma" should finish with well over 700 lbs. fat.

She is a daughter of Carnation's Radiant, A. R.

Line-bred Maxim calves out of good A. R. dams for sale.

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

F. E. LYKES, *Owner* • Arden, North Carolina

Guernsey Buyers' Guide

The 1942 Supplement to the Special May 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

ACT NOW - Closing date for advertising space and GUIDE listing APRIL 1.

Special Notice . . .

We wish to offer our apologies to Mrs. William Gartner, Stephensburg, New Jersey, joint owner of The Seven Oaks Farm Guernsey Herd which both Mr. and Mrs. Gartner have operated, producing Golden Guernsey milk. In advertising and listing this herd we have failed to state the fact that Mrs. Gartner is equal owner and herewith give public notice to that effect.

THE PATE SALES COMPANY
Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

ORCHARD LAWN DAIRY

Muncie, Indiana

OUR BREEDING PROGRAM . . . ***Daughters of Gayoso Maud King, A. R. are being bred to our Junior Sires——***

McDONALD FARMS ADMIRAL

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R. Outstanding sire of show ring winners for past three years. His 3 nearest dams have all held World's Records.

Dam: VALOR'S JEAN, A. R.
13338.4—560.0—G

She is a daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R., and is a maternal sister to Leader's Violet of Shorewood with 624.3 lbs. fat, Class G.

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHALLENGER

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY a son of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Melba, A. R., 15342.9—963.9—FF (World's Record).

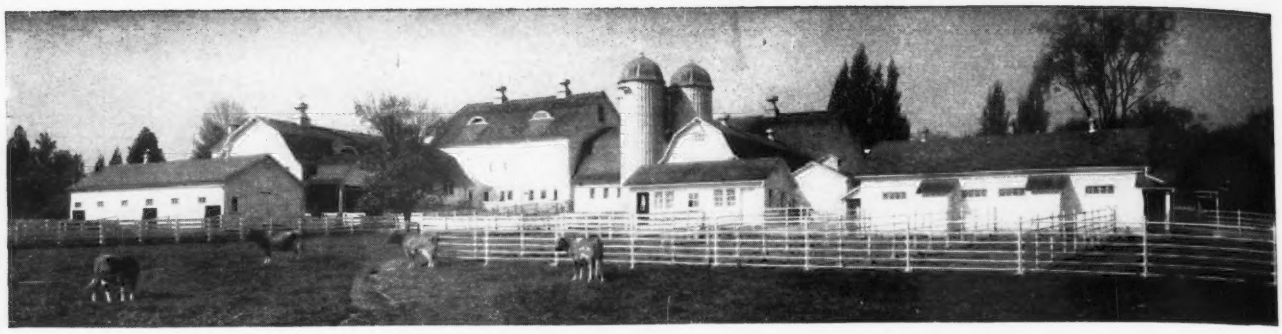
Dam: RIEGELDALE MOONLIGHT BELLADONNA, A. R.
10132.3—539.2—FF

A daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Belladonna, A. R., a $2,700 daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

Our Senior Sire—GAYOSO MAUD KING—has been made 1st prize bull at Indiana, Missouri, Ohio, Kansas and his get has won similar honors many times. He now has 12 A. R. daughters with records up to 12394.9 lbs. milk, 619.1 lbs. fat, Class B.

Stock of this Breeding is for Sale

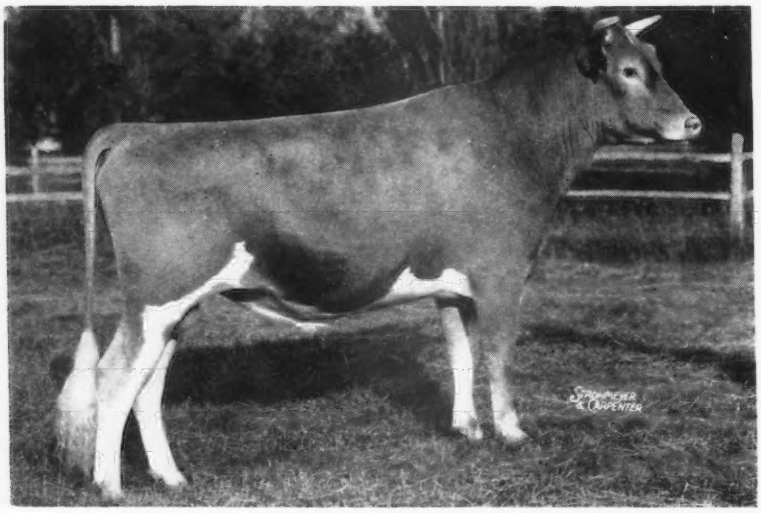
WILLIAM H. BALL, *Owner* WILLIAM H. PAGE, *Manager*



BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS *offer for sale*

A "Shah" Son out of an "Ambassador" Daughter

Bull Calf - Dropped November 7, 1941



His Sire:

◀ Franchester Shah

Sire: LANGWATER SHAH, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW MONITA, A. R.
12397.6—614.1—G
15695.8—782.4—C

A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. "Monita" has 1 A. R. son—Green Meadow Monitor—that has 26 A. R. daughters. She also has 2 A. R. daughters as follows:

Coronation Monita
13959.1—640.2—A

Green Meadow Modena
15123.6—684.3—E

His Dam:

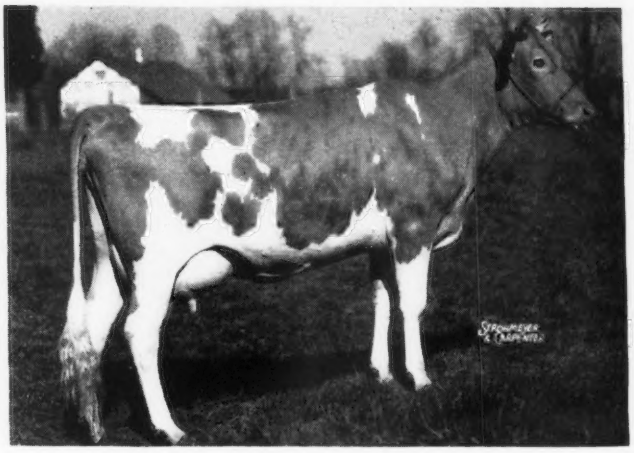
Blakeford Delphine ▶
13217.8—584.8—G

Her Dam: ROYELEN'S DAYLOFETTE
12234.5—669.0—EE

Her Grandam: DAYLO ESTAFETTE
14427.5—706.4—AA

Her Great Grandam: ABBEYLEIX ESTELLE
14032.3—731.0—A

"Delphine" is sired by Langwater Ambassador (14 A. R. daughters). He is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., out of Langwater Angela, A. R., **19003.9—940.1—A.**



This promising bull calf has HIGH PRODUCTION INHERITANCE, top and bottom, and is a combination of the best of proved Langwater blood lines.

Send for price and complete pedigree today.

T. B. Accredited 136265 ***Bang's Free Certificate 1345***

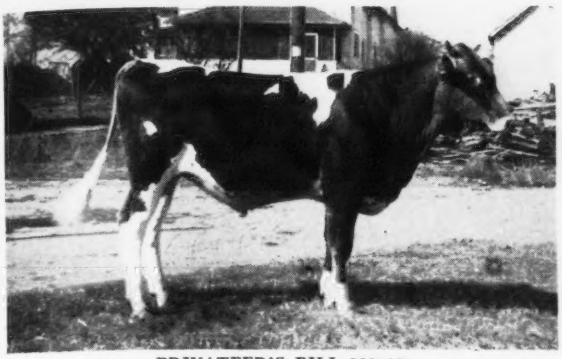
BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, *President* **Honesdale, Pennsylvania** COREY C. GAREY, *Manager*

Congratulations . . .

N. E. Singletary, Singletary Dairy, Thomasville, Georgia, upon your selection of several choice Parker-bred Guernseys for your herd.

The Singletary Herd Sire Selection



PRIVATEER'S BILL 300167
A son of Klondike Privateer, A. R.

Also selected . . . 2 choice "Privateer" Daughters

Gold Alice, A. R. 8918.3—429.1—EE
Privateer's Queen, A. R. 9645.5—441.8—F

And . . . Two other top notch brood cows. Another daughter of "PRIVATEER" and a daughter of Cleo's Resplendent (2 A. R. daughters).

You, too, may profit by buying Parker-bred Guernseys.

"Privateer" sons or daughters now for sale.

Parker's Guernsey Farm
Dublin, Georgia

D. I. PARKER, Owner — T. F. JOINER, Herdsman

SELLING or BUYING

The Guernsey Buyers' Guide Can Help You. Send Your Listing and Advertising Reservation TODAY for the Special May 1 JOURNAL.

Closing Date, April 1

T. B. Accredited 37946 — *Bang's Free Accredited No. 1369*

EDEN PLAINS FARMS

This month we are offering for sale. . . An especially promising "Vagabond" son sired by

FISHKIN VAGABOND

Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R.
8 A. R. daughters average 12247.1 lbs. milk, 593.3 lbs. fat, all immature.

Dam: BLOOMFIELD FISHKIN, A. R.
Former Pa. State Champion with 13525.8—677.7—FF. She is a daughter of Langwater Peterkin, A. R.

Route 4 • HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

MARTIN W. SHOWALTER, OWNER

MT. LOGAN FARMS

offer . . .

Mt. Logan Remus

Born September 19, 1941

Sire: FRANCHESTER ROYALIST
First 3 daughters to finish test average 500 lbs. fat.

Dam: MT. LOGAN F. JOYCE
13011.4 lbs. M., 589.7 lbs. F., Class BB
A granddaughter of Shuttlewick Champion.

Mt. Logan Actor

Born December 8, 1941

Sire: CORONATION ARROGANT
Several daughters to be tested.

Dam: MT. LOGAN RAYOLA
9571.3 lbs. M., 480.1 lbs. F., Class FF
A daughter of "Royalist."

WRITE FOR PEDIGREES AND PRICES

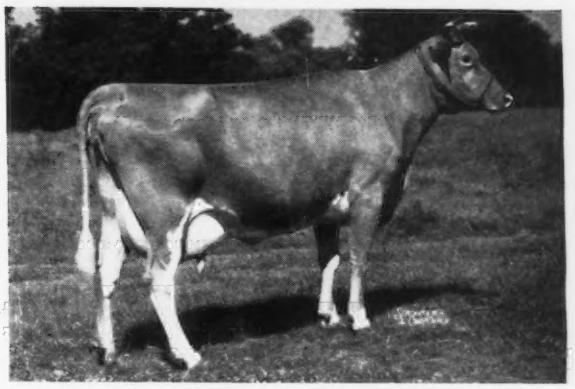
Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Vaughan, *Owners* — L. M. Vaughan, *Herd Manager*

CHILLICOTHE, OHIO

Spruce Shadows Farm

PRESENTS . . .

Another Foundation Cow



LONE PINE GRETCHEN, A. R.
10500.1 lbs. M., 530.4 lbs. F., Cass CC
12747.7—612.4—A (subject to final verification and approval)

Sire: LONE PINE ENOCH . . . A son of Langwater Bonanza, A. R., that is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of Rose of Langwater 2d, A. R.
Dam: LONE PINE CASSANDRA . . . A daughter of Knollwood Reliant that is by Saugerties Ultra May Prince and out of Langwater Zara.

NOW . . . We offer line-bred bulls for sale sired by **Boulder Bridge Contender** or by **Broadland Hector** (son of Broadland Border King, A. R.).

Federal Accredited No. 470998 — **Minn. Bang's Free 2525**

Richfield Station - Route 3
MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner — A. L. SQUIRE, Herd Manager

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

WAUKESHA-BRED BULLS MAKE GOOD

Park's Roger 11003.4 A. R., bred by John H. Williams, Waukesha, has put PRODUCTION into the foundation cows at Dietrich Farms, Inc., Bremen, Indiana. *17 A. R. daughters average 10723.2 lbs. milk, 571.6 lbs. fat, most all on twice-a-day milking.*

TYPICAL PARK'S ROGER DAUGHTERS

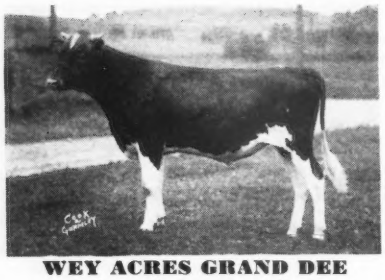
ROGER'S BEAUTY OF OWENS'S PLACE	14583.7 — 808.9 — AA
ROGER'S MAMIE OF OWEN'S PLACE	14104.1 — 769.3 — B
WONDER'S FERN OF OWEN'S PLACE	11723.5 — 633.2 — BHI
GRACE OF OWEN'S PLACE	12040.6 — 635.9 — AHI

You, too, can profit by a Waukesha-bred sire. Send for our new bull list.

Address inquiries to: DELBERT H. KINGSTON *Secretary and Field-man*, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

WERN FARMS *Present . . .*

A JUNIOR SIRE



WEY ACRES GRAND DEE

Dropped: August 9, 1937

Sire: LANGWATER GRANDEE. Sold for $6,000. A son of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., and out of Langwater Country Blossom, A. R. (sold for $4,500), 15080.5 M., 729.9 F., Class A. "Grandee" is the sire of Langwater Valencian, herd sire at Langwater and sire of many of the top animals sold in the 1940 Langwater Sale.

Dam: CORIUM SLOGAN'S NASTURTIUM 373625. A daughter of Langwater Slogan, A R., that was undefeated as a 3-year-old on the show circuit. First prize National Dairy Show, 1935.

Buy a GRAND DEE son — Rich Inheritance. Popular Breeding. Send for our sales list.

D. L. Williams & Sons
Proprietors

WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

The first four daughters by

Our Senior Sire . . .

CATHEDRAL AL RILMA

Are Now in Milk

ON TEST	MILK	FAT	CLASS	DAYS
Park's Golda	7215.1	307.64	G	210
Park's Topsy	3293.2	162.56	G	136
Park's Twinkle Star	3611.8	157.14	F	102
Park's Royal Pearl	2310.4	104.39	G	74

CATHEDRAL AL RILMA is sired by Cathedral San Gabriel that is by Saugerties Royal Sequel, A. R., out of Allenholm Sadie, A. R., 15130.2 lbs. milk, 809.8 lbs. fat, Class AA. His 6 nearest dams average 16088.0 lbs. milk, 802.9 lbs. fat.

PARK FARM

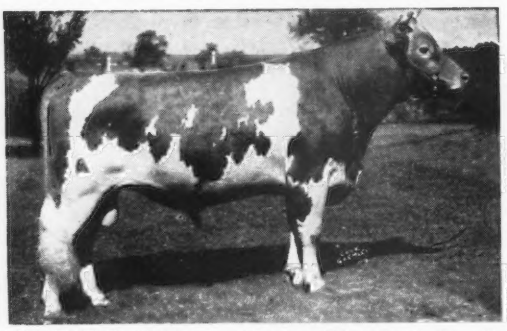
WAUKESHA -- WISCONSIN

JOHN H. WILLIAMS, OWNER

FOR SALE

Popular Blood Lines at Popular Prices.

"Add a little Splendor to your herd."



OUR HERD SIRE - Green Meads Splendor

A son of Langwater County Squire, A. R.
9 A. R. daughters average 13112.7 lbs. M., 653.7 lbs. F., all immature.

A grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Sold at private treaty for $12,500. 28 A. R. daughters with 42 records average 12251.9 lbs. M., 627.9 lbs. F., 1 in triple letter, 37 immature.

His Dam, Green Meads Queen Winona, has a record of 13981.7 lbs. M., 700.3 lbs. F., as a Junior two-year-old.

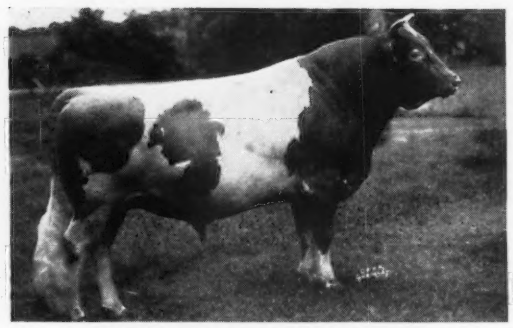
Stock by "Splendor" for sale.

MURPHY PRODUCTS COMPANY

James H. Murphy Burlington, Wisconsin

For Sale

Line-bred bulls. Sired by BOULDER BRIDGE SUN-UP and out of A. R. daughters of BOULDER BRIDGE GLADIATOR or BOULDER BRIDGE FINANCIER.



BOULDER BRIDGE SUN-UP

Sire: LANGWATER WALDORF, A. R. A show bull and sire of many show ring winners.

Dam: CORONATION SUNLIGHT OF RADISSON, A. R.
12150.0 lbs. M., 661.3 lbs. F., Class A. 2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

A granddaughter of Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R.

Send for the SUN-UP Bull List

Federal Accredited — Bang's Free 491

Tillybardin Farms, Waukesha, Wisconsin

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

We congratulate

the following purchasers for their selections of future Herd Sires:

C. L. WILKINSON & SON, CHAMBERSBURG, PA.
C. F's Royal Prince Rilma 294095
Sire: RILMA'S CATHEDRAL ROSE'S KING 177171
Dam: LADY REPEAL 400342
She is by Brookmead's Master Fred 182183 and out of Honor's Toddy 321378 that is a half-sister to Frances Hyacinth, the dam of C. F.'s Merriment 451912, 13442.0—710.5—F (mature equivalent 848.3 F.)

HARRY E. GROVE, SHIPPENSBURG, PA.
C. F.'s Merry Prince Rilma 304545
Sire: RILMA'S CATHEDRAL ROSE'S KING 177171
Dam: C. F.'S MERRY BELLE 457672 (daughter of "Nobleman") 11690.5—542.3—EE (mature equivalent 638 F.)
A granddaughter of that grand old cow, Kitty Hyacinth, that made 15935.3—702.0—A at 13 years of age.

VERNIS KITTERMAN, SHIRLEY, IND.
C. F's Starlight 300759
Sire: HILL GIRT MERRY NOBLEMAN 200622
Dam: C. F.'S STAR OF THE EAST 538140 (daughter of "King") 10898.7—603.8—GG (mature equivalent 771 F.)
A granddaughter of the great old brood cow, Hot Toddy former Pennsylvania State Champion.

If you want top production with good size and conformation we can fill your requirements. We are always glad to have breeders select the dam and sire and breed their future Herd Sire, of course the calf has to be to their liking.

BY THEIR RECORDS YOU WILL KNOW THEM

CHESTERBROOK FARM
Berwyn - Chester County - Pennsylvania
Federal Accredited Certificate 284084 Abortion Free Certificate 288
ESTATE E. B. CASSATT, OWNER PETER J. BOLAND, MANAGER

Appin Bred Sires Make Good

Raise your PRODUCTION with an Appin bred bull

An Appin bred bull is helping to build O. J. FLETCHER'S BEAVER CREEK FARM Herd at McCOLL, S. C.

Appin's Defender A. R.
9 A. R. daughters average 9144.7 lbs. milk, 511.0 lbs. fat, all immature.

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Fletcher's Belle	12648.2	676.2	CC
Fletcher's Agnes	10109.3	631.1	D
Fletcher's Hazel	10707.7	600.1	DD
Fletcher's Clara	10613.4	541.4	DD
Fletcher's Golden Belle	9775.7	528.4	GG

Let an Appin bred bull go to work for you.
Send for our sales list

Accredited C. S. McCALL, *Owner* *Bang's Free*

APPIN FARM
Bennettsville - South Carolina

Modeler Daughters

PRODUCE...

All are sired by

LANGWATER MODELER 227623

Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER MONA, A. R.
A daughter of Langwater Valiant, A. R.

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
BIRCHFIELD MONOME	10652.6	633.5	GG	
BIRCHFIELD ULTRAEEN 2D	11156.7	644.4	G	
BIRCHFIELD ITSANNA	12844.9	651.4	G	
*BIRCHFIELD LASSEIK	9272.1	489.66	G	304
*BIRCHFIELD THELMA	11064.4	529.52	G	322
*BIRCHFIELD ROSENINA	11196.8	633.84	G	300

*These cows are now in calf to Langwater Jubelo that is by Langwater Grandee and out of Langwater Queen of Mirth, 15372.9—664.4—AA.

Stock of this breeding is now available

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

Accredited *Negative*

BIRCHFIELD FARM
South Dartmouth, Massachusetts
LAWRENCE GRINNELL, *Owner* D. N. McLEOD, *Manager*

Your Choice

of 2 good bull calves by

Valor's Premier, A. R.

1. VAL'S DENBY OF PINE GROVE
Dropped: February 20, 1941
Dam: CASSIE OF PINE GROVE FARMS
6977.6—366.4—GGG—610 T. M.
On retest: 9290.5—508.40—E—275 days.
Still going strong and should finish with well over 600 lbs. fat.

2. FULL BROTHER TO OUR JUNIOR SIRE
VAL'S CONQUEROR OF PINE GROVE
(see February 1 advertisement page 214)
This calf was born April 22, 1941. A son of "Premier" and out of Alta of Banksburn, A. R.
14214.6—747.0—A
(record made at 12 years of age)

Send for more complete pedigree and price on these 2 good "PREMIERS."

Federal Accredited *Negative to Bang's Certificate 1974*

Pine Grove Farms
Binghamton, N. Y.
GEORGE J. POLLACK, *Owner* JOHN AUSTIN, *Herdsman*

Profit with Raemelton bred Bulls

A "Corking" place to "Triumph"

Buy the blood of our two sons of Green Meadow Tranquil

- RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH, A. R. is by Sunnyvale Sun, A. R.
- RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING is by Caumsett Shane, A. R.

W. H. Davey, Gwenwilmar Farm, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, has several promising heifers by

RAEMELTON SUNNY DUKE, A. R.

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Total Milkings*
VERA'S DIMPLE OF STEINALFA	11122.9	545.8	GHI	730
STEINALFA FERN	10817.5	498.9	GHI	730
STEINALFA'S TILDA	8481.4	453.8	GHI	730
JESSIE JANE OF STEINALFA	9409.5	446.7	GHI	730
STEINALFA DUTCHESS	8056.3	444.7	GHI	730
DUCHESS PRIDE OF STEINALFA	7437.7	419.8	GHI	730
DAISY ANN OF STEINALFA	8037.3	387.1	GHI	730
Average on twice-a-day milking as Junior two-year-olds	**8938.6**	**460.4**		

Herd Federally Accredited and Ohio Bang's Accredited

RAEMELTON FARM • **MANSFIELD, OHIO**
OTTO C. KLINE, *Superintendent*

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple letter record is indicated by a †.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Abeel, Edith Foster, Forsgate Farms, Jamesburg, N. J. ARHT							
Aldrich Farm Ada	G	358	Oct	121	7.00	11062	467
Aldrich Farm Barbara	G	96	Nov	891	45.73	377	150
Aletha of Brooklawn 2d	D	56	Nov	1242	64.83	2286	116
s. Florham King Master	D. Aletha of Brooklawn						
*Brookmead's Rosie	A	67	Nov	965	43.33	2202	98
Bryncoed's Irene	E	275	Nov	561	31.89	7967	393
Cora's Pride of Pin Brook Farm	C	69	Nov	1385	56.26	3228	130
*Crum Creek's Honeysuckle	B	214	Nov	563	36.42	6437	346
*Crum Creek Valentino Humulus	A	210	Nov	477	25.20	6453	320
*Crum Creek Valentino Lilium	A	303	Nov	375	18.35	10314	515
Lonicera Notloise	A	175	Nov	840	49.75	6173	312
*May King's Gippy Gold	A	268	Nov	503	31.21	7268	402
Mulhocaway Daylight	E	230	Nov	515	27.07	5933	275
Nancy Lou of Edgewood	D	214	Nov	835	45.62	7822	374
Wendmere Freda	A	144	Nov	843	46.05	4674	237
Adams, G. L., Coldwater, Ohio. ARHT							
Golden Glow Ella Anne	G	103	Dec	1037	43.26	3232	143
Golden Glow Faithful Star	G	365	Dec	579	26.72	9428	398
Adams, S. N., Portland, Ind. ARHT							
*Goldmead Butterfat Gold Cora	E	365	Dec	208	11.61	9871	488
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
Ador Ada Aster	G	70	Dec	813	40.66	1862	89
s. Recorder of Adohr Farms	D. Adohr Ada						
Adohr Ada Carlton	D	302	Dec	604	34.52	9145	460
†Adohr Admiration Loftus	D	107	Dec	886	35.39	3725	143
Adohr Armistice	G	137	Dec	1131	57.70	5731	272
Adohr Beautiful Actress	A	275	Dec	1135	58.34	12173	565
Adohr Beauty Trojan	E	365	Dec	64	4.42	10073	544
Adohr Blume	G	137	Dec	934	39.16	4636	203
Adohr Duchess	E	254	Dec	654	37.93	7587	379
Adohr Fantine Fleur	C	259	Dec	775	45.80	7873	411
Adohr Fantine Isabel	C	198	Dec	748	41.31	5680	279
Adohr Fantine June	C	283	Dec	661	37.46	7251	375
Adohr Flora	F	72	Dec	1070	48.92	2476	119
s. Fir Ridge Royal	D. Adohr Florence						
Adohr Gennie	E	334	Dec	630	37.41	10450	496
†Adohr Hanaway's Phyllis	D	141	Dec	747	46.36	4216	223
†Adohr Janie	B	95	Dec	1077	50.62	3634	168
Adohr Jennifer	D	357	Dec	668	28.75	11503	454
Adohr Kitty Lea	B	321	Dec	1053	51.09	14105	648
Adohr Lady Lubas	F	304	Dec	858	51.14	9759	471
†Adohr Lena Recorder	G	125	Dec	744	34.22	3262	147
Adohr Little Dimple	B	365	Dec	335	20.58	11710	605
Adohr Lubas' Calico	F	330	Dec	1015	64.58	10673	581
Adohr Lubas Dolly	F	212	Dec	952	45.35	6799	313
Adohr Lubas Verra	F	285	Dec	896	52.98	9470	478
Adohr Martha	D	222	Dec	906	43.68	7827	333
Adohr Pearlette	F	221	Dec	980	55.38	8455	405
Adohr Recorder's Isabel	G	76	Dec	1096	50.89	2669	119
s. Recorder of Adohr Farms	D. Arizona Farm's Isabel						
Adohr Royal Jasminette	D	287	Dec	1092	53.99	10737	522
Adohr Valid	G	293	Dec	880	49.24	9712	464
Fritzlyn Junius	D	362	Dec	778	52.30	12165	671
Lady Kitty Lea	A	365	Dec	213	10.78	12192	575
†Peshell Mary	A	91	Dec	1053	51.72	3235	154
s. Buck-Mor Wonder	D. Buck-Mor Sarah						
*Sylvia of Vanoy	A	90	Dec	1122	58.91	3546	168
s. King's May Royal	D. Little Peggy of Vanoy						
Agar, Calvin A., Hainesville, N. J.							
Blossom's Son's Turquoise	G	251	Nov	851	47.54	8381	422
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va. ARHT							
Inverness Anne	G	277	Dec	339	16.99	5292	275
Inverness Bessie	F	240	Dec	512	23.17	5577	253
Inverness Queen	G	365	Oct	800	37.31	7034	385
Nellie Buttercup of Brookfield	A	199	Dec	805	40.91	7327	330
Pauline of Inverness	D	314	Dec	441	20.37	7127	343
Aigler, Paul J., Aigler Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Aigler Farm Colleen	G	127	Dec	660	34.35	3139	147
Aigler Farm Dixie	G	148	Dec	787	38.20	4078	180
†Aigler Farm Rosalind	G	133	Dec	81	4.35	2890	124
Akron, Veterinary Hospital, Akron, Ohio. ARHT							
*Trader's Lass	A	365	Mar	743	41.14	13451	685
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
Afri's Lass	G	351	Dec	616	33.40	9992	412
*Aletha of Brooklawn	A	319	Dec	116	6.24	8045	406
Ambler's Spritely of Gwynllan	G	365	Nov	6	.38	9802	460
Archer Girl of Walnut Grove	A	46	Dec	1028	45.99	1494	66
s. Liberator of Walnut Grove	D. Lady Archer of Walnut Grove						
*Beechwood Margarete	A	38	Dec	1366	72.04	1602	84
s. Langwater Marmion	D. Beechwood Rosamond						
*Benton's Georgina 2d	A	156	Dec	1247	72.60	6830	349
Birchfield Freda	A	39	Dec	1432	64.03	1747	78
s. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel	D. Birchfield Froszeta						
Brooklawn Abundance 2d	F	106	Dec	750	43.29	2874	153
Brooklawn Alta	G	136	Dec	518	32.43	2838	149
Brooklawn Cleo	F	56	Dec	1205	50.75	2240	88
s. Florham King Master	D. Dleo of Hilldene						
Brooklawn Etta	G	109	Dec	849	42.46	3217	162
Brooklawn Fantine 2d	G	347	Dec	558	30.10	8759	407
*Brooklawn Julie	C	327	Dec	298	19.03	9162	476
Brooklawn Julie 2d	F	93	Dec	736	45.36	2426	134
Brooklawn Kelso Tulip	G	102	Dec	790	42.86	2787	134
Brooklawn Madam Queen	G	336	Dec	580	30.05	9164	402
Brooklawn Margarete	G	160	Dec	649	35.58	3569	176
Brooklawn Mary	G	166	Dec	804	43.26	4980	228
Brooklawn Nellie	G	196	Dec	830	37.28	5863	254
Brooklawn Quaker Girl	E	273	Dec	601	36.77	6831	368
Brooklawn's Annetta	F	365	Nov	206	11.58	9189	470
*Brooklawn's Beauty	C	349	Dec	283	21.25	10897	580
Brooklawn's Bess	F	92	Dec	468	25.61	1699	90
*Brooklawn's Betty	A	332	Dec	357	22.18	9457	480
*Brooklawn's Brandy	A	245	Dec	779	50.89	8784	491
*Brooklawn's Cordial	C	284	Dec	820	48.39	10875	556
*Brooklawn's Dorothy Rose	B	233	Dec	855	49.21	8830	410
Brooklawn's Fair Lady	G	83	Dec	586	29.16	1759	81
Brooklawn's Flora	G	121	Dec	719	38.79	3061	144
Brooklawn's Floss	G	118	Dec	915	39.19	3696	147
Brooklawn's Franchette	G	365	Dec	100	4.86	10743	440
Brooklawn's Freda	G	351	Dec	575	31.88	9057	435
Brooklawn's Harriett	G	352	Dec	715	37.27	10106	497
*Brooklawn's King's Lassie	C	314	Dec	550	35.36	8831	460
Brooklawn's Lady Duchess	G	52	Dec	895	43.89	1549	76
s. Brooklawn's Surprise	D. Senator's Duchess						
Brooklawn's Lady Fair	F	365	Dec	308	22.37	7346	440
*Brooklawn's Lass	A	252	Dec	641	36.03	8537	409
Brooklawn's Lily	G	344	Dec	570	34.42	8746	419
*Brooklawn's Mabel	A	258	Dec	597	28.66	7599	330
*Brooklawn's Mertensia	D	273	Dec	806	39.53	10966	500
Brooklawn's Millie	G	97	Dec	621	34.06	2149	98
Brooklawn's Min	G	325	Dec	590	33.38	7790	393
Brooklawn's Polka Dot	F	92	Dec	1030	43.50	3121	127
*Brooklawn's Rose	B	265	Dec	457	22.23	9926	439
Brooklawn's Surprise Girl	G	297	Dec	357	22.63	6709	361
Brooklawn's Susie	G	269	Dec	916	49.60	8684	411
Brooklawn's Sybil	G	94	Dec	599	29.57	1935	96
*Brooklawn's Ultra Lassie	A	193	Dec	1047	56.67	7923	361
Brooklawn's Ultra Lassie 2d	F	256	Dec	838	43.75	8781	413
Brooklawn's Vera	G	79	Dec	801	40.50	2253	112
Brooklawn Viola	A	275	Dec	809	44.75	10061	517
Brooklawn Viola 2d	F	80	Dec	695	37.75	1966	95
*Butterfat Noble's Rosebud	A	195	Dec	1110	53.06	8187	355
Calder Farm Christine	A	38	Dec	1496	73.18	1795	87
s. Beech Hill Renown	D. Laddie's Circe of Calder Farm						
*Cleopatra of Cinchona	A	48	Dec	1518	65.77	2347	101
s. Croesus of the Clearing	D. Cuba's Cleopatra 2d						
Diana of Cinchona	A	114	Dec	1156	57.12	4440	195
*Dolly of Rose Lane	C	247	Dec	712	38.73	7153	357
Fellowship Anchor's Lindy	A	120	Dec	1054	55.38	4917	233
Fox Dean's April Glory	B	60	Dec	1700	70.04	3074	137
s. Valor's Truce	D. Winston Farms Beulah						
Fox Dean's Miss Lucinda	E	365	Dec	86	5.12	9800	474
Fox Dean's Nancy	B	141	Dec	866	44.47	4817	239
Gay Lucy of Snowden	A	302	Dec	806	39.86	11184	507
*Graceland Prince's Salem	A	272	Dec	1126	55.74	12331	580
*Graceland Royal Lady Harriet	A	111	Dec	1270	58.95	4627	214
Honeymoon of Walnut Grove	A	65	Dec	1198	53.70	2518	108
*Honour's Senorita of Cinchona	A	319	Dec	924	49.85	12837	607
Independent's Barbara	C	201	Dec	1062	53.75	7822	357
*King's Aletha	C	296	Dec	528	32.84	8206	432
*Lady Marvel of Rose Lane	B	151	Dec	829	30.67	5109	192
*Laura of Cinchona	A	44	Dec	1406	67.95	1992	96
s. Daylo Ultra Secret Slogan	D. Laura of Whitford						
*Nadeline of Cinchona	B	332	Dec	664	35.79	11451	542
Narcissus of Hilldene	A	142	Dec	998	56.63	5146	236
*Primrose of Laverock Farm	A	190	Dec	887	46.88	7113	321
Rivelon Royal Ruby	B	300	Dec	924	49.43	12247	624
Royal Madam Queen	A	157	Dec	935	45.73	5572	267
Senator's Princess Viola	A	131	Dec	737	38.49	3402	170
*Sherwood Forest Estelle	C	160	Dec	1008	48.38	6571	276
*Two Brooks Flora	A	217	Dec	875	49.99	7932	413
*Unkledox Grace	A	44	Dec	1623	71.93	2282	101
s. Langwater Adjuster	D. Unkledox Belva						
*Warriston's Flying Fish	A	326	Dec	708	32.95	11803	515
Wasteland Orchid	A	142	Dec	896	44.83	4469	217
*Westmont's Lady Victoria	A	34	Dec	1706	77.83	1857	84
s. Procris Yule of Union Hill	D. Reckless Maiden						

Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.

Aldrich Farm Mignonette	G	321	Dec	617	34.14	10137	478
Monarch's Marguerite	G	325	Dec	666	42.31	9154	514
Monarch's Yvonne	G	122	Dec	866	52.84	3953	220
Secret's Mildred	G	340	Dec	737	47.82	10761	600
Secret's Norma	G	275	Dec	866	54.68	9903	483

Alford, E. F., Alford Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak. ARHT

*Alford Farm Aneta	C	342	Dec	473	23.66	9956	467
Alford Farm Arleen	G	290	Dec	507	27.42	7090	325
Alford Farm Rosa Lea	G	365	Dec	279	13.23	11166	515
*Alford's Golden Aggie	A	365	Dec	162	8.85	13069	640
Boulder Bridge Netta	G	180	Dec	659	32.88	4435	211
S. Old Oaks Baronet D. Boulder Bridge Heirloom							
Edith's Flayvel Norita	C	169	Dec	644	33.87	4286	197
Glennie Rose Bella	B	87	Dec	835	48.81	2466	126
Miss North Dakota of Verndale	A	35	Dec	1185	52.65	1273	56
S. Glory Rose Prince of Verndale D. Verndale's Beatrice 3d							
Pine Manor Lilac	G	364	Dec	198	12.29	9124	388
*Tianna's Hiawatha	A	328	Dec	620	38.45	11053	553
Verndale's Miss Glory	A	81	Dec	1014	53.16	2834	131

Alman, W. W., Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C. ARHT

Excelsior Frolick	E	183	Dec	482	24.85	4018	176
Pleasant View Belladonna	G	306	Dec	501	32.27	7431	373
Pleasant View Mary Jane	G	229	Dec	475	26.07	5479	245
Polly's Plumb	D	239	Dec	529	32.00	6205	311

Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.

*Foremost Labelle	A	359	Dec	1179	59.66	17490	790
*Langwater Bounty	A	290	Dec	919	50.67	12101	564
*Langwater Coral	A	313	Dec	1145	62.42	16291	763
Langwater Firefly	E	53	Dec	1168	59.22	2096	106
S. Langwater Moonlight D. Langwater Butterfly							
*Langwater Golden Bloom	A	311	Dec	987	77.87	13587	881
*Langwater Opaline	A	165	Dec	846	47.82	6272	305
*Langwater Queen of Mirth	A	305	Dec	1020	52.06	14681	643
*Langwater Tinkabell	B	365	Nov	528	29.10	15412	767

Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

*†Sunshine Golden Vember	D	83	Dec	1496	70.35	3839	182

Anderson, Robert, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

†Marymoor Lu	F	88	Dec	1153	50.85	3319	146

Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT

*Bournedale Coraletta	E	81	Dec	1382	66.20	3757	164
S. Bournedale Chieftain D. Atamannsit Princess Coronet							
*Bournedale Golden Bunnie	E	162	Dec	1046	66.35	6840	365
Bournedale Golden Cinderella	G	245	Dec	999	62.59	8110	433
Bournedale Golden Dotty Dimple	G	214	Dec	949	58.48	6784	364
Bournedale Golden La Nocette	F	351	Dec	597	43.60	9781	592
Bournedale Lady Victoria	F	184	Dec	960	56.59	5986	308
*Bournedale Nella Jay	E	45	Dec	1782	76.11	2475	106
S. Bournedale Chieftain D. Bournedale Vivian's Nella							
Bournedale Sunny Seven	E	362	Dec	982	65.54	14287	775

Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.

*Country Belle of Flying Hill	A	296	Dec	801	47.21	12271	604
Flying Hill Country Kindness	E	106	Dec	1085	62.84	3909	214
Flying Hill Country Trophy	B	155	Dec	875	48.39	5885	283
Flying Hill Lively Linda	E	245	Dec	704	40.98	8268	390
Flying Hill Mistress Buttercup	G	50	Nov	1008	37.00	1670	62
S. Coronation Master D. Flying Hill Country Flower							
Flying Hill Mistress Stella	G	74	Dec	956	52.68	2520	116
S. Coronation Master D. Flying Hill Country Starlight							
Flying Hill Royal Damoselle	F	203	Dec	878	53.04	6782	330
Flying Hill Royal Maid	G	365	Dec	637	41.76	10894	601
Flying Hill Royal Virtue	F	365	Dec	627	40.61	12715	680
Flying Hill Scotch Taffy	E	267	Dec	744	40.37	8684	383

Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.

Flying Hill Country Sparkles	D	252	Dec	634	38.32	7330	340

Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz. ARHT

*†Arizona Farms Ella	A	280	Dec	446	24.52	9715	421
*Arizona Farm's Mildred	A	182	Dec	1106	47.37	6889	253
*†U. of A. Royal Millie	B	92	Dec	1077	51.42	3548	157
U. of A. Surrogate's Grace	E	147	Dec	918	50.07	4865	245
†U. of A. Surrogate's Wanda	D	168	Dec	643	40.19	4942	261

Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT

*Corium Marcus' Pallotta	A	365	Dec	173	10.05	12775	620
*†Evalon Jolly	C	153	Dec	755	30.90	5026	233
†Janetta of Lone Pine	G	214	Dec	679	30.56	5690	227
†Marcus' Patsy of L. P.	E	133	Nov	594	29.18	2778	99
†Marfusa of Lone Pine	G	56	Dec	809	37.33	1404	64
S. Corium Slogan's Marcus D. Severonah of Lone Pine							
†Phoebe of Lone Pine	G	153	Dec	622	26.81	3440	162
†Pirouette of Lone Pine	G	130	Dec	713	37.90	3244	157
†Rosalie of Lone Pine	G	130	Dec	587	23.25	2938	111
†Saphronia of Lone Pine	G	96	Dec	643	26.05	2055	83

Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.

*Libelsun's Africander's Cream-cup	A	122	Dec	1213	50.84	5017	216
*Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance	A	110	Dec	1104	48.28	4261	183
Liseter Africander's Buttercup	F	275	Dec	873	38.54	8619	426
*Liseter Belladonna's Sunshine	A	122	Dec	1273	63.03	5454	271
*Liseter Merry Top's Creamcup	C	359	Dec	817	45.55	12760	644
Liseter Royal Creamcup	G	365	Dec	426	24.32	9011	461
*Liseter Sunny's Gloria	A	226	Dec	836	40.15	9329	468
*Longwood Heiress	A	291	Dec	930	46.04	11207	558
Pansy of Wood Homestead	A	365	Dec	163	9.11	12927	624

Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala.

Avaondale's Patsy's Lib	G	223	Dec	610	32.52	5840	259
*Klondike Milicent	A	142	Dec	824	42.95	4297	213
S. Argilla Knight D. Foremost Iphigenia							
*Roscoe's Mab	A	80	Dec	1007	42.70	2640	116
S. Klondike Gay Roscoe D. Red Wing's Patsy							

Badenhausen, Otto A., Brookside, N. J.

*Friendship V. C. Clara Belle	A	116	Dec	1418	58.73	5780	240

Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT

Avis Acres Vernie	A	238	Dec	877	38.68	8948	397
†Hilltop Butterfat Beth	G	305	Dec	69	5.07	7034	402
*†Hilltop Butterfat Doris	D	204	Dec	1083	60.56	8519	439
†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	G	103	Dec	1037	47.22	3700	153
*Hilltop Butterfat Proxy	E	268	Dec	699	37.84	7915	417
*Lilly of Two Brooks	C	264	Dec	603	38.72	7969	444
†Lisa of Two Brooks	G	189	Dec	782	34.73	5486	233
Stony Ford Peruvian's Bella	B	346	Dec	807	47.25	14756	661
*†Two Brooks Cheri	C	23	Dec	1010	50.94		
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Supreme's Ki Ki							
†Two Brooks Clara	G	163	Dec	704	43.60	4261	233
*†Two Brooks Contessa	C	102	Dec	1455	72.50	5044	243

Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

*†Lady Diana of Rose Lane	B	81	Dec	957	42.59	2852	118
S. Florham Acteon D. Ruth of Rose Lane							
†Merry Patty of Rose Lane	F	203	Dec	584	25.89	4669	191
Merry Valentine of Rose Lane	F	136	Dec	716	35.19	3985	197
†Princeton's Merry of Rose Lane	G	85	Dec	675	28.90	2009	85
S. Princeton of Rose Lane D. Dolly of Rose Lane							
Sheen of Rose Lane	C	96	Dec	929	42.08	2900	120
S. Glenburnie Interim D. Coventry Radiance							

Baleen, John, Argevna Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Argevna Beauty	C	305	Dec	55	3.68	6018	355
†Argevna Carefree	G	51	Dec	731	41.27	1172	62
S. Shoreland Meadow Lad D. Argevna Patricia							
*†Argevna Roberta 2d	E	296	Dec	603	34.69	8218	413

Bancroft, Glenn L., Bancroft Acres, Swartz Creek, Mich. ARHT

†August's Primrose	E	258	Dec	599	29.86	7471	342
†Bancroft Acre's Amelia	E	120	Dec	652	26.08	2979	120
†Bancroft Acre's Hope	E	123	Dec	452	23.52	2064	94
Bancroft Acre's Kitty	G	365	Nov	277	14.70	9418	410
†Bancroft Acre's Rosalie	G	100	Dec	322	15.91	1217	57
†Bancroft Acre's Ruth	F	305	Nov	395	23.00	6933	327
†Bancroft Acres's Kathlein	G	298	Nov	260	14.57	8879	389
Bancroft Acres's Lady Jeanne	G	303	Nov	92	5.01	7444	348
†Bancroft Acres's Pauline	G	305	Nov	85	3.87	8525	365
†Bancroft Acres's Princess Pat	G	300	Dec	509	26.77	7912	359
†Bancroft's Acres's Alice May	E	71	Dec	1050	49.16	2522	115
S. Douglaston Polly's Duke D. Elm Row Fern's Queen							
*†Clay Hill Valma's Coreen	D	305	Nov	180	9.41	8414	369
†Clay Hill Valma's Nancy	G	305	Dec	311	14.16	7405	324
†Coreen's Sonya Superior	F	108	Dec	988	40.83	3895	148
*Elm Row Fern's Queen	A	316	Dec	921	51.31	14883	789
†Fanny of Bancroft Acres	G	305	Nov	326	15.68	6456	297
Glenora's Duchess	E	365	Nov	200	10.60	8201	399
*†Longacre Souvenier	A	174	Dec	946	32.19	6604	216
*†Longacre Victoria	A	69	Dec	1184	52.37	2775	122
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold D. Beechnut's Jeanette							
*†Nell's Pride of Bancroft Acres	B	238	Dec	525	34.39	6288	327
†Pearl's Royal Jane	D	302	Dec	408	23.16	9019	289
†Polly's Duke's Nedda	F	62	Nov	532	24.34	2000	93
*†Princess of Bancroft Acres	D	250	Dec	101	5.17	3508	157
*†Ringlet's Sofie	A	69	Dec	1281	54.99	2961	118
S. Birchfield Valiant D. Knolinook Ringlet							
*†Shy Ann of Bancroft Acres	A	56	Nov	653	26.58	2339	93
†Superior's Milk Maid	G	125	Dec	608	26.94	2783	120
S. Foremost Superior D. Thistledown Luella							
†Thelma of Wineboden Farm	G	108	Dec	878	38.58	3323	141
*†Topsy's Lily of Bancroft Acres	E	218	Dec	651	26.69	6643	262
*Uretta of Bancroft Acres	B	287	Dec	1004	48.82	13452	601

Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Comfort M. Alba's Abby	G	65	Dec	655	25.88	1374	53
†Warel Camelia	G	246	Dec	483	24.46	4885	227

Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT

†Baker View Levity	G	68	Nov	417	18.17	2062	101
Chuckanut Bettina	F	66	Dec	1297	59.83	2730	125
S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Hillsview Princess Betty							
*Chuckanut Lace	A	338	Dec	319	20.91	11766	625
Chuckanut Phyl-A.	E	192	Dec	725	41.91	6540	341
Chuckanut Phyl C.	G	160	Dec	1048	56.39	6384	293
†Clutie of Chicona	F	305	Dec	352	24.94	6143	355
†Coral Van of Westlawn	A	226	Dec	673	35.00	7942	380
Lad's Charmiene of Middale	G	114	Nov	728	29.87	3428	139
†Nada May	A	263	Dec	735	47.81	10032	533
*Northern Flower of Chicona	B	345	Dec	555	29.16	13354	622
Queen's Pride of Springside	A	296	Dec	746	43.77	10625	588
†Russellhurst Grace	F	61	Dec	1046	35.06	2165	88
S. Hero of Russellhurst D. Patsy of Russellhurst							

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

Douglaston Baroness Amherst	G	317	Dec	946	55.06	11236	563
Douglaston Baroness Clarina	G	172	Dec	783	47.56	5222	275
Douglaston Baroness Swansea	F	365	Dec	341	22.93	11531	598
Douglaston King's Amelia	G	220	Dec	959	47.32	7630	330
Douglaston King's Isabella	G	272	Dec	944	56.26	9602	470
Douglaston King's Marcedes	G	321	Dec	1075	60.45	12582	617
Douglaston Maharonna Chauda	G	84	Dec	875	45.17	2392	114
Douglaston Maharonna Nepal	F	99	Dec	827	45.17	2662	152
Douglaston Princess Helen	F	365	Dec	605	31.49	12511	573
Douglaston Princess Sybil	G	352	Dec	706	43.72	9080	516
Douglaston Queen Anne	F	279	Dec	893	44.77	10305	441
Douglaston Queen Isabel	G	365	Dec	703	45.26	10282	538
Douglaston Queen Louise	G	365	Dec	709	44.20	11393	582

Barnard, R. H., Indian Knoll Farm, Sylvania, Ohio.

Longacres Early Dawn	G	49	Dec	1143	44.49	1704	65
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold D. Beechnut's Dawn							
Longacres Melba	F	39	Dec	1267	43.36	1578	54
S. Broadland Challenger D. Longacres Follow On							

Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.

Barnstable Blonde Rose	G	365	Dec	380	22.27	11466	578
Barnstable Fromosa Rose	G	153	Dec	1037	52.50	5134	232
Birchfield Fromosa	B	317	Dec	677	40.27	9426	485
Forges Margie's Sequel	D	170	Dec	1000	58.42	6535	337
*Langwater Gloria	B	164	Dec	1137	52.20	7340	298
Langwater Opal 3d	D	295	Dec	899	46.04	10350	457
Langwater Virginia	B	334	Dec	593	31.98	9248	450

Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y. ARHT

†Beaverbrook Babette	G	153	Dec	616	30.15	3773	180

Beaverbrook Flora	G	244	Dec	625	32.81	6859	344
†Beaverbrook Rushsia	F	122	Dec	753	32.77	3497	163
Beaverbrook Genevieve	F	244	Dec	905	49.80	8576	433
Beaverbrook Golden Glow	E	365	Dec	561	35.05	12654	703
†Beaverbrook Graceful	G	201	Dec	678	31.81	5178	240
†Beaverbrook Gypsy Gleam	G	305	Dec	172	8.39	6858	307
Beaverbrook Iona	G	365	Dec	104	5.44	13423	620
Beaverbrook Jewel's Jasmine	G	117	Dec	1169	52.61	4637	205
s. Beaverbrook Radiant Star	D. Ruby's Jewel of Tip Top Farm						
*Beaverbrook Madonna	D	282	Dec	1368	72.55	15460	742
*Beaverbrook Marlene	D	334	Dec	1149	53.09	14260	646
*Beaverbrook Morning Glory	D	365	Dec	886	43.90	19644	902
Beaverbrook Pauletta	G	136	Dec	1214	47.85	5343	215
Beaverbrook Rosemary Girl	G	84	Dec	1319	47.89	3429	123
s. Beaverbrook Radiant Star	D. Beaverbrook Rosemary Lass						
*Bightside Beauty	A	196	Dec	1395	65.99	10165	446
*Bright Starlight	A	208	Dec	1224	66.86	9831	451

Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.

Foremost Happy Maid	C	117	Dec	1297	52.05	5475	194
*Glenburnie Crocus	A	365	Dec	274	14.95	16582	840

Baxter, Jere, 3rd, Mountain Meadow Farm, Hotchkiss, Colo. ARHT

Adelaise of Chicona	A	155	Nov	761	41.98	5611	272
†Betty Boop of Hughes Place	A	113	Nov	1049	43.56	4493	188
*†Chuckanut Susie	A	61	Nov	1182	54.38	2411	121
*†Crescent of Delphi Dell	A	141	Nov	732	42.19	4485	228
†Didessa of Chicona	E	79	Nov	980	43.22	2798	105
s. Chicona Bell Boy	D. Destiny of Chicona						
†Eloise of Chicona	E	115	Nov	686	33.09	3387	144
†Iris of Kamilche	A	163	Nov	662	32.12	4841	210
†Precious of Avalawn	E	116	Nov	1012	44.57	4567	186
†Wesclair Cloverleaf	C	109	Nov	1021	42.89	4285	177

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Chief's Ella of Union	G	133	Dec	523	26.45	2736	122
†Chief's Fay of Union	G	124	Dec	587	28.71	2628	113
Golden Grange Grandee	F	305	Dec	483	27.03	6405	307
Golden Grange Maybe	G	137	Dec	662	29.48	3341	133
*†Golden Grange May-Belle	B	61	Dec	992	45.14	1955	88
s. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent	D. Honeysuckle Farm Mable						
†Golden Grange Question	C	256	Dec	361	21.32	5925	305
†Golden Grange Vaniese	E	108	Dec	920	35.81	3927	154
s. Golden Grange Line	D. Broadcaster's Vanity						

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 4, Hartford City, Ind. ARHT

*Golden Grange Verna	A	168	Dec	1055	48.23	6625	272

Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.
2 day test

Eastleigh Brunette	G	365	Dec	262	12.88	12437	552
Eastleigh Cowslip	G	336	Dec	938	55.18	11691	615
Eastleigh Delia	G	360	Dec	825	47.71	11306	545
Eastleigh Hilda	G	103	Dec	1041	47.28	3563	153
Eastleigh Muriel	F	83	Dec	1343	71.76	3486	174
Eastleigh Paula	D	365	Dec	387	24.61	11495	618
Eastleigh Rosette	G	365	Dec	72	4.31	10112	507
Eastleigh Velma	G	83	Dec	1058	44.46	2835	109
Eastleigh Wilda	F	121	Dec	1277	52.51	5234	195

Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Norma's Sunbeam	E	274	Dec	834	46.70	8828	418

Bell, Paul & Son, Wharton, Ohio. ARHT

*†Wrendale Queen	A	227	Nov	479	25.64	6224	285

Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va. ARHT

†Cosquay's Adelene	G	225	Dec	485	22.74	4539	199
†Cosquay's Gold Lassie	F	168	Nov	534	28.62	3660	176
†Mary Elizabeth of Clover Farm	E	45	Sept	955	44.62	1371	64
s. Meteor of Clover Farm	D. Florence of Clover Farm						
†Quail Roost Foremost Ann	G	305	Nov	413	20.64	6558	313
Rockwood Milady	G	302	Dec	509	27.85	6180	315
†Rockwood Stardust	F	34	Dec	925	44.03	1013	48
s. Raider's Noble Major	D. Rockwood Starlight						
†Rockwood Sunkist	G	248	Nov	510	30.14	6199	308
†Rockwood Venus	F	197	Dec	419	24.47	4121	214
Tomboy's Nancy Astor 2d	A	195	Sept	703	40.75	6138	309
†Willow Brook Glen Starbright	A	203	Nov	358	18.98	5936	273

Benham, Donald C., Convent, N. J. ARHT

†Convent's Cleo	G	92	Dec	866	39.84	2694	116
s. Convent's Bambi	D. Convent's Caresse						

Berg, John S., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Park's Twinkle Star	F	102	Dec	977	52.57	3611	157

Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Ltd., Haney, British Columbia, Canada
ARHT

†Foremost Marose	A	139	Dec	821	39.58	5638	265
†Foremost Nepolita	B	148	Dec	526	32.66	4684	257
†Foremost Nymph	A	62	Dec	787	37.02	1774	83
s. May Royal's Valor	D. Gay Lad's Cecelia						

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

Antietam Sonsie	G	293	Dec	939	48.95	9786	466
Bethany Archer's France	G	177	Dec	1013	53.69	6602	294
Bethany Favor's Georgie	G	190	Dec	759	42.70	5498	268
Bethany Favor's Nell	G	167	Dec	1076	43.36	6820	233
Bethany Favor's Patricia	G	183	Dec	881	48.68	6094	276
Bethany Gay Pola	F	181	Dec	47	2.10	5434	204
Bethany Hayes Norma	G	330	Dec	741	39.38	10411	490
Bethany Hollara	F	230	Dec	656	33.55	6050	256
*Fair Field Tabby J.	A	241	Dec	930	48.94	9414	437
Fairlawn Constance	F	210	Dec	924	51.97	6938	339
*Fair Oaks Quail	A	342	Dec	736	36.01	11814	491
*Hardwick's Trixie Ann	A	217	Dec	889	48.75	9091	424
Raemelton Corking Duchess	G	365	Dec	194	11.79	11128	541
Raemelton Triumph Carmen	G	339	Dec	695	43.25	10553	504
*Rockingham Princess Marilyn	A	214	Dec	1162	59.76	9942	456

Biery Guernsey Farms, Incorporated, Franklin, Pa.

Biery Farms Poppy	C	365	Dec	213	11.14	13153	620
Biery Farms' Pride	G	137	Dec	806	37.01	4126	181
Biery Farms' Ruby Rose	C	152	Dec	1128	52.01	6352	290
Bluebell's Iris of Valiant	E	364	Nov	490	21.07	17049	722
Daisy's Audre Doll	C	162	Dec	1009	46.41	6728	294
Doll's Polly	A	162	Dec	946	42.11	6595	290
Duke's Dorris	A	345	Dec	504	26.00	10034	477
*Franchester Marvelous	A	242	Dec	656	35.89	8559	400
*Franchester May Maid	B	252	Dec	756	40.24	9105	409
*Franchester May Star	B	170	Dec	913	45.58	6867	325
Inspiration's Gracia	E	104	Dec	1138	50.99	4061	185
Inspiration's Muriel	D	174	Dec	858	41.29	6432	298
King's Ultra Grace	A	134	Dec	1193	52.38	6363	279
Lill's Kilda	A	365	Dec	155	6.69	12880	559
Major's Vega	A	353	Dec	484	27.68	11800	622
Maple Point Laurieta	A	365	Dec	275	16.63	13661	755
Marilea Gay Boy's Gem	G	269	Dec	927	41.00	11212	477
Marilea Gay Boy's Girl	D	115	Dec	1221	38.71	5781	213
Marilea Patricia	G	142	Dec	949	36.83	4567	178
*Master's Frances of B. V. Farm	A	210	Dec	890	47.03	8788	438
Maybelle's Pearl	A	245	Dec	820	44.97	9548	487
*Noble's Daisey B.	A	110	Dec	1021	39.45	4327	183
s. Brighteye's Noble	D. Destiny Red Rose						
Poppy's Smutt	A	312	Dec	598	30.68	12304	552
River View Mona	A	108	Dec	1023	45.87	3963	183
Sugarcreek Senna Delsie	E	278	Dec	847	42.78	11482	531
Valiant's Flossie	A	185	Dec	1079	45.78	8176	335
*Warrior's Grace of Fairview	A	263	Dec	397	19.24	10263	479

Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.
ARHT

Carnation of Maple Shade	A	241	Nov	740	46.28	8762	439
C.'s Gay Hopeful of B. J. F.	E	340	Nov	537	27.51	11472	507
Edinham's Columbine	G	300	Nov	412	27.38	6871	320
Edinham's Daphne	G	365	Oct	172	7.77	10471	492
Goldy's Daisy of L. R.	F	70	Nov	1123	55.26	2799	129
s. Daisy's Abdallah	D. Goldy's Queen of Locust Ridge						
Holdridge Chartress	G	174	July	739	38.17	4454	207
s. Green Meadow Charter	D. Edinham's Champion Amaryllis						
Holdridge Purity	G	365	Oct	210	9.12	9594	446
*Shona Gaygirl	A	195	Nov	1121	58.10	10096	425

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Raemelton Corking Dee	G	224	Nov	936	45.16	8121	372
*Raemelton Golden Pat	A	341	Nov	864	42.79	14733	645
*Raemelton Royal Charity	B	256	Nov	741	42.68	9134	430
*Raemelton Royal Lassie	E	358	Nov	797	42.01	13751	614
*Raemelton Royal Marquise	E	326	Nov	983	48.20	14569	619
*Raemelton Royal Queen	B	185	Nov	1057	50.00	7922	384
*Raemelton Sunny Belle	A	365	Nov	331	17.41	15014	706
*Raemelton Sunny Periwinkle	A	365	Nov	462	28.88	15768	816
Raemelton Triumph Charity	F	150	Nov	999	50.28	5428	261
Raemelton Triumph Laughter	E	311	Nov	822	49.19	11138	552
Raemelton Triumph Madonna	G	199	Nov	935	45.82	6371	343
Raemelton Triumph Princess	C	241	Nov	673	35.90	8494	395

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

Biscoe Select's Marie	B	316	Dec	570	31.73	9529	414
†Catamount Carleen	C	179	Dec	626	35.64	4729	228
*Sally's Pearl of Haven Hill	A	167	Dec	544	23.38	3742	146
Sally's Rose of Haven Hill	A	111	Dec	973	49.47	3779	184
s. Honour of Haven Hill	D. Morey Sally						
Twin Valley Adaline	G	208	Dec	738	35.08	5734	241
†Twin Valley Althea	F	92	Dec	858	41.05	2638	115
†Twin Valley Duchess	F	122	Dec	552	24.75	2473	116
†Twin Valley Jim's Buttercup	F	92	Dec	638	32.92	2099	100
s. Two Cedars Jim	D. Two Cedars Buttercup						
Twin Valley Topsy	G	214	Dec	757	36.06	5905	287
Two Cedars Adaline	A	334	Dec	793	53.93	11620	627
Two Cedars Almanda	A	265	Dec	311	16.56	6342	276
†Two Cedars Brighteyes	B	254	Dec	278	14.20	5907	244
Two Cedars Royal Topsy	B	365	Dec	506	29.50	11614	589
Vivian of Tersana Farm	B	52	Dec	1666	73.14	2744	118
s. Beausite Valentine's Actor	D. Pat's Last of Tersana Farm						

Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

*Betty of Carnival	A	353	Dec	361	20.66	9380	443
†Jewel of Carnival 2d	F	66	Dec	944	42.22	1983	84
*King's Arbutus of Wildwood	A	96	Dec	1622	90.52	5173	266

Blahnik, Teddy G., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

*Selma of Carnival	A	142	Dec	935	51.74	5048	238

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Betty	E	335	Dec	127	7.91	10293	546
*Blakeford Carissa	E	227	Dec	1282	60.03	11775	523
Blakeford Chica	G	132	Dec	663	41.62	3530	160
Blakeford Cynara	G	324	Dec	898	55.95	11199	591
*Blakeford Cynthia	B	214	Dec	827	50.57	7372	392
Blakeford Evaline	G	226	Dec	816	46.24	6720	334
Blakeford Faun	E	146	Dec	1065	57.76	5628	260
Blakeford Fern	G	225	Dec	1150	59.70	9523	437
Blakeford Formosa	G	84	Dec	1094	56.47	3069	152
Blakeford Gracious	F	48	Dec	1065	42.09	1622	64
s. Langwater Reveller	D. Blakeford Graceful						
Blakeford Katherine	G	273	Dec	1155	56.03	11254	516
Blakeford Lady	G	55	Dec	1077	51.17	2039	90
s. Blakeford Lord Jim	D. Blakeford Cherry Blossom						
*Blakeford Norma	D	112	Dec	1352	60.75	5383	216
*Blakeford Patty	B	201	Dec	785	49.98	6812	350
Blakeford Ramona	G	82	Dec	1101	49.03	3047	115
s. Blakeford Ensign	D. Blakeford Roberta						
*Blakeford Rosa	E	263	Dec	826	47.22	9301	445
*Blakeford Sweet Adeline	A	258	Dec	763	38.32	9778	449
*Blakeford Thalia	E	307	Dec	1048	54.42	14256	654
*Blakeford Tilia	D	98	Dec	1572	66.53	5198	210
Blakeford Wilma	G	191	Dec	776	46.65	5652	292
*Border King's Peggy	A	331	Dec	234	17.45	14182	715
Broadland Content	E	324	Dec	580	33.27	12227	572
*Foxdean's Nigelle	A	296	Dec	856	48.65	11717	595
Galatea of Readbourne	G	191	Dec	801	38.95	5913	258
*Reveller's Fanny	A	137	Dec	1540	77.64	7296	335
*Slogan's Judith	A	365	Dec	457	24.43	17460	859

Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.

Golden Arrow Jenny Lind	E	69	Dec	1078	44.97	2345	107
*Kenfleur's Miss Omega	A	183	Dec	1252	62.90	8791	421
Kenfleur's Quad Miss	E	365	Dec	569	28.43	14382	638

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

*Franchester Admirable	A	365	Dec	133	7.71	11548	566
*Franchester Capacious	A	166	Dec	1003	52.77	6309	284
Franchester Noble Iris	D	174	Dec	1040	56.51	6415	312
Franchester Repeat	F	245	Dec	903	47.51	7940	386
Franchester Scarlet	G	245	Dec	868	43.93	8079	369
*Franchester Sublime	A	214	Dec	1074	60.15	8732	407
*Franchester Woodbine	B	204	Dec	742	37.04	7718	309
Gerar Charming Rheba	G	108	Dec	973	45.46	3799	161

Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

†Dolly Lew's Salt Creek Rose	B	103	Dec	1094	49.01	3932	182
*†Prairie Bloom Audrey	C	219	Dec	665	34.25	7159	333
*†Prairie Bloom Beula	E	289	Dec	353	18.72	7165	340
*†Prairie Bloom Butter Cup	A	297	Dec	888	51.25	11281	574
†Prairie Bloom Charis	G	303	Nov	410	22.60	5965	315
†Prairie Bloom Claudia	G	301	Dec	87	5.98	5370	270
*†Prairie Bloom Lilly	E	305	Dec	68	4.19	8838	447
*Prairie Bloom Pansy	B	298	Dec	254	15.45	7900	394
*†Pride of Prairie Bloom	A	207	Dec	913	51.62	8244	409
*†Selma's Sylvia of Waldo Hills	A	305	Dec	34	1.95	11437	539
*†Susana of Prairie Bloom	A	191	Dec	968	39.72	7582	310

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Renown's Queen Lassie	G	365	Sept	375	18.41	9147	419

Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Buttercup's Maxim's Sophie	F	289	Dec	481	24.53	6930	326
Francetta's First Lady	F	354	Dec	637	29.79	9822	435
Francetta's Maxim Bettina	G	350	Dec	536	28.94	9255	423
*Maxim of Burkeville's Swann	A	322	Dec	350	18.74	9925	473
Maxim's Foremost Fay	G	365	Dec	347	16.84	8246	375
Peg's Lady May	F	365	Dec	38	2.46	9544	509
Royal's May King's Ada	A	346	Dec	430	22.77	8869	433

Bosworth, W. H., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa. ARHT

Emerald Clematis	A	365	Mar	231	14.13	9929	525

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

Boulder Bridge Kerna	B	90	Nov	991	48.69	3069	144
Boulder Bridge Natalie	G	3	Nov	88	4.52		
s. Wyebrook Matchless	D. Boulder Bridge Kezia						
Boulder Bridge Necia	G	54	Nov	1057	47.27	1919	82
s. Wyebrook Matchless	D. Boulder Bridge Iona						
Boulder Bridge Noteworthy	G	40	Nov	1096	46.03	1428	57
s. Boulder Bridge Premier	D. Boulder Bridge Doris						
Elcliff Beauty	F	27	Nov	1025	47.18		
s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker	D. Boulder Bridge Kildame						
Martha of Boulder Bridge	G	365	Dec	205	14.86	12186	672

Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

Wolfpen Butterfly	E	45	Dec	1159	45.81	1660	65
s. Langwater Astor	D. Imp. Crown Buttercup of the Gree						

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Wolfpen Amber	A	20	Dec	968	51.99		
s. Langwater Gallant	D. Langwater Aline						
*Wolfpen Annie	B	61	Dec	1055	57.19	2084	101
Wolfpen Attu	G	319	Dec	832	48.64	9620	477
Wolfpen Myrtle	G	365	Dec	354	25.30	10067	48
*Wolfpen Novice	A	74	Dec	1380	62.96	3039	141

Bradley, Robert H., Lake Shore Farm, Rome, Maine. ARHT

*†Forge Hill Laddie's May Rose	A	189	Dec	722	37.69	6078	281
†Lake Shore Buttercup's Julie	G	155	Dec	556	29.21	3296	161
†Lake Shore Rio Rita's Mardie	G	143	Dec	621	29.54	3379	167
†Lake Shore Roman Clarissa	G	118	Dec	588	31.89	2560	137
†Lake Shore Roman Diana	E	197	Dec	655	35.07	5032	256
†Lake Shore Roman Sandra	E	189	Dec	626	33.08	4907	250

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

Brandtjen's Fatima	F	311	Dec	581	38.75	7979	427
Brandtjen's Flower	F	311	Dec	535	29.63	8205	378
Brandtjen's Gay Adventuress	G	92	Dec	920	50.70	3049	144
Brandtjen's Gay Lady	F	44	Dec	1017	50.88	1472	73
s. Brandtjen's Delta	D. Brandtjen's Deloras						
Brandtjen's Gay Lassie	F	85	Dec	837	44.96	2268	126
Brandtjen's Giddy Girl	G	65	Dec	485	26.72	1241	63
Brandtjen's Gladiola	F	54	Dec	1111	50.36	1943	88
s. Brandtjen's Delta	D. Brandtjen's Carrie						
Brandtjen's Golden Girl	F	92	Dec	981	49.75	2847	135
Brandtjen's Golden Glow	F	89	Dec	1035	50.53	3157	140
Brandtjen's Graceful Lady	F	85	Dec	590	37.17	2032	118
Daphne of Maudesleigh	A	85	Dec	797	40.93	2195	107
*Franchester Saucy	B	40	Dec	956	48.87	1253	64
s. Langwater Shah	D. Franchester Keenness						
*Governess of Berndale	A	309	Dec	820	38.79	13357	577
Gypsie Queen Trixine	C	314	Dec	55	3.29	6732	296
Rosebloom's Topsy of Arpin	A	341	Dec	465	23.93	8911	390
Roseway Sweet Honey	G	234	Dec	730	34.84	6162	283
*Vaneeta of Mithoefer Farms	C	341	Dec	492	28.29	12203	620

Brankley, John W., Skipwith, Va.

Queen Judy Ideal	G	132	Dec	561	32.64	2752	149

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. ARHT

Adohr Fantine Stella	D	122	Dec	1050	62.90	4967	262
*Adohr Verna	A	238	Dec	914	47.84	9973	463
Alma of Low Line Canal	A	177	Dec	986	47.37	7479	302
*Bet's Fern of High Hill	A	251	Dec	941	55.27	10393	484
*Bet's Nanette of High Hill	A	299	Dec	753	35.96	12701	586
*Blanca of El Verano	A	92	Dec	1489	68.79	4809	217
Blossom's Choice 2d	B	225	Dec	1125	54.01	10533	447
Buttercup's Rexie	G	301	Dec	705	39.98	8413	431
Butterfat Glenn Lady	A	331	Dec	847	39.98	14003	616
Butterfat's Lady Gambell	A	134	Dec	1097	63.85	5344	259
Butterfat's Ruby Lee	C	130	Dec	1125	52.55	6180	275
Dorothy's May of Meadow Lark	A	365	Dec	873	44.56	14306	662
*Duke's Pearl of Broadview	A	269	Dec	657	36.74	9756	451
*Franchester Sonata	A	315	Dec	717	44.93	11252	527
*Franchester Cherryglo	A	328	Dec	169	11.58	11256	486
*Frankland Giulia	A	247	Dec	908	47.51	9071	422
*Frankland Graciela	A	365	Dec	537	38.90	16342	769
Frankland Lesbia	D	318	Dec	527	32.25	9414	453
*Frankland Lucretia	D	260	Dec	843	51.19	9138	421
Frankland Rosabel	B	148	Dec	754	35.47	4561	190
*Frankland Roscrana	A	262	Dec	634	38.79	9572	469
*Frankland Roselyn	A	365	Dec	382	22.93	11789	551
*Happyholme Sol's Anne	A	240	Dec	679	33.68	8836	383
*Happyholme Sol's Princess May	A	83	Dec	1468	53.29	4082	168
s. Gayhead's King Sol	D. Jethro's Emigrant's Princess						
Hope's Courageous Princess	G	302	Dec	553	32.11	7941	382
*Horse Shoe C. Eve	A	365	Dec	846	43.19	16695	719
Isabel Field	E	286	Dec	604	29.25	8226	362
Joan of Dormier Farm	A	73	Dec	1069	50.25	2582	126
s. May Rose Prince of Choice Acres	D. Neoma of Dormier Farm						
Julia of El Verano	A	300	Dec	1029	56.71	12771	581
*Lita of El Verano	A	365	Dec	670	32.37	14953	611
*Madera of El Verano	A	300	Dec	838	43.03	11506	506
*Majesty's Faith of Maple Lawn	A	253	Dec	920	41.87	10665	432
*Maple Lawn Lenore	A	309	Dec	792	33.66	13371	583
*Maple Lawn Lillian	D	247	Dec	1129	48.56	11830	442
Marie Maxine of Meadow Lark	A	316	Dec	318	19.07	9536	418
Marlene of Dormier Farm	A	72	Dec	1442	68.66	3499	173
s. May Rose Prince of Choice Acres	D. Connie Rose of Dormier Farm						
Marusa Crescevia	F	162	Dec	635	33.03	4296	205
*Mayunsook Maudie	A	173	Dec	930	50.24	6989	326
*Morning Glory Joy of Ellwood	C	142	Dec	721	45.87	4328	236
*Oliva of El Verano	A	321	Dec	1009	51.48	13971	641
Panchita of El Verano	A	137	Dec	1049	55.30	5290	278
*Pinta of El Verano	A	319	Dec	998	46.45	15079	618
Princess May of Meadow Lark	C	247	Dec	751	37.03	7938	350
*Quanqual Hyacinth	A	247	Dec	947	45.67	9284	415
*Rancho Cherub's Golden Dora	A	317	Dec	802	43.33	11239	539
Rancho Glenn Lady's Charm	G	248	Dec	780	44.72	7280	376
*Rancho Honor's Heartease	B	235	Dec	783	39.12	8397	392
Rancho Judge's Patience	G	84	Dec	777	32.80	1999	87
s. Green Meadow Judge	D. Rancho Planet's Patience						
*Rancho Star's Girl	A	135	Dec	1012	47.58	5225	216
*Rancho Star's Rosebud Lady	A	183	Dec	927	46.20	6199	271
*Rancho Whiteface Vera	A	109	Dec	1305	52.22	5642	257
Rita of El Verano	A	287	Dec	737	42.12	10967	506
Rocky Hill King Lear's Thelma	E	294	Dec	773	36.74	10497	429
*Rocky Hill Lady Fern	B	317	Dec	556	37.81	8925	511
Ruby Lee of Glenn Meadows	A	294	Dec	568	30.34	9256	467
*Valeria of El Verano	A	249	Dec	906	44.04	9785	430
Velia Marin of Meadow Lark	E	248	Dec	797	36.94	8977	390
Wandamere Butterfly's Bell	E	113	Dec	669	40.61	2895	153
*Wanda of Lake Hill	A	237	Dec	812	42.23	8835	417

Bricker, Ethel M., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.

Eth-Mead A. Cassandra	G	352	Dec	1021	55.45	13700	632
Eth-Mead F. Baroness	E	63	Dec	1334	57.80	2745	117
s. Green Meadow Foreman	D. Brookwood Baroness						
*Eth-Mead F. Blossom Queen	D	254	Dec	649	49.09	9775	581
*Eth-Mead Flo	A	53	Dec	1594	70.62	2698	118
s. Green Meadow Foreman	D. Meadow-Gold Pauline						
*Eth-Mead F. Regina	E	68	Dec	1251	59.47	2837	137
s. Green Meadow Foreman	D. Brookwood Regina						
Eth-Mead M. Glorious	G	72	Dec	1428	58.98	3408	144
s. Coronation Monarch	D. Coronation Glorious						
*Meadow-Gold Blanchette	A	280	Dec	701	44.01	9880	557
*Meadow-Gold Duke's Queen of Joy	A	44	Dec	1611	84.91	2221	117
s. Coronation Duke	D. Meadow-Gold May Queen						

Briggs, Joseph S., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Dutchess Roselle	E	185	Aug	939	50.63	7992	415
Ashland Lady Phyllis	B	290	Dec	711	45.45	8842	483
Ashland Princess Buttercup	B	280	Dec	355	18.71	7034	333
Ashland Rosetta	B	269	Dec	579	28.90	7896	331

Briggs, Joseph S. & Mabel, Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

*Ashland Doris	D	187	Dec	863	43.19	6686	299
Ashland Princess Dawn	G	65	Dec	904	37.97	1843	76
s. Glenburnie Eastern King	D. Ashland Gifted Dora						

Briggs, Mabel R., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Lady Bonny	A	327	Dec	515	26.98	10772	492
Ashland Princess Bretta	G	154	Dec	564	29.46	3344	170
*Ashland Ultra Flora	A	345	Dec	243	14.73	9842	487
Ashland Ultra Rilma 2d	F	176	Dec	954	47.16	6304	276

Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Md. ARHT

Antietam Charity	G	254	Dec	651	37.59	7575	389
*Birchfield Rosegift	A	242	Dec	961	54.59	10317	494
*Bolton's Annabelle Natie	A	98	Dec	1293	61.56	4151	210
s. Pride's Duke of Bolton	D. Trixie's Natie of Bolton						
*Challenger's Royal Polly	A	274	Dec	829	47.62	11204	515
*Cherub's Golden Rosebud	A	232	Dec	746	40.01	8234	415
*Cherub's Jethro Delphinium	A	356	Dec	563	27.63	13424	616
*Cherub's King's Bessie	A	314	Nov	562	40.32	10623	567
*Cherub's Rose Bessie	A	307	Dec	893	48.76	11063	566
*Cherub's Royal Beauty	A	308	Dec	784	43.80	11181	568
*Cornell Barbarian Wallis	B	76	Dec	1443	71.59	3704	171
s. Foremost Barbarian	D. Cornell Royal Carol						
*Fern Spring Mamie	A	313	Dec	1047	66.92	13552	718
*Greyholme's Choice Mandy	A	158	Dec	1355	75.74	7412	363
*Jethro's King's Lady	A	280	Dec	956	49.72	11252	524
*Maple Lane Africander's Gordie	B	298	Dec	588	36.32	10894	566
*Monsieur's Steadfast Rose	A	240	Dec	515	29.57	8555	429
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Babe	G	153	Dec	898	41.34	4599	203
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Paula	F	92	Dec	983	45.52	2943	137
s. Caroline's King	D. Cosquay's Cheri Paula						
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Princess	G	121	Dec	937	42.75	4055	179
s. Caroline's King	D. Jethro's Cherub Princess						
Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Doll	G	65	Dec	956	40.37	2087	90
s. Caroline's King	D. Cherub's Elkview Dollie						
Mt. Ararat's Cherub Ida	G	365	Dec	429	24.11	9633	475
Mt. Ararat's Cherub Jeanette	F	256	Dec	537	33.01	6305	347
Mt. Ararat's Forget Me Not	F	124	Dec	802	47.37	3770	205
Mt. Ararat's Iris	G	356	Dec	492	33.09	8142	429
Mt. Ararat King's Premier	F	112	Dec	801	35.82	3722	161
s. Caroline's King	D. Cherub's Golden Rosebud						
Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta	F	142	Dec	831	46.21	4449	211
Mt. Ararat's Merry Glo	G	61	Dec	1109	47.37	2157	92
s. Henrietta's Merry King	D. Challenger's Gloria						
Mt. Ararat's Pearl May	F	178	Dec	909	49.31	6229	315
Mt. Ararat's Procris Rose	F	127	Dec	791	39.60	3439	164
Mt. Ararat's Sabra	F	133	Dec	1057	48.32	4995	223
Mt. Ararat's Vimiera	F	288	Dec	645	37.77	7910	427

Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Betsy	G	121	Dec	758	42.00	3188	161
s. Florham Volunteer	D. Cherub's Royal Betsy						
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Ella	G	127	Dec	548	31.43	2873	147
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Henrietta	G	134	Dec	662	37.54	3248	171
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Lil	G	83	Dec	575	32.06	1754	92
s. Florham Volunteer	D. King's Gold Lilly						
*Rex's Rosilie of Bolton	D	117	Dec	996	45.84	3990	212
s. Leda's Rex of Bolton	D. Rose Trixie of Bolton						
*Riveredge Francois' Pride	B	98	Dec	1430	74.95	5192	257
*Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet	A	238	Dec	983	55.96	10180	496
*Rose's Cherub Ella	A	132	Dec	891	48.14	4819	261
*Thatch Meadow Hepatica	C	176	Dec	1027	61.53	8107	416
Thatch Meadow Lady	E	76	Dec	1120	50.66	2885	132
s. Coronation Prince Steadfast	D. Thatch Meadow Rosemary						
*Winsome Biserta	C	207	Dec	848	48.26	6554	362

Brown, H. H., Strother, S. C.

Glen-Echo Golden Alice	F	261	Dec	867	46.34	7798	368
Glen-Echo Golden Dora	G	271	Dec	894	43.82	8610	387
Glen Echo Golden Fanny	E	275	Dec	1026	52.05	9912	483
Glen-Echo Golden Pride	D	189	Dec	768	37.89	5934	272
Glen-Echo Golden Roselle	F	275	Dec	892	42.23	8165	374
Goldenrod's Stella of Glen Echo	C	214	Dec	1080	54.14	7527	345

Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

Santa Cruz Holliston Delilah	G	275	Dec	963	48.87	9829	453
Santa Cruz Holliston Fay	G	321	Dec	1085	51.03	12731	547
*Santa Cruz Holliston Ida	B	297	Dec	804	41.57	11654	538
Santa Cruz Holliston Rosa	F	284	Dec	1000	43.30	10114	388
*Santa Cruz Holliston Victoria	D	245	Dec	1041	55.50	9618	465
*Santa Cruz Holliston Violet	B	214	Dec	968	54.54	8760	447
Santa Cruz Holliston Wamba	G	292	Dec	887	41.44	9947	424

Browning, P. W., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.

Moughon F. Peace's Gold	E	214	Nov	956	57.08	7752	420
*Moughon Gem	B	243	Nov	725	41.40	9648	462
Moughon Glory Cavalier	E	325	Nov	915	51.35	11856	583

Browning, P. W., Mrs., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.

Moughon Dora of Old Fields	A	365	Dec	474	26.77	11070	535

Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Judy of Edgewood Farm 2d	E	97	Dec	858	35.37	2791	120
†Meadow Spring Bessie Bloom	G	295	Dec	583	32.07	6536	309
Meadow Spring Della 2d	G	224	Dec	821	43.81	6590	321
Meadow Spring Diana 2d	G	103	Dec	703	30.75	2603	99
†Meadow Spring Dolores	F	219	Dec	536	32.05	4465	237
Meadow Spring Dona 2d	G	233	Dec	647	33.79	5183	236
Meadow Spring Gladys 6th	E	365	Dec	42	2.45	9146	427
*Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe	B	103	Dec	1271	63.47	4586	205
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 2d	G	66	Dec	863	34.80	1792	73

Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Improver's Mona	G	73	Dec	1010	44.66	2309	100
Maridel of Edgewood Farm	D	365	Dec	311	19.14	13934	655

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

Aberdour Ultimas	G	113	Dec	570	29.95	2201	108
Amerada Zingarior	G	143	Dec	815	38.49	3954	172
Ingola	G	365	Dec	146	7.65	10799	508
Noble Algoa of Fairview	G	92	Dec	1000	44.54	2871	125
Noble Belvora	G	195	Dec	876	42.33	5463	259
Noble Blossom of Fairview	G	365	Dec	75	4.54	8254	422
Noble Frontera of Fairview	F	99	Dec	930	36.58	2994	119
Noble Izola	G	222	Dec	720	39.27	5636	259
Valdona Ultimas of Fairview	G	133	Dec	738	39.20	3315	162
Zingerior Estrella	G	337	Dec	667	35.00	8091	376

Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

†Arethusa Dora	A	61	Dec	1515	69.41	2942	142
s. Fairview Sequel's Valle	D. Elm Tree Kala						
*†Elm Tree Kathleen	A	73	Dec	1363	58.47	3307	132
s. Wood Ford Hornet	D. Clara Berlin's Belle						
†Elnora of Mt. Fair	D	69	Dec	908	43.50	2096	98
s. Grassland Elijah	D. Butter Queen of Mount Fair						
†Golden Harvest Bittersweet	D	17	Dec	702	34.37		
s. Grassland Olympus	D. Grassland Bittiprem						
†Golden Harvest Hetty	F	19	Dec	603	32.21		
s. Northshire Guernseyman	D. Gayhead's Hetty						
†Golden Harvest May Belle	G	61	Dec	995	40.10	1959	83
s. Grassland Olympus	D. Franchester May Lilly						
Heartsease Butterfat Wilma	E	258	Dec	770	40.44	8781	441
Hilltop Butterfat Loretta	F	240	Dec	780	37.78	6893	326
†Hilltop Butterfat Natalie	G	184	Dec	671	32.22	4397	200
†Kinetta of Mount Fair	F	31	Oct	1094	47.51		
s. Hilltop Que Vive King	D. Arethusa Annadell						
†Monita of Mount Fair	G	71	Nov	742	32.95	1788	86
Steele's Hill Hilaria	A	212	Dec	716	38.85	6869	319
†Violet D. of Rose Brier Farm 2d	A	66	Dec	1206	54.31	2611	118
s. Cherub's Atlas	D. Violet D. of Rose Brier Farm						
†Walicia of Mt. Fair	D	56	Nov	1014	42.09	1999	85
s. Florham Washington	D. Donniebrook's Gracia						
†Washina of Mt. Fair	D	7	Oct	271	12.28		
s. Florham Washington	D. Mount Fair Queen Alice						

Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. ARHT

Cathedral Alta's Rose	D	51	Dec	1210	57.96	1890	90
s. Cathedral San Gabriel	D. Cathedral Alta						
*Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate	A	365	Nov	328	20.93	16910	896
Cathedral Martha's Rilma	G	59	Dec	1166	40.81	2173	79
*Cathedral Peggy Belle	B	306	Dec	913	42.46	12042	501
*Cathedral Rosalie's Rilma	A	281	Dec	614	41.74	11729	642
Champion's Cathedral Rilma	F	29	Dec	953	34.70		
s. Cathedral Jewell's Champion	D. Cathedral Rosabel's May						
King's Cathedral Mabella	F	72	Dec	880	43.32	2107	96
Rilma's Cathedral Rosalie	F	157	Dec	896	52.82	4571	238

Bureau of Dairy Industry, Beltsville, Md.

Line Gencav Amelia Gaiety	G	365	Dec	245	14.96	7045	358

Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

*Cavalier's Amelia Rose	A	365	Dec	38	2.48	10991	580
*General's Emblem Cavaleila	A	54	Dec	1366	77.18	2327	124
s. Upland's General	D. Emblem's Cavalier Leila D.						
Sequel's Cav Amelia	G	168	Dec	637	34.98	4725	230
Sequel's Cav Jewller Maid	G	197	Dec	709	40.84	5393	265
Sequel's Foremost Ema	G	238	Dec	517	28.41	6622	324
Sequel's Gencav Ameosa	G	146	Dec	624	32.84	3471	173
Sequel's General Raymost Annie	G	293	Dec	572	28.97	7830	360
Sequel's Line Cavgen Belle	G	80	Dec	1125	47.72	2821	111
Sequel's Line Cav Leila	G	243	Dec	331	19.78	4114	207

Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Dotty	G	157	Dec	438	21.06	2833	117
Darby Maple Millie	G	181	Dec	637	30.71	4605	215
Rosie of Charlot of Allon	A	64	Sept	499	36.62	1411	86
Spot of Lu-Jor Farm	C	325	Dec	41	2.10	9231	424

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Cynthia	G	180	Dec	532	22.25	3967	173
Darby Maple Dorothy	E	323	Dec	46	2.25	7692	339
Darby Maple Evelyn	E	259	Dec	327	16.99	6203	255
Josephine of Homeside	A	57	Dec	982	40.39	2094	86
s. Raemelton's Dave	D. Beauty of Fairview Add.						
Kate Katinka	A	365	Sept	241	11.67	7719	373
Lady of Mount Cherry	A	45	Dec	1190	53.56	1693	76
s. Vaillant's Sequel Laddie	D. Belle's Pride of Mount Cherry						
Mona Lou of Elgercon	B	176	Dec	615	31.10	5420	255
Ruth Ann Katinka	A	257	Dec	428	21.20	6374	277
Star's Gem of Mount Cherry	E	31	Dec	1048	48.00		
s. Avalon King of Mount Cherry	D. Ultra's Star of Mount Cherry						
Welcome-In Dixie Sue	E	285	Dec	367	18.82	8427	364
Willow Brook's Dixie	A	166	Dec	684	27.94	4998	205

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT

Bayville Bi's Cupid	G	365	Dec	99	6.18	7364	394
Bayville Champion's Dairy Maid	G	294	Dec	718	40.04	7878	386
Bayville Champion's Juanita	F	113	Dec	957	45.98	3585	156
s. Caumsett Champion	D. Juanita March						
Bayville Champion's Nancy	F	134	Dec	820	47.92	3883	195
Bayville Glamour's Fanny	G	306	Dec	485	29.31	5562	293
Bayville Golden Daisy	E	360	Dec	311	19.39	5230	274
Bayville Golden Rosette	F	170	Dec	616	34.79	3700	190
Bayville Hermes Grape Vine	G	365	Dec	520	26.54	7876	376
Bayville Hermes Hilda	G	28	Dec	843	44.13		
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Middletown Hilda						
Bayville Hermes Viola	F	125	Dec	505	29.31	2767	151
Bickleigh's Maxine of Bayville	F	241	Dec	760	38.02	6692	317
Bi's Bayville May	G	334	Dec	858	45.26	11103	542
Bi's Beauty of Bayville	G	349	Dec	554	29.76	9600	472
Bi's Margie of Bayville	F	254	Dec	845	45.65	7948	390
Bi's Mollie of Bayville	F	272	Dec	746	39.88	8200	413
Bi's Viola of Bayville	F	212	Dec	789	43.41	6671	308
Bubbles of Maple Grove	A	284	Dec	727	32.23	7253	294
Champion's Bayville Delight	G	258	Dec	816	41.04	8037	362
Champion's Merit of Bayville	C	294	Dec	621	38.08	7006	370
Champion's Vinette of Bayville	E	319	Dec	836	39.30	10720	466
Clover Blossom of Eliada	G	151	Dec	841	36.16	4210	171
Dasia's Princess of Oak Crest	A	365	Dec	413	28.55	9267	506
Dot's Daisy of Woodside	F	295	Dec	511	34.56	6514	344
Hilda's Queen Ann	A	153	Dec	902	46.09	4834	226
King's Mabella	G	294	Dec	533	31.14	5684	295
Master's Cherie of Bayville	F	360	Dec	474	31.11	8392	435
*Maxim's Bayville Flossie	D	227	Dec	742	33.20	7236	303
*Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville	D	153	Dec	937	47.26	5191	234
Maxim's Folly Rose of Bayville	F	191	Dec	686	40.07	4900	239
Maxim's Jane of Bayville	F	334	Dec	474	25.15	6871	312
Neel's Evamae	C	284	Dec	508	32.03	6363	323
*Quail Roost Lucky Solo	C	214	Dec	901	63.45	6919	395
Suzanne of Arden	A	294	Dec	617	40.74	7131	382

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Deerfield, Ill. ARHT

Adelmer's Sargon Dora	F	74	Dec	1030	49.28	2516	121
s. Green Meads Sargon	D. Greenlea Fawn Dora						

Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C. ARHT

Hazelwood's Ella	G	331	Dec	769	34.56	9284	402
Hazelwood's Gamma	F	233	Dec	641	34.04	5006	245
*Hazelwood's Glady	B	365	Dec	268	16.72	10171	527
Hazelwood's Helena	G	245	Dec	902	40.99	7695	338
Hazelwood's Juliet	G	365	Dec	244	15.14	9975	487
*Hazelwood's Minnie	D	316	Dec	425	22.78	7870	373
Hazelwood's Zeta	G	359	Dec	748	38.10	10444	475

Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Garnet of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	236	Dec	495	31.20	5294	270
*†Glory of Twinkle Star Ranch	D	275	Dec	454	29.46	6112	314

Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

*†Lassie of Home Comfort Farm	A	257	Dec	400	26.97	5640	344
†Pocatela of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	61	Nov	828	36.02	1749	76
s. Lad's Shadow of Middale	D. Pocahontas of Twinkle Star Ranch						
*†Rogueland's Marie	A	305	Dec	68	4.35	9972	479
†Rose of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	303	Dec	530	29.07	7364	336

Campbell, George J., Est., Codorun Farms, York, Pa.

Codorun Farms Lavinia	G	320	Nov	552	32.27	7738	400
Codorun Farms Lucille	G	319	Nov	562	30.25	8166	404
Codorun Farms Winne	G	312	Nov	509	31.84	8836	436
Codorun Winnie	G	344	Nov	386	28.25	9660	496
Paulene of Codorun Farms	C	183	Nov	507	30.86	4592	234
Thornton's Early Dawn	A	362	Nov	512	31.64	11813	618

Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.

†Repeater's Carnation of Oak Park	G	198	Dec	727	38.20	6012	290
†Repeater's Trixie of Oak Park	G	206	Dec	596	29.47	5510	239
†Valor's Blossom of Oak Park	G	305	Dec	120	6.64	9352	427
†Valor's Bonnie of Oak Park	F	216	Dec	662	34.44	6551	297
†Valor's Janice of Oak Park	G	205	Dec	585	29.86	4891	224
†Valor's Lorraine of Oak Park	E	273	Dec	509	29.43	8968	426
†Valor's Mina of Oak Park	F	305	Dec	277	13.88	9640	427
†Valor's Rosena of Oak Park	G	173	Dec	481	24.74	4181	193
†Valor's Tricksey of Oak Park	F	218	Dec	468	25.08	5424	253
*†Zeeda of Oak Park	A	297	Dec	507	27.93	11539	604

Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

*Broadland Marcia	A	344	Dec	755	49.45	13268	729
Buttercup Lillie's Spot	A	344	Dec	1115	65.49	16332	823

Contender's Princessa	G	365	Dec	228	14.59	12109	665
†Erinton Nora	G	108	Dec	742	29.57	2800	110
†Homestead Foremost Darlin	A	305	Dec	79	5.33	6943	387
†Marquis' Sunshine of P. P.	E	234	Dec	642	35.75	6027	302
Noreleneo's Bertha's Spot	E	323	Dec	1141	53.86	14438	646
Sunnyside Manor Beatrice	C	214	Dec	721	34.75	6759	314
†Sunnyside Manor Hope	C	122	Dec	797	34.94	3530	155
†Sunnyside Manor Jedetta	C	272	Dec	532	27.69	7264	356
Twin Hickory's Jane	B	214	Dec	1540	92.61	11541	607

Candler, John S., Est., Mileybright Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ga. ARHT

Conquest Pride of Mileybright	A	365	Dec	105	6.49	6533	332
King's Belle Pearl	G	292	Dec	599	31.17	6910	302
Mileybright's Gay Laurie	G	168	Dec	777	36.56	4727	195
*Mileybright's King's Rose	D	355	Dec	773	36.13	10666	454
Mileybright's Martha	F	143	Dec	856	35.61	4144	162
Mileybright's May May Joena	A	365	Dec	271	16.20	8037	441
Ranger's Lancastrian Mary	A	312	Dec	436	19.62	6659	262
*Resolute's Lady Katherine	A	269	Dec	874	41.35	9301	395
*Rosebud's Lady of Mileybright	A	197	Dec	1041	49.87	7738	317
Rosebud's Pearl of Mileybright	F	127	Dec	817	41.30	3554	158
*Winnie's Vern of Mileybright	A	290	Dec	722	32.96	10121	413
*Winnie's Wild Rose of M. B.	C	359	Dec	543	32.22	8965	470

Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.

Cherry's Maxim Mae	G	122	Dec	1094	53.54	4421	196
Ruayne Illustrator's Maid	E	80	Dec	1360	55.66	3600	145
Shamrock's Roxie	E	365	Dec	151	9.33	11372	585

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

C. F.'s Bubbles	G	109	Dec	589	33.44	2256	112
C. F.'s Fancy Rilma Rose	G	323	Dec	719	50.39	10249	553
C. F.'s Gleeful Lady	G	118	Dec	948	43.45	3998	171
C. F.'s Happy Day	F	190	Dec	739	36.52	5185	229
C. F.'s King's Favorite	G	231	Dec	680	43.70	6093	306
C. F.'s Lily Langtry	G	142	Dec	772	47.84	4232	207
†C. F.'s Madcap	G	132	Dec	510	34.61	2272	138
C. F.'s Royal Lady	G	272	Dec	830	50.22	8363	393
C. F.'s Royal Punch	F	156	Dec	686	38.66	3704	176
C. F.'s Spring Blossom	G	348	Dec	535	36.28	8053	412

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Appin's Kesta	D	199	Dec	1094	57.70	7627	343
Stroudcrest Little Lady	G	171	Dec	890	48.54	5571	232

Caughman, D. H., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Florence	F	313	Dec	764	52.64	9682	487

Caughman, E. M., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Hilda	D	347	Dec	695	40.45	10325	520
Golden Glow Hopeful	A	349	Dec	748	38.48	11886	534
Golden Glow Lady Ann	C	134	Dec	830	39.02	4162	178
Golden Glow Lila	F	365	Dec	109	5.61	11472	521

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Atlantic Janice	G	50	Dec	1093	49.52	1601	72
s. Butler Island May Royal	D. Caumsett Country Jean						
*Caumsett Belma	A	365	Dec	1043	54.97	18038	852
Caumsett Country Brightness	G	359	Dec	817	47.81	11456	552
*Caumsett Country Elegance	A	241	Dec	1149	61.51	10931	497
Caumsett Country Gelenina	G	120	Dec	1166	50.03	4577	201
Caumsett Country Hope	G	361	Dec	718	41.96	10873	539
*Caumsett Country Jean	B	83	Dec	1231	55.92	3440	141
*Caumsett Country Joan	B	101	Dec	1431	66.98	4851	228
*Caumsett Country Lustre	E	365	Dec	228	11.67	13217	626
Caumsett Country Sunlight	G	148	Dec	902	54.44	4873	251
Caumsett Country Tulip	G	72	Nov	1191	49.80	2882	123
*Caumsett Gay Geraldine	A	328	Dec	713	39.26	11759	546
*Caumsett Ida	A	322	Dec	1473	66.03	19441	810
*Caumsett Island Olive	D	217	Dec	995	59.02	9295	458
Caumsett Island Psyche	D	277	Dec	851	59.60	11003	571
Caumsett Island Zelda	F	225	Dec	919	53.42	8100	422
*Caumsett Olga	A	251	Dec	1238	69.09	12217	567
*Caumsett Royal Arethusa	B	335	Dec	1014	53.18	14966	699
*Caumsett Royal Babette	B	302	Dec	838	50.97	11663	586
*Caumsett Royal Bertha	B	338	Dec	634	37.68	12081	602
*Caumsett Royal Claire	C	365	Dec	128	7.40	16280	803
*Caumsett Royal Mirth	A	113	Dec	1596	69.45	6011	265

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

*Amber's Wally of Myrtledale	C	341	Dec	915	51.57	13283	656
Green Hill Reeny	A	75	Dec	1400	54.49	3382	134
s. Klondike Chaplain	D, Queen of Oakland Terrace						
Klondike Apple Blossom	F	233	Dec	1085	49.93	8965	386
Klondike Blanche	F	345	Dec	707	42.05	10305	489
Klondike Huntness	G	88	Dec	917	42.13	2816	120
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Kyola						
*Klondike Jette	A	365	Dec	1358	82.62	19678	1010
Klondike Julianna	F	298	Dec	704	44.72	8521	478
*Klondike Kilda	A	193	Dec	1005	51.59	7790	349
Klondike La Belle	F	143	Dec	980	50.87	4821	221
Klondike Laughter	F	131	Dec	683	36.21	3601	159
Klondike Minnie	G	223	Dec	1008	47.39	8542	350
*Klondike Minuet	A	211	Dec	1014	53.38	8374	392
Klondike Mollie	G	365	Dec	447	22.62	13478	584
*Klondike Nordica	D	330	Dec	721	39.98	11352	543
Klondike Patracia	F	312	Dec	772	39.55	9786	456
Klondike Royal Matilda	B	254	Dec	493	27.88	7500	360
Klondike Sonja	E	239	Dec	1079	55.07	9718	454
Klondike Violet	G	275	Dec	730	44.21	7490	410
*Lady Kim of Klondike	A	341	Dec	533	32.32	11604	581
Mobjack Primrose	G	365	Dec	124	6.34	10921	527
Sherrill's Wonder Girl	D	365	Dec	237	11.60	12493	587

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Lichfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Gentian	A	56	Dec	812	37.21	1401	65
Falcon's Gladys	A	116	Dec	672	31.80	2626	121
Falcon's Good News	A	172	Dec	626	33.00	4216	214
Falcon's Heritage	A	203	Dec	703	38.01	5977	283
Falcon's Hilda	A	194	Dec	618	35.71	4837	256
Falcon's Hope	A	295	Dec	471	26.58	7937	392
Falcon's Mayflower	A	108	Dec	974	48.23	3781	179
Falcon's Ophelia	B	307	Dec	750	39.35	10020	464
Falcon's Perfection	B	116	Dec	892	41.50	3436	159
Falcon's Rachel	D	143	Dec	579	29.49	3161	159
Falcon's Rhoda	C	99	Dec	912	38.71	3039	133
Falcon's Rita	D	346	Dec	398	23.60	7233	380
Falcon's Romance	E	309	Dec	486	23.61	6870	308
Falcon's Tess	F	275	Dec	620	28.96	7455	343
Falcon's Topaz	G	306	Dec	637	30.30	8708	396
Falcon's Trilly	G	260	Dec	625	29.25	6256	300
Falcon's True	F	94	Dec	1023	39.72	2978	118
Falcon's Tulip	F	184	Dec	676	33.83	4956	231
Falcon's Ultima	F	79	Dec	459	21.33	1115	50
Falcon's Uneeda	G	159	Dec	404	16.88	2445	110
Falcon's Ursa	F	51	Dec	783	31.74	1235	49
Falcon's Ursina	F	66	Dec	793	38.97	1635	77

Cheney, Charles B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

*Falcon's Lilac	A	365	Dec	68	3.46	11327	499
Falcon's Priscilla	A	76	Dec	1024	44.24	2532	107
Falcon's Sandra	D	47	Dec	1114	52.16	1601	75

Cheney, Constance B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Thrilling	G	327	Dec	650	33.13	9161	450

Cheney, H. G., Est., Greenway Farm, South Manchester, Conn.

†Blossom's Iris of Greenway	F	184	Dec	900	47.36	5699	276
Cherub Blossom of Greenway	E	365	Dec	591	33.04	11691	574
†Superb's Violet of Greenway	E	218	Dec	1016	52.44	7918	383

Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.

Ambition's La Noce Fern	F	337	Dec	558	30.78	9145	428
Sedgley A. Fatima	F	209	Dec	788	43.35	6597	315
Sedgley A. Roberta	E	365	Dec	203	13.48	11041	537
Sedgley Conrad's Fairy	B	315	Dec	876	44.45	11458	518
Sedgley Coronet's Rosemary	A	115	Dec	1209	62.43	4526	231
Sedgley L. Tricksey	A	310	Dec	833	46.60	10976	529
*Sedgley Majesty's Mary	B	303	Dec	498	31.38	9184	524
Sedgley Majesty's Susie	B	124	Dec	1039	61.55	4752	274
Sedgley Roxine	B	105	Dec	1244	59.76	4215	194
s. Bournedale La Noce's Ambition	D. Sedgley Ultimas Roxie						

Choate, Robert B., Robin Hill Farm, Danvers, Mass.

*Deershorn Standard Content	A	340	Dec	186	11.26	11642	592
Robin Hill Foremost Rosette	G	255	Dec	1107	51.05	9717	436
Robin Hill Valeriana	C	120	Dec	992	55.18	4527	226

Civil, Otto, Fox Dean Farm, Midlothian, Va.

Fox Dean's Blanch	F	214	Oct	960	51.60	9304	433
Fox Dean's Clarice	G	323	Dec	816	45.09	10589	539
Fox Dean's Clover	G	340	Dec	785	38.32	12968	566
Fox Dean's Coquette	G	352	Dec	822	47.05	13170	662
Fox Dean's Dorinda	G	365	Dec	609	31.35	12936	632
Fox Dean's Eleanor	F	365	Nov	492	28.15	11303	551
Fox Dean's Juliet	G	365	Dec	404	20.00	12636	595
Fox Dean's Little Lady	A	256	Dec	772	35.55	8934	405
*Fox Dean's Patience	B	356	Dec	670	34.72	15352	705
Fox Dean's Primavera	G	345	Dec	586	37.03	9496	539
Fox Dean's Royal Rose	F	365	Dec	34	2.43	8705	472

Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I. ARHT

Horse Shoe F. Bertha	G	98	Oct	965	38.53	3097	123
s. Foremost Hermes	D. Gayhead's Beth						
Horse Shoe F. Carole	G	22	July	747	30.29		
s. Foremost Hermes	D. Horse Shoe Butterfat Cinema						
Horse Shoe F. Loretta	G	67	July	1220	51.02	2566	105
s. Foremost Hermes	D. Horse Shoe La Lillian						
Horse Shoe La Annabelle	D	283	Aug	912	40.62	10878	510
Horse Shoe La Arlene	G	365	Aug	226	13.54	10282	499
Horse Shoe La Betty	D	87	July	1293	56.26	3708	175
s. Hilltop Butterfat General	D. Busy Bee Betty of Meadow Springs						
Horse Shoe La Dolly	F	365	Aug	316	13.47	13464	537
Horse Shoe La Hare	E	339	Sept	589	30.54	11467	558
Horse Shoe La Veronica	F	353	July	593	36.12	9488	474
Horse Shoe Raider's Anita	F	341	May	88	5.66	9239	459

Clarke, Margaret F. & Stanley, Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, R. I. ARHT

Cannie of Tersana Farm 3d	G	122	Dec	999	51.95	4209	200
Chrisdale Sequel Valentine	A	359	Dec	173	10.93	11612	596
Deershorn Betty	A	306	Dec	690	34.22	11889	526
Gibson Farm Evangeline	F	98	Dec	826	42.74	2762	129
Gibson Farm Jeanette	F	180	Dec	603	31.08	4250	188
Locust Valley Genta	G	66	Dec	1456	61.04	2832	119
Locust Valley Rosebud	F	83	Dec	980	49.33	2784	134
Locust Valley Spiteful	G	92	Dec	956	46.46	2927	150
Rockland Abigail	G	43	Dec	836	35.05	1106	46
s. Birchfield Moderator	D. Mistress of Ware						
Rockland Angelica	G	98	Dec	1084	47.18	3492	146
Rockland Faith Annette	F	185	Dec	569	32.84	4518	227
Rockland Modern Charming	G	103	Dec	886	37.22	2967	118
Rockland Modern Glory	G	184	Dec	799	36.87	5667	246

Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

*Butterfat Myrtle's Ultra May	B	324	Dec	835	51.04	13775	705
Cleghorn Advancer's Aline	E	222	Dec	747	43.52	6475	330
†Cleghorn Gossoun's Barbara	G	305	Dec	178	13.20	5574	305
†Cleghorn Gossoun's Crysta	G	109	Dec	690	32.92	2488	117
Cleghorn Neptune's Adela	D	243	Dec	635	35.32	5923	305
†Cleghorn Neptune's Amelia	C	260	Dec	703	44.93	7215	384
†Cleghorn Neptune's Columbine	F	103	Dec	685	30.99	2797	124
†Cleghorn Neptune's Convert	G	264	Dec	556	38.67	5828	323
†Cleghorn Neptune's Cora	G	272	Dec	549	35.69	5921	290
†Cleghorn Peerless' Babette	G	305	Nov	149	8.85	5287	255
†Cleghorn Peerless' Belinda	G	305	Dec	454	28.65	6785	339
†Cleghorn Peerless Cassie	G	84	Dec	991	50.15	2630	141
s. Cleghorn Myrtle's Peerless	D. Cleghorn Gertrude's Gardenia						
†Cleghorn Peerless Celia	G	96	Dec	687	33.89	2196	102
Cleghorn Prince's Blanch	G	336	Dec	664	46.19	10230	569
Cleghorn Prince's Caroline	G	51	Dec	1170	59.12	1818	92
†Cleghorn Prince's Cherry	F	50	Dec	808	51.61	1355	84
s. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. Meadow Brook Lad's Winner						
Cleghorn Prince's Choice	G	253	Dec	826	47.01	7459	369
†Cleghorn Prince's Countess	G	92	Dec	890	39.82	2848	123
Cleghorn Rollo's Bluebell	G	296	Dec	550	32.44	6702	347
†Kate of Haroldine Farm	E	283	Dec	792	41.13	8104	388

Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.

Cavalier Holliston Kate	E	289	Dec	675	30.99	8769	341
Cavalier Irma	B	346	Dec	606	37.16	11989	549
Clemson Raider Laconic	G	275	Dec	652	37.77	7170	330
Clemson Raider Larkspur	G	295	Dec	610	30.55	7737	330

Clemson Raider Laurel	G	257	Dec	533	29.60	6071	252
Fancy's Lois of Edisto Farms	B	346	Nov	229	10.84	8690	343
Gold Branch G. Roxie	C	345	Nov	176	8.82	9926	375

Clyburn, C. F., Kershaw, S. C.

*Coker Butterfat Silver Lady	A	325	Dec	755	53.44	11732	688

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.

Belle Bareca Storrs	E	285	Nov	500	25.76	9243	438
Brilliant Becky Storrs	F	57	Dec	1078	50.06	1916	88
s. Foremost Barbarian	D. Becky Brocade Storrs						
Cherry Climax Storrs	G	89	Dec	873	39.57	2571	109
Serene Sparkle Storrs	F	53	Dec	1119	54.51	1843	89
s. Foremost Barbarian	D. Sparkle Sooky Storrs						
Speckle Surprise Storrs	F	131	Dec	1050	45.48	4533	184
Spooky Surprise Storrs	G	126	Dec	747	34.36	3240	143

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Ardui	G	292	Dec	507	26.26	6934	324
*Cooper's Arlington	A	347	Dec	906	49.30	10207	510
Cooper's FaActress	G	267	Dec	795	40.58	7558	371
Cooper's Lady Augusta	G	258	Dec	758	37.15	7530	349
Cooper's Last Artis	G	225	Dec	782	43.81	5872	289
Cooper's Levity	G	225	Dec	766	37.79	6410	276
*Cooper's Martha Louise	A	269	Dec	985	50.66	10839	491
Cooper's Rdaisy	F	267	Dec	906	42.06	8706	380
Cooper's Reflection	G	230	Dec	678	40.10	5642	285
Cooper's Sue	G	341	Dec	708	38.81	9229	473

Corpening, Gaden O., Five Oaks Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Improver's Princess Daisy	F	320	Oct	485	28.07	6254	340

Cossey, Thomas J., Illiana Farms, Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Illiana Deacon's Lola	F	205	Dec	1064	51.72	8255	342
Iliana Deacon's Ruby	G	356	Dec	513	30.14	11140	520
Illiana Deacon's Stella	G	275	Dec	902	43.94	10134	434

Cossey, Robert E., Illiana Farms, Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Illiana Deacon's Martha	G	334	Dec	764	40.59	11492	535

Costello, Harry, Simsbury, Conn.

Riceland Fuchsia	F	362	Dec	731	40.68	11252	536
s. Holly Farm Ranger	D. Fuchsia of Riceland						

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

Chedco Baroness	G	324	Dec	787	47.01	9272	473
Chedco Cherubim	F	184	Dec	975	47.59	6180	292
*Chedco Fancy	D	45	Dec	1511	75.58	2051	103
s. Langwater Dreadnought	D. Chedco Charm						
Chedco Fantastic	G	61	Dec	971	41.10	1784	72
s. Chedco Coronation King	D. Chedco Fantasy						
Chedco Fuchsia	G	55	Dec	1131	48.99	1903	76
s. Chedco Coronation King	D. Chedco Fernleaf						
*Chedco Honeymoon	A	272	Dec	933	59.58	11141	603
Chedco Leah	G	339	Dec	655	35.11	9376	468
Chedco Moonrise	G	365	Dec	943	45.57	16025	717
Chedco Selma	G	306	Dec	856	44.94	9636	468
Chedco Vena	E	120	Dec	1129	60.90	4540	219
*Chedco Westeria Ruth	A	343	Dec	806	58.33	12117	720
Langwater Honeybloom	G	137	Dec	859	44.70	4173	197

Cowan, L. W. & Sons, Oshkosh, Wis.

†Bopeep of Cowan Farm	E	132	Dec	1097	55.43	5180	244
†Cora Bell of Braeside	A	305	Dec	46	2.39	11643	531
†Fern of Cowan Farm	G	120	Dec	816	41.24	3405	158
†Mary of Cowan Farm	G	283	Dec	627	42.87	6933	397
†Rosebud of Cowan Farm	G	61	Dec	1009	48.47	2050	95
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim	D. Dimple of Cowan Farm						

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

Golden Abbie of Cowham Farm	E	261	Dec	1044	49.19	11344	505
Golden Colore of Cowham Farm	A	231	Dec	1149	58.60	11099	480
*Golden Felicia of Cowham Farm	A	109	Dec	1351	64.58	5244	241
Golden Julia of Cowham Farm	A	141	Dec	1031	50.22	6038	292
Golden May of Cowham Farm	A	223	Dec	759	44.23	7100	367
Golden Tress of Cowham Farm	A	200	Dec	1284	76.31	10612	513
Juno's Evidence of Cowham Farm	A	253	Dec	777	41.66	8718	427
*King's Queen of Cowham Farm	A	365	Nov	667	32.22	15408	710

Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm	D	285	Nov	867	51.46	11117	494

Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

*†Barnegat Alsiki	C	248	Dec	793	36.89	9923	382
†Barnegat Alyss	E	61	Dec	1043	54.90	2047	114
Barnegat Antea	G	161	Dec	477	22.60	3489	135
†Barnegat Antigone	G	39	Dec	962	42.93	1172	52
s. Barnegat Prince	D. Barnegat Alyssum						
†Barnegat Cassita	F	222	Dec	538	26.04	4962	233
†Barnegat Dione	G	212	Dec	862	29.48	7370	277
*†Barnegat Dominator's Lily	A	298	Dec	580	35.32	10751	532
*†Barnegat Dondia 2d	C	290	Dec	553	26.67	11316	426
†Barnegat Francia	G	261	Dec	548	26.65	6694	293
*†Barnegat Itea	A	141	Dec	724	39.86	4429	228
*†Barnegat Itea 2d	E	305	Dec	415	22.62	14109	649
Barnegat Luna	G	301	Dec	480	24.44	7410	347
*†Barnegat Lyra	E	297	Dec	487	30.02	8459	398
Barnegat Mariposa 2d	C	291	Dec	607	39.10	9827	500
†Barnegat Norma	E	142	Dec	505	23.89	3029	133
*†Barnegat Sila	D	305	Dec	390	19.74	9073	378

Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.

†Randot Betsywin 3d	F	232	Dec	644	36.01	5625	258
†Randot Betty 3d	F	122	Dec	885	47.09	3560	165
*†Randot Duchess 3d	A	106	Dec	1163	66.06	4213	228
†Randot Glowslowin 2d	F	200	Dec	626	39.41	4820	251
†Randot Pansywin 2d	G	221	Dec	602	37.15	5370	267

Cox, R. M., Rural Hall, N. C. ARHT

Hannibal's Sweetheart	A	200	Dec	771	43.96	5965	300
Queen Mary Jane	A	108	Dec	862	37.77	3330	141
Twin Oaks Rosie	A	160	Dec	615	27.57	4093	189

Coy, Guy C., Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

†Marigold's Topsy May	A	110	Nov	833	35.94	3133	132
s. Richel May Day	D. Marigold of Brownlea Farm						

Coy, Lawrence, Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

†Sugarcreek Belle	A	305	Nov	100	4.54	9275	435
Sugarcreek May Bess	A	365	Aug	285	13.05	9526	467
†Sugarcreek Senvesta Dora	F	20	Nov	585	26.60		
s. Franchester Sentinel	D. Sugarcreek Vesta Dora						
Sugarcreek Senvesta Kate	G	292	Nov	47	2.37	4282	202
Sugarcreek Senvesta Mabel	G	143	Nov	286	12.88	1786	78
†Sugarcreek Senvesta May	G	15	Nov	364	18.90		
s. Franchester Sentinel	D. Sugarcreek Vesta May						
†Sugarcreek Senvesta Wanda	G	20	Nov	627	27.75		
s. Franchester Sentinel	D. Sugarcreek Vesta Wanda						
*†Sugarcreek Vesta Bess	C	304	Nov	435	27.16	9919	485
†Sugarcreek Vesta Helvetia	G	207	Nov	473	23.68	4707	212
†Sugarcreek Vesta Kitty	F	174	Nov	439	22.74	3502	165
Sugarcreek Winnifred	A	227	Nov	701	35.63	7405	354

Craig, Walter, Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

*Chenar's Crusader's Cherry	D	365	Dec	45	2.38	15119	649
*Golden Selina of Gwynllan	B	281	Dec	814	46.57	10703	501
Heroic's Goodness of Craiglan	G	79	Dec	1078	50.91	2795	122
s. Fritzlyn Heroic	D. Chenar's Crusader's Guest						

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

*Governor's Kathleen	A	292	Dec	923	49.50	10871	547
Hilda of Tersana Farm 2d	G	365	Dec	86	5.81	9739	526
Valleyside Anna's Dimple	A	116	Dec	895	48.80	3447	177
Valleyside Margaret's Ellen	A	134	Dec	1031	47.74	4812	209
Valleyside's Gypansie's Edith	A	68	Dec	1417	62.21	3037	128
Valleyside Viney's Eclat	B	68	Dec	1316	54.26	2771	116
Woodlands Quakeress	B	348	Dec	901	46.13	12919	592

Crawford, W. B., Willowood Farm, Ben Hill, Ga. ARHT

Bessie of Pine Farm	F	250	Dec	812	37.14	8297	342
Christine of Woodside Farm	G	212	Dec	727	37.34	6143	250
Diana of Willowood	G	224	Dec	719	40.21	6316	269
Gay Martha of Conasauga	B	362	Dec	463	27.46	7964	436
King's Olga of Willowood	G	204	Dec	591	28.79	4317	168
King's Wanda of Willowood	G	167	Dec	582	35.59	3564	183
Lady Henrietta Franklin	A	192	Dec	935	49.01	7186	320
*Lady's Beauty of Cotter Grove	B	184	Dec	971	53.45	7214	361
Majesty's Honest Essie	G	183	Dec	548	28.20	3880	164
Mary Ann of Myrtledale	G	270	Dec	489	26.43	5378	250
Pine Farm's Majesty Princess	G	236	Dec	802	36.45	7750	316
Willowood Gay Daisy	F	353	Dec	506	26.97	8869	391

Crick, Alma E., Moncks Corner, S. C. ARHT

*Billy's Berta	E	224	Dec	667	47.36	6667	347
Billy's Polly Belle	G	102	Dec	726	42.60	2622	136

Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

*Riveredge Francois' Dawn	C	73	Dec	1584	77.50	3829	194
s. Rockingham Francois	D. Invader's Riveredge Darling						
Riveredge Francois' Mabel	D	351	Dec	416	22.73	9438	470
Riveredge Francois' Sandra	F	293	Dec	716	50.22	8477	477
*Wolfpen Cherry	A	106	Dec	1379	66.08	4930	221

Current, Jay B., Kathmar Farm, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

†Kathmar Bell's Pet	G	305	Oct	282	20.17	6916	339

Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Franchester Noble Alice	D	253	Dec	823	42.50	8859	433
*Hiawatha Sovereign Elite	A	233	Dec	742	33.41	8717	367

Cyphers, Russell E., Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

Sugarcreek Vesta Dorothy	G	259	Nov	476	25.51	5094	261

Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Bear Canyon's Starlight Zita	C	212	Dec	863	37.22	8183	352
†Cache Meadow Adeline	G	252	Dec	657	32.57	6493	329
†Cache Meadow Jasmine	G	305	Dec	102	4.81	7547	328
Florette of Thousand Springs	B	361	Dec	160	8.28	9154	384
†Happyholme Royal Margerete	B	125	Dec	870	40.05	4012	195
†Hero's Lillian	A	305	Dec	119	5.75	9609	396
†Katherine of Thousand Springs	A	305	Dec	196	9.65	8885	365
†Litchie of Chicona	F	123	Dec	594	25.58	2449	111
Queen of Revilo	E	208	Dec	533	25.84	5149	236
†Taffy of Thousand Springs	A	261	Dec	646	31.34	8032	373
†Wesclair Joyful	B	78	Dec	1222	53.44	3217	147
Wesclair Rose's Daisy	E	279	Dec	484	25.16	7389	314
†Wesclair Sweet Maggie	D	139	Dec	1041	45.51	5313	224

Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Duchess of Clallam County	E	305	Dec	146	6.72	7539	331
Hope's Queen Dolly	E	252	Dec	326	16.19	6100	281
†Lad's Pastime of Middale	D	305	Dec	177	7.70	6536	285
†Lois of Avalawn	F	122	Dec	510	22.37	2965	122
†Major's Hopeful of Waylayne	E	157	Dec	777	33.44	4644	183
†Nola's Nell of Springside	G	58	Dec	884	44.15	1707	83
s. Wesclair Verner Fashion	D. Nancy's Nola of Springside						
†Peggy's Princess May	D	69	Dec	1225	52.82	2704	115
†Princess Lassie of Waylayne	E	96	Dec	1026	50.48	3409	159
†Sylvia of Waylayne	E	150	Dec	818	39.93	4677	249
Wandamere Delphine	G	306	Dec	584	24.25	7852	319
†Western Glow Golden Charm	E	285	Dec	530	27.00	8037	359

Dane, Ernest B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Clarette	C	252	Dec	1008	61.41	10583	523
Roughwood Clarity	F	105	Dec	994	52.91	3524	167
s. Florham Sensation	D. Roughwood Clarissa						
Roughwood Constellation	E	156	Dec	1101	50.10	6093	253
Roughwood Ellen	G	220	Dec	816	49.15	6330	324
*Roughwood Galaxy Star	A	248	Dec	1021	54.36	10434	487
Roughwood Marigold	G	316	Dec	1154	63.28	12924	591
Roughwood Quality	G	267	Dec	843	47.23	8443	446

Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Ray O'Dawn Content	B	365	Jan	31	1.40	10234	413

Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.

Ladderlook Debutona	F	359	Dec	848	41.34	11665	506
*Ladderlook Moonbeam 2d	B	281	Dec	798	44.94	8575	420

*Ladderlook Neritina 2d	A	184	Dec	1020	48.70	6909	301
Pinecroft Betsey	A	365	Dec	174	10.80	10252	558

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Franchester Angelic	E	300	Dec	626	34.82	8480	419
†Gwenwilmar Hellan	G	57	Dec	847	40.17	1492	69
s. Raemelton Triumph Dare		D. Center State Vaillant Hope					
Gwenwilmar Jewel	F	356	Dec	570	29.29	8731	399
Gwenwilmar Jolly	G	287	Dec	823	37.62	9271	410
Gwenwilmar Triumph Lilly	G	168	Dec	725	34.62	4322	202
*Indian Snowball of S. F.	A	152	Dec	1060	46.23	6027	274
*Maradea Sunshine	C	300	Nov	165	9.77	12056	551
Traveler's Patti	F	163	Dec	1011	44.50	6050	240
Villa-Way Daydream	G	346	Dec	767	40.60	10126	476

Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*†Admiration of Davidson Farm	A	275	Dec	698	34.91	9143	437
†Bonny Butterfat Queen	C	214	Dec	830	37.89	7616	327
Daisy's Queen Dairymaid	E	199	Dec	596	30.52	4959	253
†Fashion Girl of Davidson Farm	B	237	Dec	766	39.86	7579	358
†Fashion King's Ann	F	92	Dec	815	33.03	2522	113
†Floretta's Butterfat	C	245	Dec	561	28.07	6556	327
†Hilltop Butterfat Janice	G	184	Dec	713	27.47	4840	200
*†Judith of Davidson Farm	A	212	Dec	756	40.11	6606	359
†Pollyanna Butterfat's Clara	D	153	Dec	738	35.91	4267	189
†Roxie's Buttergirl	E	269	Dec	550	30.80	6697	349

Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

Kelso's Commoner's Lassie	F	217	Dec	665	41.13	5125	308
Kelso's Elowise	G	240	Dec	617	30.37	5283	270
Kelso's Florence	G	283	Dec	769	36.01	7527	378
*Kelso's Isabella	B	85	Dec	1277	59.41	3422	164

Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.

†Peacock Point Echo	A	97	Dec	960	45.52	3328	148
†Peacock Point Gardenia	D	305	Dec	456	26.27	7538	369
†Peacock Point Goldenrod	D	282	Dec	686	33.29	8701	365
†Peacock Point Holly	E	74	Dec	1072	51.25	2577	122
†Peacock Point Hyacinth	G	305	Dec	542	32.72	8238	400

Davisson, B. M., Jane Lew, W. Va.

Fairfield Martha Lee	A	329	Dec	973	47.72	12989	602

Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

Haven Hills Aida 4th	G	193	Nov	450	21.44	3183	151
*Haven Hills Dorothea 2d	C	277	Nov	149	7.33	6752	319
Haven Hills Etta Rose 2d	G	237	Nov	489	26.73	5426	259
*Haven Hills Frauline	A	35	Nov	1032	48.12	1197	57
s. Haven Hills College Boy		D. Marshall's Fawn of Trielm					
Haven Hills Frauline 2d	F	231	Nov	514	26.98	5024	242
*Haven Hills Isabelle	A	257	Nov	634	36.77	8970	460
Haven Hills Jewel 2d	G	100	Nov	476	23.53	1699	82
*Haven Hills Jonquil 2d	C	131	Nov	643	30.51	3924	187
*Haven Hills Lacava 2d	A	172	Nov	667	29.70	6431	268
*Haven Hills Lady Dare	A	207	Nov	584	35.08	7010	362
*Haven Hills Lady Dare 2d	D	353	Nov	468	28.28	9395	471
Haven Hills Magnolia	G	155	Nov	687	34.25	4142	197
*Haven Hills Maiden	D	220	Nov	605	31.14	6585	305
Haven Hills Maude 2d	G	131	Nov	704	31.37	3684	153
*Haven Hills Pet 2d	E	137	Nov	684	32.72	4262	190
Haven Hills Petiete	A	227	Nov	404	17.26	4958	215
†Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Fairy	G	305	Sept	364	17.81	5494	258
Haven Hills Sunbeam 2d	G	301	Nov	488	28.46	6802	328
*Haven Hills Trillium 2d's Fern	E	47	Nov	963	42.11	1533	68
s. Haven Hills Fashion		D. Haven Hills Trillium 2d					
*Haven Hills Wilma 2d	A	68	Nov	1143	49.76	2638	115
s. Ultra May's Neptune		D. Haven Hills Wilma					
*Haven Hills Wilma A.	A	291	Nov	314	15.49	7220	345
*Haven Hills Wilma A. 2d	B	259	Nov	533	26.33	7622	343

Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

Haven Hills Cassie Fancy 2d	G	334	Nov	739	35.62	10301	459
Haven Hills Cassie's Fairy	G	220	Nov	604	29.85	6083	283
Haven Hills Helen	G	116	Nov	592	32.98	2615	128
s. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection		D. Elm Row Helen					
*Haven Hills Katharine	A	15	Sept	598	29.03		
s. Haven Hills Fashion		D. Thistledown Katharine					
*Haven Hills Kwality Kween	A	268	Nov	441	25.07	6976	354
Haven Hills Kwality Kween 3d	G	118	Nov	506	23.11	2415	106
s. Ted of Quality Hill		D. Haven Hills Kwality Kween					
Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d	G	154	Nov	479	27.46	3108	164
Haven Hills Loraine 3d	G	275	Nov	574	29.72	6535	306
*Haven Hills Louann	A	346	Nov	626	36.09	9888	520
Haven Hills Margret 3d	G	219	Nov	187	9.91	2902	147
†Lone Oak Jean	G	277	Nov	183	12.03	4293	217

Dean, Louis W., Post Road Farm, Weston, Mass.

*Langwater Bluette	A	316	Dec	581	31.76	11329	559
Laudholm Daisy's Geraldine	A	365	Dec	137	9.12	12235	668

DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. ARHT

†DeBarry Farm Annette	B	181	Dec	637	28.83	4758	200
†DeBarry Farm Roxy-Lee	C	305	Nov	218	13.87	8580	429
†DeBarry Farm's Admiration	G	144	Nov	420	21.45	2756	127
DeBarry Farm Sarah Armistice	D	178	Dec	658	30.17	5017	199
DeBarry Farm's Betty	G	275	Dec	334	17.75	4079	196
DeBarry Farm's Ceres	G	275	Dec	134	6.57	3201	146
†DeBarry Farm's Collette	G	147	Dec	423	18.99	2369	104
DeBarry Farm's Gipsy	G	164	Dec	543	25.48	3830	168
Lockshore Easter Lily 2d	C	301	Dec	378	17.60	8331	354
*†Monogram's River Valley Mollie	A	168	Dec	488	25.61	4334	215

DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Kitchener Elsie	G	92	Dec	513	25.13	1669	79
s. Lynbrook Promise		D. Eranthis of Kitchener					
†Knolland France	D	45	Dec	1454	74.76	2083	107
s. Knolland Sun Star		D. Pioneer's France					
†Lincoln Dimple	G	305	Dec	145	8.91	6716	346
†Lincoln Susie	G	119	Dec	741	32.61	2957	127
Lincoln Twilda	F	134	Dec	636	32.84	3088	145
†Lincolnwold May Radiant	G	305	Dec	159	10.08	7296	375
†Matlock Alphadora	G	48	Dec	927	44.79	1420	68
s. Langwater Transition		D. Matlock Alpha					
†Piety Corner Capella	F	37	Dec	1049	50.35	1249	59
s. Lincoln Astral		D. Hester of Piety Corner					

DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

*†Lincoln Betsy Lyman	B	293	Dec	875	52.78	12399	640
*Lincoln Splitsilk	A	365	Dec	699	36.35	15500	747

Denton, Eugene K., Hayfields Farm, Flanders, N. J. ARHT

Broadland Anemone	E	71	Dec	1428	68.99	3450	159
s. Broadland Baron		D. Green Meadow Cornflower					
Broadland Glow	A	206	Dec	761	34.74	7461	302
Broadland Melinda	F	146	Dec	1038	56.40	5266	247
Broadland Rosalie	F	212	Dec	1014	56.07	8039	373
Chinquapin Sunburst	G	159	Dec	729	43.48	4129	214
Griffith Farm's Lady Charming	C	365	Dec	559	27.42	11482	511
Rockingham Princess Noel	G	204	Dec	1239	55.76	7989	325

Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Farm, Clive, Iowa. ARHT

Nook-Dale Cherry	G	40	Dec	1035	39.75	1283	50
s. St. James Champion's Prince		D. Pine Creek Farm Nashke					
Nook-Dale Dutchess	G	114	Dec	688	35.81	2676	126
Nook Dale Milkmaid	F	56	Dec	942	38.74	1795	76
Nook Dale Salma's Rosette	F	105	Dec	859	41.61	3066	137
Pine Creek Farm Ojibwa	G	365	Dec	37	1.78	6846	280

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

*Quincy Bulwark Dutchess	A	104	Dec	1457	62.54	4952	207
s. Florham Bulwark		D. Edith of Hilldene					
Quincy Mahomet Bess	E	165	Dec	1049	47.01	5837	245
Quincy Mahomet Lily	F	347	Dec	709	39.58	10220	463
Quincy Mahomet Marigold	F	98	Dec	1157	43.97	3878	137
s. Green Meadow Mahomet		D. Quincy Ultra Goldenrod					
Quincy Mahomet Roselyn	F	79	Dec	1186	51.59	2999	129
s. Green Meadow Mahomet		D. Quincy Rose					
Quincy Mahomet Waneta	F	96	Dec	972	46.88	3175	133
s. Green Meadow Mahomet		D. Shady Lawn's Waneta					
Quincy May Lady	G	287	Dec	785	42.50	8920	411
Quincy Ultra Gardenia	C	105	Dec	1312	56.45	4536	196
s. Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon		D. Quincy Jupiter Agnes					
Quincy Ultra Lilac	D	217	Dec	792	38.66	7803	329
Quincy Ultra Orchid	C	341	Dec	862	44.35	13759	598
Quincy Ultra Peony	A	276	Dec	756	42.06	9803	486
Yeoman's Joan	A	228	Dec	918	47.58	8540	414

Dieckoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

Audrey of Ferrson's Creek	A	234	Dec	1073	54.44	9724	420

Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kans.

Blanche's Brownie	C	71	Dec	972	39.48	2181	91
s. Cooper's Augusta's Africander		D. Imp. Blanche of Chateau L'Etocq					
Frantine Leah of Jo-Mar	C	342	Dec	631	33.00	10679	470
Golden Daisy of Flatrock	E	71	Dec	951	36.08	2279	90
s. Lucky's King Masher		D. Edna's Yellow Bell of Flatrock					
Grangemead Fawn	A	345	Dec	613	35.41	10023	506
Jo-Mar Crusader's Charity	E	224	Dec	802	48.38	7057	358
Jo-Mar Lily's Cornelia	B	73	Dec	934	45.21	2277	108
s. Lily Queen's Marshall		D. Spotted Lily Queen					
Jo-Mar Slogan's Della	G	185	Dec	692	37.88	4794	228
Jo-Mar Toreador's Zoe	G	188	Dec	822	35.61	5262	204
Kieser's Lindy	A	199	Dec	916	50.52	7255	322
Masterpiece's Beauty Empress	G	365	Dec	169	9.24	10895	544
Masterpiece's Rosette	A	362	Nov	452	24.95	9459	481
Ransom Della's Dixie	A	162	Dec	831	43.98	4940	236
*Tressie's Fawny Loraine	A	204	Dec	603	29.75	5496	249

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Appin's Leah	F	331	Dec	856	52.61	11425	548
*Ardella of Home Farm	A	293	Dec	627	32.39	9533	392
Butler Island Charity	G	365	Dec	383	24.63	9904	482
Butler Island Choice	G	245	Dec	625	37.90	6015	300
Butler Island Clara	G	331	Dec	656	38.10	8144	377
Butler Island Corena	G	316	Dec	506	34.51	6847	346
Butler Island Faithful	F	297	Dec	590	33.88	6463	317
Butler Island Faymost Eve	G	210	Dec	793	38.55	5790	237
Butler Island Faymost Midget	F	124	Dec	1007	44.23	3713	152
*Butler Island Fayroyal Buelah	A	298	Dec	491	26.10	8769	410
*Butler Island Fayroyal Eugenia	A	222	Dec	1048	54.82	8050	360
*Butler Island Fayroyal Flora	A	67	Dec	1627	68.83	3257	128
s. May Royal's Majesty		D. Maxim's Princess Ann					
*Butler Island Fayroyal Martha	A	352	Dec	1217	64.41	18278	865
*Butler Island Fayroyal Momlena	A	187	Dec	1015	45.79	7099	306
*Butler Island Fayroyal Victora	A	218	Dec	1027	55.38	8561	418
*Butler Island Foremost Dell	E	252	Dec	992	54.46	8767	448
*Butler Island Foremost Dixie	D	128	Dec	1031	47.75	4737	210
Butler Island Foremost Winifred	E	357	Dec	1028	49.88	12955	583
Butler Island Golden Sheen	G	332	Dec	515	36.64	7906	421
*Butler Island Maxim Edelle	D	354	Dec	325	21.89	9698	459
Butler Island Maxim Ella	G	344	Dec	754	41.88	10012	459
Butler Island Maxim Fancy	G	322	Dec	785	41.49	8749	388
*Butler Island Maxim Patricia	B	258	Dec	991	47.61	10834	477
Butler Island Maxim Stella	D	365	Dec	39	2.08	6936	352
Butler Island Valor Cornelia	B	344	Dec	114	6.18	9511	450
Dinsmore Butterfly	G	334	Dec	715	42.83	9880	490
Dinsmore Charlene	G	111	Dec	828	40.27	2958	126
*Dinsmore Comely Lady	B	299	Dec	404	27.09	6857	388
Dinsmore Dawn	G	309	Dec	998	54.73	10572	510
*Dinsmore Emmeline	E	261	Dec	987	60.13	10134	521
Dinsmore Faymost Christobel	F	127	Dec	868	40.19	3747	157
Dinsmore Faymost Gertie	G	194	Dec	853	45.68	5552	261
Dinsmore Faymost Zela	G	190	Dec	573	27.45	3614	160
Dinsmore Gay Beatrice	F	334	Dec	738	42.62	9887	460
Dinsmore Gay Marinette	G	118	Dec	782	39.14	3220	144
Dinsmore Gay Marion	D	187	Dec	940	50.68	6355	292
Dinsmore Gay Rose	D	168	Dec	524	27.50	3869	186
Dinsmore Golden Bee	G	244	Dec	580	37.11	5238	271
Dinsmore Golden Secret	G	199	Dec	579	29.25	5321	239
Dinsmore Holtra Countess	G	203	Dec	649	35.72	4906	250
Dinsmore Holtra Fairy	G	178	Dec	496	35.46	3475	207
Dinsmore Holtra Nanette	G	128	Dec	751	41.28	3039	152
Dinsmore Illustrator's Model	G	337	Dec	637	36.77	9012	436
Dinsmore Majesty Constance	G	342	Dec	679	34.15	9587	423
Dinsmore Majesty Dixie	F	170	Dec	1127	55.72	6487	283
Dinsmore Maxim's Rubie	G	323	Dec	684	48.00	8542	467
Dinsmore Medico Beda	G	124	Dec	862	46.85	3514	168
Dinsmore Medico Delia	G	80	Dec	990	47.74	2490	108
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico		D. Brooklandwood Delia					
Dinsmore Princess Irma	G	162	Dec	710	38.34	4000	197
Dinsmore Proud Maiden	G	156	Dec	851	49.56	4467	218
*Dinsmore Proud Marta	D	133	Dec	1092	64.77	5091	261
*Dinsmore Victress	C	97	Dec	1295	75.76	4037	218
*Garnet's Ellen	A	305	Dec	1181	72.89	13947	711

Gay Lindy's Foremost Jean	A	241	Dec	434	20.65	5687	259
Monogram's Gay Lass	A	249	Dec	387	18.86	6259	270
*Myrtledale's Beda	A	127	Dec	1587	75.55	6273	275
*Sophia s Pet Emlyn	A	333	Dec	993	62.01	13915	692
Strong Boy's Janette	G	365	Dec	499	25.38	8920	403

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

*†Charlena of Clara Cooper Farms	A	18	Nov	581	29.09		
s. Maherwood Itchen Jupiter	D. Ethel of Clara Cooper Farms						
*†Emelia of Clara Cooper Farms	A	84	Dec	706	33.92	2580	119
*†Frances of Clara Cooper Farms	A	76	Dec	1037	52.39	2804	138
*†Lucy of Clara Cooper Farms	A	71	Dec	1053	62.99	2670	145
*†Lydia of Clara Cooper Farms	A	21	Nov	499	25.82		
s. Maherwood Itchen Jupiter	D. Leone of Clara Cooper Farms						
*†Minnie of Clara Cooper Farms	A	72	Dec	788	47.32	2384	126
*†Signe of Clara Cooper Farms	A	95	Dec	817	57.83	2748	166
†Stuart View Patricia	G	49	Dec	628	31.35	995	48
s. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat	D. Frances of Clara Cooper Farms						

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

Goose Valley Fay	G	294	Dec	588	32.36	7093	350
Goose Valley Freda	G	126	Dec	635	36.13	3036	149
Goose Valley Nell	G	296	Dec	601	36.26	8387	439
Goose Valley Net	G	144	Dec	761	41.97	3716	172
Goose Valley Three Feathers	G	310	Dec	862	45.46	9634	442
Penndohr of Goose Valley	G	280	Dec	794	42.00	8658	403

Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

†Anne of Wildwood	D	46	Dec	1190	65.82	1777	98
s. Chilmark's Knight	D. Donniebrook's Gussie						
†Tippy of Wildwood	F	25	Dec	822	44.17		
s. Chilmark's Knight	D. Donniebrook's Gussie						

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

*†Carsue's Rudbeckia of Ellwood	E	181	Dec	575	29.31	4650	225
Ellwood Builder's Blossom	G	207	Dec	646	35.24	5457	264
†Ellwood Randor's Coreopsis	G	142	Dec	529	24.04	2643	111
†Ellwood Randor's Snapdragon	G	53	Dec	819	35.58	1371	59
s. Hill Girt Randor	D. Glory's Snapdragon of Ellwood						
Ellwood Randor's Stella	G	227	Dec	694	29.43	5527	224
†Ellwood Randor's Ula	G	95	Dec	568	29.04	1826	88
Ellwood Rudy's Adella	G	272	Dec	631	34.75	6444	304
†Ellwood Rudy's Amaranthus	G	305	Dec	509	29.06	7081	352
Ellwood Rudy's Colette	G	286	Dec	460	26.38	5394	269
†Ellwood Rudy's Evangeline	G	285	Dec	544	34.99	5987	325
†Ellwood Rudy's Imogene	G	296	Dec	654	33.23	7137	353
†Ellwood Rudy's Mignonette	G	268	Dec	720	38.69	7399	336
†Ellwood Rudy's Mildred	G	27	Dec	682	37.14		
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo	D. Mildred of Dairymaid Farm						
†Ellwood Rudy's Morning Glory	G	170	Dec	537	31.13	2899	147
Ellwood Rudy's Rose	G	233	Dec	547	34.24	4153	210
†Ellwood Slogan's Dairymaid	G	199	Dec	556	26.60	4274	176
†Ellwood Slogan's Jeanette	F	92	Dec	760	35.42	2220	98
†Ellwood Slogan's Thecla	G	117	Dec	762	28.13	2961	112
†Ellwood Star's Beauty Star	G	119	Dec	704	32.74	2968	141
†Ellwood Star's Goldie	G	99	Dec	760	39.39	2502	125
†Ellwood Star's Lydia	G	33	Dec	822	35.35	858	36
s. Meadow Lawn Star	D. Lydia of Owen's Place						
Ellwood Star's Valeriana	G	196	Dec	545	32.32	3904	202
†Ellwood Susan Smilax	G	298	Dec	492	33.32	6027	350
Ellwood Trixie Flax	G	320	Dec	512	33.58	6148	361
*†Favorite's Clevia of Ellwood	E	288	Dec	368	27.14	4480	265
†Florimella's Lotus of Ellwood	G	286	Dec	599	41.32	6804	398
*†Margarett's Cacalia of Ellwood	E	147	Dec	624	35.48	4279	219
Petunia's Honor of Ellwood	G	331	Dec	539	30.65	6813	333
*†Primula's Pride of Ellwood	C	112	Dec	511	31.17	2110	124
†Rancho Stalwart's Merry Lass	G	116	Dec	640	34.02	2629	121
S. Lady's Centauria of Ellwood	G	364	Dec	624	24.36	9372	403
*†Slogan's Dairymaid	A	174	Dec	1365	65.67	8481	408
*†Susan's Oxalis of Ellwood	D	232	Dec	538	26.78	5877	270
Tritoma's Promise of Ellwood	G	365	Dec	641	38.73	9007	499
*Trixie's Syringa of Ellwood	E	288	Dec	418	33.44	6489	428

Doubler, William H., Neshaminy Meadow Farms, Hartsville, Pa. ARHT

Bohemian Girl's Beauty	F	262	Dec	530	27.72	5165	264
†Bohemian Golden Belle	G	204	Dec	549	28.40	4278	212
Joy of Abelsax	G	225	Dec	633	27.88	5323	205
Maureen of Granier	G	323	Dec	347	23.63	5862	308
†Merry Lad's Marian Rose	G	119	Dec	508	22.05	2326	100
†Seigneurie's Sonia	F	187	Dec	531	26.80	3701	169

Doughty, William M., Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind.

*Julee of Waterloo	A	365	Dec	71	4.22	10841	540
Miss Hetty of Wagerloo	A	262	Dec	743	34.21	8840	397
Patricia Lou of Waterloo	A	285	Dec	632	35.61	8829	450
*Waterloo's Golden Glow	A	289	Dec	667	35.47	9216	471

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, No. I, Tilly Foster, N. Y. ARHT

†Hilltop Butterfat Brenda	G	103	Dec	680	30.26	2386	104
†Stadacona Bonita	G	305	Dec	253	11.76	7172	307
*Stadacona Nancy	C	260	Dec	640	35.21	7872	407
†Stadacona Puss	G	302	Dec	688	33.44	8049	396
*†Stadacona Rexella	A	122	Dec	1051	59.73	4900	264
†Stadacona Viking's Daisy	G	305	Dec	274	11.29	7918	313
†Stadacona Viking's Jennie	G	305	Dec	318	14.77	7213	319
†Stadacona Wizard's Betty	G	305	Dec	97	5.50	5575	257

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm No. 2, Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. ARHT

†Aldrich Farm Doris Starlight	D	305	Dec	317	17.32	9412	447
*Horse Shoe La Lillian	C	231	Dec	818	46.05	9032	423

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Necia	A	176	Dec	613	34.03	4445	215
*†Corium Ultivan Maud	A	32	Dec	1279	69.73	1317	71
s. Corium Ultimas' Ivanhoe	D. Corium Pride's Joyce						
*†Farmhill R. Chloe	A	42	Dec	1502	79.03	1957	102
s. Green Meadow Royal	D. Guern-Zalee Four Leaf Clover						
*†Franchester Bounteous	A	192	Dec	799	47.65	6306	302
*†Fritzlyn Foremost Lily	A	44	Dec	1595	72.58	2272	104
*†Gayoso King's Mabel	A	281	Dec	469	28.40	6617	344
*†June Thorn of Antioch Heights	A	39	Dec	1653	77.89	2039	94
*†Lockshore Miss Judith	A	119	Dec	1105	46.00	4831	188
*†Lockshore Springtime	A	225	Nov	1017	55.03	9161	427
Maywick's Dame	F	238	Dec	603	34.37	5009	286
*Merry Top's Artless	A	134	Dec	1571	84.09	7636	348
*New Hope Gardenius's Vera	A	309	Dec	687	32.67	8873	415
*†Pauline R. of Antioch Heights	A	133	Dec	1142	64.52	5620	289
*Rex's Frances	A	365	Dec	817	47.43	16369	814
*†Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert	D	117	Dec	1126	66.49	4440	239
†Rock Creek Charmful	F	232	Dec	1013	58.76	8481	414
†Rock Creek Clinada	G	305	Dec	369	18.68	6983	341
*†Rock Creek Fanciful	C	57	Dec	1724	91.57	3099	158
*Rock Creek Forester's Susan	E	226	Nov	833	49.15	8131	412
Rock Creek Forewin	D	257	Dec	746	41.06	7983	386
†Rock Creek Jube	G	126	Dec	843	35.77	3978	186
*†Rock Creek Madwatch	D	212	Dec	1370	81.52	10011	507
†Rock Creek Mayflower	G	254	Dec	827	51.80	8143	429
Rock Creek Parisian	G	362	Dec	1093	62.99	15275	739
†Rock Creek Premar	G	39	Dec	1264	61.94	1531	74
†Rock Creek Preta	G	261	Dec	836	50.69	9339	457
†Rock Creek Princess Rose	F	210	Dec	741	37.80	5626	271
Rock Creek Reaper's Kiki	G	293	Dec	752	34.22	8503	353
†Rock Creek Reaper's Violet	G	105	Dec	1039	51.23	3837	178
*Rosemount Fanny May	A	169	Dec	774	44.12	5462	276
*†Starr Farm Mary	A	239	Dec	245	11.54	6996	318
*†Wood Lawn Count's Queen	A	164	Nov	1235	56.83	8484	394

Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Duffield Dasher's Beatrice	G	121	Dec	967	38.32	4173	194
†Duffield Dasher's Dorothy	F	114	Dec	812	33.78	3020	139
Duffield King's Judith	G	339	Dec	822	39.40	11067	505
†Duffield Major's Betty	G	44	Dec	828	34.38	1149	50
s. Big Springs Major	D. Duffield Belle						
†Duffield Major's Laura Lee	G	107	Dec	386	20.39	1335	77
†Duffield Major's Pride	G	114	Dec	595	29.89	2631	143
†Duffield Matchmaker Biddy	G	23	Nov	384	23.77		
s. Normandy Matchmaker	D. Duffield Major's Beth						
†Duffield Matchmaker Florence	G	104	Dec	710	40.06	2471	133
†Duffield Matchmaker Lassie	G	55	Oct	921	50.70	1590	79
s. Normandy Matchmaker	D. Duffield Sunny Lady						
†Duffield Warrior's Countess	G	101	Dec	649	31.24	2291	124
†Duffield Warrior's Goldie	G	121	Dec	776	38.35	3774	199
†Duffield Warrior's Polly	G	121	Dec	738	33.38	3335	165
†Ione of The Bratton Farm	A	305	Dec	20	1.15	7851	388

Dunn, Frank C., Est., Fra-Mar Farm, Mendon, Vt. ARHT

Fra-Mar Rosalind	D	254	Dec	727	34.61	8184	371

Dunphy, E. J., Dun Erin Farms No. 1, Elkhorn, Wis. ARHT

†Birdie's Pansy of Crow Branch	A	91	Dec	944	49.85	2791	149
†Carmencita of Riverside 6th	C	51	Dec	1412	70.08	2255	117
s. Andy of Maple Leaf	D. Carmencita of Riverside						
†Favorite's Luck	G	224	Dec	704	39.46	5693	289
†Marlyn Tillie	D	94	Dec	1096	48.80	3508	156
s. Star Gift's Cavalier	D. Marlyn Ora						
†Paula of Riverside 2d	A	51	Dec	1234	63.93	1975	102
s. Andy of Maple Leaf	D. Paula of Riverside						

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Idyl	A	227	Dec	747	43.68	7784	391
*Longwood Janetta	A	345	Dec	662	37.84	12011	570
*Longwood Kathleen	B	310	Dec	835	50.91	10981	573
Longwood Maud	F	365	Dec	306	22.05	8729	500
Longwood Minerva	G	365	Dec	483	32.84	8602	423
Longwood Minnie	G	323	Dec	782	46.88	10625	501
Longwood Mollie	G	249	Dec	708	38.87	7282	319
Longwood Mona	G	323	Dec	726	31.98	9664	396
Longwood Muriel	F	99	Dec	840	34.62	3056	106
Longwood Nan	F	89	Dec	1159	49.86	3449	131
Longwood Nebula	G	59	Dec	766	34.43	1487	62
s. Longwood Layman	D. Longwood Laughter						
Longwood Necklace	G	89	Dec	927	46.76	2916	134

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Farmlands Confidence 2d	G	61	Dec	919	40.44	1855	85
Farmlands Lottie	G	365	Dec	99	5.98	10006	530
Farmlands Partner's Star	G	31	Dec	942	40.07		
s. Langwater Partner	D. Star of Ware						
*†Farmlands Primrose	E	47	Dec	1265	59.73	1931	91
s. Langwater Gascon	D. Primrose of Ware						
Sunnyfields Sentiment	E	120	Dec	1082	60.74	4664	239

Eastern Farms, Incorporated, Dunwalke Farm, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*Dunwalke Butterfat's Flower	A	184	Dec	1418	75.19	9534	466
†Dunwalke Butterfat's Queen	G	305	Dec	793	39.59	9295	440
†Dunwalke Fanny's Governess	C	237	Dec	1058	48.06	9523	414
*Dunwalke Lord's Belladonna	D	168	Nov	705	31.76	6496	267
†Dunwalke Noble's Glow	A	238	Dec	420	22.93	6446	306
†Dunwalke Ruby's Daughter	G	261	Dec	1152	54.74	11124	487
†Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Grace	G	211	Dec	813	40.59	5936	278

Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

*Blossom's Julia of Wildwood	A	212	Dec	1280	57.62	11089	435

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Fanstay's Rose of Maple Row	D	269	Dec	401	24.58	8411	355
*Lookwell Ritzie	C	214	Dec	1280	54.69	11543	414
Lookwell Sunbeam	D	295	Dec	309	14.63	7403	331
Lookwell W. Adelle	F	208	Dec	1019	55.16	8172	353
Lookwell W. Carmelia	G	306	Dec	883	37.73	10716	418
Lookwell W. June	G	177	Dec	808	34.94	6136	243
Lookwell Wonder Flirt	G	251	Dec	789	37.32	7810	332
*Lookwell Wonder Lass	D	245	Dec	1030	47.21	9856	409
Lookwell Wonder Rose	E	283	Dec	1005	45.13	11520	474
Lookwell W. Springtime	G	138	Dec	901	37.33	4297	175
s. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy	D. Lookwell Charrolette						
*Rosemont Fillpail	A	92	Dec	1285	54.87	3976	182

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Jumbo's Mary	G	122	Dec	969	47.14	4011	188
Lindy's Patriot Gleam	E	82	Dec	1216	60.58	3237	153
Patriot's Rosegreen	A	254	Dec	990	47.22	10654	480
Rivelon Pansey	A	318	Dec	596	34.06	10435	486

Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon. ARHT

†Agnes of Tillamook Meadows	F	175	Dec	620	28.56	5281	227
*Buttercup of Oak Park	B	362	Dec	490	28.02	12581	586
Buttercup of Tillamook Meadows	G	274	Dec	468	27.70	6740	355
*Fearless Beatrice	A	147	Dec	932	44.75	6246	312
†Flonny of Tillamook Meadows	F	51	Dec	717	36.60	1201	61
s. Dictator of Cottonwood Farm	D. Flonny of Cottonwood Farm						
*Maud's Queenie	A	246	Dec	468	30.90	8285	506

†Nina of Tillamook Meadows	G	51	Dec	640	32.05	1137	56
s. Fanny's Winner of Middale	D. Fircrest Nancy						
†Oregon's Phyllis	G	82	Dec	771	37.02	2228	113
*Sarah of Tahoma	C	252	Dec	551	31.13	8320	432

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Blakeford Minuet	G	89	Dec	1164	42.16	3239	118
s. Langwater Ambassador	D. Blakeford Mignonne						
*Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy	A	317	Dec	678	48.15	12898	715
Columbine of Cedar Lane	F	66	Dec	995	43.69	2165	93
s. Langwater Columbus	D. Dixie of Cedar Lane						
Fairholme Christmas Cheer	G	208	Dec	895	45.58	6221	316
Fairholme Royal Beauty	E	365	Nov	489	27.83	11783	571
Fairholme Trixie	E	365	Dec	474	22.81	16185	712
*Haven Hills Maude	A	365	Nov	530	27.32	12438	597
Holdridge Candota	G	121	Dec	990	36.93	3989	156
Holdridge Charity	E	99	Dec	1139	55.61	3535	168
s. Langwater Columbus	D. Stewardess of Cedar Lane						
Holdridge Chubby	G	345	Dec	747	36.01	10843	479
Louina of Richland Farms	C	347	Dec	403	25.23	12234	625
Sadie of Bell Rose	A	230	Nov	1231	62.17	11315	504
Starr Farm Ellen	E	245	Dec	691	35.33	7089	345
Starr Farm La Belle	G	68	Dec	1270	55.63	2750	123
s. Langwater Argyll	D. Starr Farm Beauty						
*Sugarcreek Senna Tiby	A	261	Dec	798	38.54	11103	477

Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va. ARHT

Graceland Elaine	G	240	Nov	673	39.98	7388	385
Graceland Gladiator Baby	G	45	Sept	858	38.36	1294	57
s. Fox Dean's Gladiator	D. Clover Hill Baby Anne						
Graceland Glamour Frankie	G	82	Nov	861	39.87	2372	100
s. Mobjack Althea's Glamour	D. Franklin's Queen Bess						
Palmer Haven's Marie	F	36	Nov	1562	69.20	1780	78
s. Clara's Maxim	D. Morven's Torchlight						
Sunshine's Maxim Jewel	G	92	Nov	848	42.82	2814	137
s. Clear Spring's Maxim	D. Sunshine's Actor's Babe Ruth						

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif.

*Escalon Zoe	A	339	Dec	1154	58.55	15757	763
Happyholme Ambler's Jewell	G	74	Dec	1263	60.14	2903	134
s. Gwynllan Farm Ambler	D. Indian Jewell of Summit Farm						
Happyholme De Roylene	F	239	Dec	930	47.90	8282	417
Happyholme Lady Nancy	F	150	Dec	1007	49.85	5653	259
Happyholme Lord's Betty	G	261	Dec	762	40.49	8135	435
Happyholme Lord's Janice	F	67	Dec	981	43.66	2054	96
s. Douglaston Lord Happyholme	D. Happyholme Prince's Janice						
Happyholme Lord's Jasamine	G	190	Dec	982	55.22	7196	354
*Happyholme Lord's Lenore	C	97	Dec	1270	52.99	4190	172
*Happyholme Lord's Luci	D	358	Dec	329	19.95	10473	574
Happyholme Lord's Nancy	G	365	Dec	160	9.01	9749	514
*Happyholme Lord's Pearl	D	323	Dec	812	41.18	12193	582
Happyholme Lord's Rosalie	E	214	Dec	883	48.70	7096	355
Happyholme Merry Maid	F	128	Dec	821	41.64	3925	190
Happyholme Noble Venus	G	86	Dec	982	37.52	2809	109
s. Franchester Noble Peer	D. Happyholme's Venus						
Happyholme Pretorian's Dolly	G	365	Dec	92	6.30	6513	407
Happyholme Primrose	F	140	Dec	1011	50.57	5439	260
Happyholme Prince's Heidi	F	324	Dec	775	46.35	10012	568
*Happyholme Prince's Nancy	B	184	Dec	1328	59.24	9660	428
*Happyholme Prince's Rosie	A	316	Dec	792	38.93	10446	499
*Happyholme Prince's Velma	D	231	Dec	1120	48.51	10540	462
Happyholme Royal's Sarah	F	72	Dec	1058	51.32	2254	125
s. Escalon Hilda's Royal	D. Happyholme Sol's Sarah						

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

Bonnie Blink Gay Lady	A	90	Dec	1248	60.04	4054	183
Brooklandwood Adriane	D	119	Dec	839	44.80	4058	204
*Brooklandwood Emily	A	102	Dec	1576	71.12	5602	243
Brooklandwood Golden Girl	G	258	Dec	583	39.45	7426	379
Brooklandwood Gracious	E	170	Dec	791	39.32	5108	257
*Brooklandwood Kitty Girl	A	242	Dec	940	50.38	10788	527
*Brooklandwood Mamie	A	337	Dec	1163	69.32	19189	976
*Brooklandwood Sunset	A	339	Dec	279	22.21	11497	562
Brooklandwood Vivacious	D	129	Dec	901	48.68	4289	206
Gabriel's Bloom	G	233	Dec	829	43.63	8119	385
Gabriel's Gift	G	260	Dec	825	54.63	8035	400
Gabriel's Happy Girl	F	135	Dec	992	54.87	4630	236
Gabriel's Nancy	E	136	Dec	1155	59.04	5682	265
Gabriel's Queen Sister	G	253	Dec	746	49.53	7154	393
Independence Charming	B	101	Dec	1068	63.56	3988	231
*Independence Lady Love	A	129	Dec	1065	52.42	5267	235
Marvel's Patricia	C	299	Dec	1137	60.08	13504	682
*Select's Nona	A	170	Dec	887	55.39	5935	327
Select's Vivian	A	170	Dec	812	51.59	5437	305
Toro's Caroline	A	358	Dec	573	34.42	10850	571

Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Brookwood Briar	A	365	Oct	80	4.10	10636	445
Brookwood Buttercup May	A	310	Dec	826	43.86	9986	503
Brookwood Comely	C	339	Dec	532	29.09	10270	474
Brookwood Delight	A	101	Dec	1139	51.83	4053	197
Brookwood Dorcas	A	365	Oct	244	15.45	10832	559
Brookwood Fairy	C	295	Dec	727	35.26	9033	409
Brookwood Psyche	D	225	Dec	827	34.59	7688	329
Brookwood Roslyn	C	324	Dec	500	30.00	9978	470

Eppler, William E., Chinquapin Farms, Morristown, N. J.

Chinquapin Cameo	G	256	Dec	982	53.55	8834	426
Chinquapin Constance	G	275	Dec	802	51.11	8505	431
Chinquapin Lotus Flower	F	365	Dec	527	28.97	12093	598
Chinquapin Meadow Lark	F	113	Dec	1041	56.32	4086	196
Chinquapin Nose Gay	G	110	Dec	1020	59.08	3699	178
s. Chinquapin Mahomet	D. Franchester Novelty						

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. ARHT

†Butterball's Twilight	C	61	Dec	819	35.66	1698	71
s. Twilight Fifer	D. Queen of Butterball						
†Helendale Repose	F	305	Dec	331	20.53	6364	327
†Helendale Rhea	G	267	Dec	492	29.28	6078	303
†Helendale Rhoda	E	26	Dec	748	31.44		
s. Helendale Master Pilot	D. Helendale Ornate						
†Helendale Romance	G	195	Dec	629	26.74	4983	190
†Helendale Roseta	D	61	Dec	1017	42.22	2026	87
s. Helendale Leader	D. Helendale Lily						
†Helendale Sapphire	G	165	Dec	589	27.18	3671	159
†Helendale Spangle	F	79	Dec	800	28.81	2172	72
s. Helendale Leader	D. Helendale Lotta						
†Helendale Syringa	G	155	Dec	606	26.38	3810	158
†Lucinda's Primrose	C	250	Dec	538	32.57	6658	352
†Twilight's Queenie	A	224	Dec	547	32.19	5379	264

Erf, William, Est., Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Daisy Moonbeam	G	292	Dec	480	28.19	6237	318
*†Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Senora	E	261	Dec	521	30.76	8881	475
*†Chestnut Ridge Lily's Shirley	A	252	Dec	413	28.26	7524	419
†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth	G	259	Dec	561	30.28	6798	322
Chestnut Ridge Suzette's Mena	G	318	Dec	604	31.98	8004	374
*†Chestnut Ridge Trixie	C	263	Dec	509	26.31	8685	445

Evans, John, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky.

Clairvoyante's Clarabell	A	134	Dec	1147	54.62	5887	257

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Africander's Irene	G	166	Dec	702	37.53	4448	219
Butterfat's Riviera Lily	G	163	Dec	763	33.90	4851	222
Celia's Royal Amelia	A	179	Dec	718	31.54	5179	231
Celia's Ultra Mildred	A	161	Dec	691	32.75	4470	205
Cherry Boy's Daisy	G	150	Dec	437	22.88	2699	122
*May King's Gippy Inez	A	152	Dec	702	40.54	4208	236
Royal's Amelia	A	106	Dec	919	45.99	3435	158
Ultra's Lassie	G	164	Dec	577	28.66	3171	153
Ultra's Rose Bud May	F	162	Dec	557	30.91	3560	176

Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn. ARHT

†Nittany Meadows Hanna	G	145	Dec	759	34.96	4118	188
*†Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove	C	69	Dec	1427	66.39	3264	158
†Pinemont's Roxie Ann	G	159	Dec	770	35.84	4436	194
*†Rose's Nanette of Cedar Grove	C	119	Dec	911	50.20	4060	202

Feess, Fred S., Feess Paramount Dairy, Parsons, Kans. ARHT

Paramount Dolly's Beula	G	269	Dec	583	29.02	7862	375
Paramount Eva's Angel	A	301	Dec	396	21.86	9220	435
Paramount Frances' Pearl	B	61	Nov	1004	52.13	2240	106
s. Cooper's Royal Squire	D. Paramount Neola's Frances						
Paramount Gertrude's Rosetta	G	214	Dec	509	25.94	4618	215
Paramount Huldah's Eva	A	122	Nov	690	42.01	3871	177
Paramount Ida's Marilyn	G	245	Dec	706	34.75	7315	345
Paramount Julia's Ada	E	214	Dec	545	34.93	5188	282
Paramount Maxie's Sadie	A	180	Dec	687	34.43	5292	228
Paramount MeToy's Emma	G	214	Dec	610	31.77	5394	243
Paramount MeToy's Gracia	D	61	Nov	877	42.23	1994	88
s. Cooper's Arnold	D. Paramount Agnes' MeToy						
Paramount Miriam's Greta	C	153	Dec	839	40.11	5406	234
Paramount Norma's Flora	A	305	Nov	297	19.63	8647	512
Paramount Pat's Edith	A	214	Dec	785	43.35	7838	416
Paramount San Toy's Gertrude	A	57	Nov	784	39.13	1651	77
s. Monarch of Neosho Breeze	D. Paramount Colleen's Little San Toy						
Paramount Sarah's Lilly	A	83	Nov	846	51.53	2881	148

Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Africander's Junice	D	305	Dec	317	17.21	8939	408
*†Plain View's Susan	A	69	Dec	939	43.70	2212	100
*†Plain View's Suzanne	A	203	Dec	996	49.80	7893	364
*Starlight's Lilly of Irene	A	312	Dec	584	30.99	9984	471

Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

Laughter of Walnut Grove	D	349	Dec	347	19.25	10725	482
Rosa of Walnut Grove	D	295	Dec	569	38.73	8079	459
Sweet Brier of Walnut Grove	A	338	Dec	381	21.08	10374	461
Walnut Grove Crusader's Miriam	G	276	Dec	554	30.31	7615	364
Walnut Grove Josephine	G	365	Dec	513	27.99	12168	550

Finch, Raymon R., Melrose Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Eastern Lad's Amanda	A	351	Nov	568	25.16	12112	491
Eastern Lad's Sue	A	325	Dec	564	28.44	10157	482
*Eastern Lucy	A	365	Dec	76	3.64	10935	474
Gold Branch Glory's G. A. Daisy	G	194	Dec	626	28.68	4266	190
*Masterpiece's Chloe	A	361	Dec	12	.64	11219	493
Melrose Forecaster's Princess	F	349	Dec	533	26.25	7802	354
Melrose Generous	G	266	Dec	623	26.12	6882	268
Melrose St. Patrica	D	316	Dec	599	29.65	7515	345
*Supreme's Bernie	B	323	Dec	707	35.84	11939	526
Supreme's Bettie	A	210	Dec	790	35.88	6336	280

Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.

Theo-Vale Rhea	A	241	July	582	34.00	9601	489

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARHT

Caesar's Sarah	F	239	Dec	1142	52.42	8064	344
Dinsmore Holtra Dollie	G	239	Dec	704	39.75	5793	321
Ensign's Happy Fern	F	239	Dec	827	35.58	6434	268
*Haywood Rosetta	A	92	Dec	1634	69.80	5292	217
Kite's Beauty	E	163	Dec	1193	54.40	6590	311
Klondike Nettie Direct	C	161	Dec	1344	67.78	7502	340
Klondike Renia	F	126	Dec	1283	56.49	5357	218
*Klondike Verbena	C	107	Dec	1387	61.17	4982	216
*Raiford's Foremost Lassie	C	122	Dec	1201	56.57	4974	214
Raiford's Gay Donabella	G	161	Dec	870	44.12	4510	230
Raiford's Holliston Maid	F	122	Dec	847	33.99	3327	130
*Raiford's Pride	D	37	Dec	1458	62.11	1675	71
s. Klondike Gayward	D. Gay's Pet of East View						
Ruby's Molly Ann	G	191	Dec	1102	44.87	6937	280

Foust, Howard Smith, Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

Mayflower's Lena	G	255	Dec	784	35.07	7605	349
Montville's Mary Ann	G	365	Nov	236	13.05	7365	326

Foust, Jack C., Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

Montville's Annette	A	275	Dec	666	25.78	8836	379

Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Fox's Carol of Waukesha	G	365	Nov	47	3.29	5314	315
*Fox's Dairymaid of Waukesha	A	365	Nov	16	1.04	5445	293
Fox's Elizabeth of Waukesha	G	365	Nov	104	8.09	7125	410
Fox's Kora of Waukesha	D	365	Nov	197	10.66	8871	390
Fox's Linda of Waukesha	G	96	Nov	661	31.11	2449	124
Fox's Margie of Waukesha	G	365	Nov	218	10.59	9112	434

*Fox's Peggy of Waukesha	A	365	Nov	82	4.24	6793	336
Fox's Sunbeam of Waukesha	G	55	Nov	912	36.32	1609	63
s. St. James Philosopher's Vernon			D. Fox's Sunrise of Waukesha				
Meadow Lawn Patricia	A	159	Nov	704	33.11	4804	208

Fox, F. E. & Son, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Bernice's Donna Mae	F	88	Nov	642	31.28	2002	99

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Blossom's Son's Nella	E	308	Dec	861	49.63	11065	571
Fritzlyn Bell Heiress	G	99	Dec	811	45.42	2755	130
Fritzlyn Dairy Queen	F	43	Dec	1108	55.78	1505	75
s. Florham Rampart			D. Fritzlyn Juesta				
Fritzlyn Fashion Lilian	F	41	Dec	1183	50.40	1518	64
s. Valor's Fashion			D. Fritzlyn Gifted Lilian				
*Fritzlyn Fashion Lily	E	247	Dec	752	48.17	8341	467
Fritzlyn Genelite	G	61	Dec	975	38.45	1879	73
s. Fritzlyn Genius			D. Fritzlyn Satellite				
Fritzlyn Gen Mollie	G	96	Dec	868	37.25	2782	113
Fritzlyn Heritage	G	96	Dec	774	41.49	2407	121
Fritzlyn Hesper	G	247	Dec	702	32.82	6403	294
Fritzlyn Josephine	F	67	Dec	1050	45.18	2419	99
*Fritzlyn Jupiter's Gem	B	166	Dec	765	49.98	5802	318
Fritzlyn Jupiter's Grand	G	344	Dec	844	46.39	10460	516
Fritzlyn Jupiter's Marguerite	G	302	Dec	760	44.80	9968	499
Fritzlyn Madam Queen	G	216	Dec	646	34.85	5401	256
Fritzlyn Rose Gem	G	209	Dec	775	40.03	6468	293
Fritzlyn Roxy	G	307	Dec	771	40.37	10758	476
Fritzlyn Val Althea	G	272	Dec	706	49.30	7371	443
Fritzlyn Val Gentle	G	91	Dec	1065	55.10	3364	163
Maywick's Shirley	G	331	Dec	647	35.33	8236	399
Pine Run's Marietta	D	286	Dec	667	35.69	7843	355

Frew, W. A. & E. A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Plato's Primula of Frewvale	G	365	Dec	602	39.60	11304	592

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

*Frewvale Lady	A	85	Aug	1295	55.43	3716	147
s. Bloomfield Peter			D. Westmont's Lady Eloise				
Plato's Bettina of Frewvale	G	258	Dec	879	41.32	9147	368
s. Langwater Plato			D. King's Betty of Honey Brook				
Plato's Della of Frewvale	G	141	Dec	667	35.38	3351	152
Plato's Janella of Frewvale	F	31	July	1034	47.67		
s. Langwater Plato			D. Woodside Janella 3d's Ultra				
*Plato's Jean of Frewvale	C	329	Dec	839	39.71	14095	559
Plato's Lovely of Frewvale	G	341	Nov	771	45.54	10975	573
*Plato's Pearl of Frewvale	C	293	Dec	917	45.59	12404	533
Plato's Ruthann of Frewvale	G	365	Oct	458	23.98	11674	587

Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.

*Alfalfa Farm Pearl	B	306	Dec	380	23.67	8729	470
*Birchfield Sallyanna	C	360	Dec	547	31.19	10535	543
*Fairlawn Beatrice	D	365	Dec	332	21.76	10423	545
*Myhaven Taurida	A	365	Dec	358	24.79	10967	608
*Runnymede Queen Mary	C	131	Dec	1197	65.99	5525	264
*Woodholm's Morning Glory	A	321	Dec	671	35.14	10736	527

Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor, Brandywine Summit, Pa. ARHT

Brandywine Manor Connie	G	100	Dec	1050	48.95	3516	156
Brandywine Manor Favorite	G	120	Dec	951	48.62	3816	181
*Brandywine Manor Gardenia	C	116	Dec	1258	56.89	4995	214
Brandywine Manor Helen	F	92	Dec	977	42.05	2695	119
Brandywine Manor May	G	112	Dec	1033	45.56	3950	179
*Brandywine Manor Pearl	C	43	Dec	1463	61.76	2015	85
s. Royal Guardsman of Pomeroy			D. Maple Lane Orpha				
Brandywine Manor Princess	G	66	Dec	1061	44.15	2177	90
Brandywine Manor Sylvia	E	211	Dec	1019	48.72	7922	339
Brandywine Manor Verna	G	365	Dec	871	41.23	12157	523
Fair Field Kitty J.	E	365	Dec	345	19.01	11548	536
Magnate's Gardenia	F	89	Dec	1301	50.89	3743	142

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Charm	F	132	Dec	1025	49.55	4556	216
Coronation Dora	F	161	Dec	973	44.01	5388	221
Coronation Frances	F	201	Dec	940	42.98	6550	282

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Aurica	G	132	Dec	696	35.82	3201	157
Coronation Bethany	F	145	Dec	938	46.94	4813	221
Coronation Daisha	F	73	Dec	989	47.97	2412	119
s. Coronation Prince			D. Franchester Noble Daisy				
Coronation Favorite	F	184	Dec	707	30.65	4737	198
Coronation Florette	F	365	Dec	428	22.98	11159	530
Coronation Golden Rod	G	322	Dec	807	52.46	9999	533
Coronation Judy	G	143	Dec	865	51.39	4282	211

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Agatha	F	271	Dec	891	47.50	8695	439

Gardiner, Robert H., Oaklands Farm, Gardiner, Maine.

Gayhead's Fair Alice	E	57	Oct	1101	53.32	1992	94
s. Gayhead's Favor			D. Fellowship Autocrat's Alphar				
*Oaklands January	A	293	Dec	705	41.86	9833	520
Oaklands J. Cristine	F	108	Dec	1066	46.06	3622	143
s. Birchfield Animator			D. Oaklands Jenny				
Oaklands Jemima	A	267	Dec	625	38.95	8494	460
Oaklands Netta	D	131	Dec	1107	44.97	4745	205
Thirlstane Princess Joan	F	365	Nov	495	24.58	13805	628
Thirlstane's Brilliant Jewell	G	365	Nov	458	27.31	11993	619

Gasper, Leo J., Hillside Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

Daisy of Zirk Homestead	E	18	Oct	652	28.33		
s. Birchfield Reliance			D. Pansy of Zirk Homestead				
Valiant's Duke's Betsy	C	18	Dec	670	25.66		
s. Gardenius's Valiant's Duke			D. Gardenius's Valiant's Pride				

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Gaylord's Bequest of Fortune	E	330	Dec	592	30.81	10598	473
*Gaylord's Betsy S.	A	348	Dec	586	42.66	9100	560
Gaylord's Cinderella of Fortune	F	365	Dec	157	9.29	10052	458
Gaylord's Co-ed of Fortune	F	317	Dec	743	31.99	9241	368
Gaylord's Excellence of Val.	E	340	Dec	555	32.76	8947	431
Gaylord's Graceful	E	222	Dec	772	52.67	6403	357
*Gaylord's Keepsake of Val.	B	257	Dec	971	46.93	9718	401
*Gaylord's Pansy Bloom	A	331	Dec	865	53.31	13726	664
Gaylord's Paradise of Fortune	D	317	Dec	591	35.95	9089	432
Gaylord's Peggy of Fortune	D	226	Dec	642	36.52	6349	288
Gaylord's Peony	G	317	Dec	711	39.41	9545	446
*Gaylord's Priscilla	A	357	Dec	604	36.60	10195	574
*Gaylord's Surprise	E	324	Dec	669	37.44	11351	546
Gaylord's Viola of Val.	C	322	Dec	720	44.67	10893	530
*Jenney of Pomona	A	295	Dec	1034	55.43	13911	625
*Mobjack Tulip	A	301	Dec	843	52.11	12467	631
Sequel's Betty Ann	A	310	Dec	1056	53.37	12284	541
*White Oak Rosie	A	283	Dec	679	37.24	8706	444

Gear, O. W., Burlington, Wash.

*Chuckanut La Vier	A	144	Oct	750	54.74	5671	357
*Darigold Daisy	A	343	Dec	541	37.12	14399	756
Darigold Royal Linneta	C	274	Dec	399	22.78	9815	528
*Isabella of Fir-Ald Farm	A	317	Dec	606	39.09	10406	571

Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*†Lincoln Ridge Roumaine	A	239	Dec	1058	52.27	10674	448
†Wrendale Bloom 3d	G	136	July	765	35.15	3669	142
*†Wrendale B.'s May	E	82	Dec	1030	48.94	2729	132
s. Meredith Supreme			D. Wrendale Buttercup				

George, Martin, Pacific, Mo. ARHT

St. Albans Actor's LaFleur	G	365	Dec	749	48.77	11249	613

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

*†Champion Ilene	E	125	Nov	370	16.27	2773	105
*†Gladiator Incense	A	233	Nov	739	33.20	8405	349
*Gladiator Insignia	A	316	Nov	843	45.46	12402	577
*Gladiator's Gladys	A	188	Nov	493	24.61	4400	183
Ingot Echo	E	153	Nov	695	38.47	4385	193
*Valor's Iola	C	321	Nov	114	6.26	6586	306

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

*Broadmeadows Annette	C	323	Dec	882	42.09	13999	595
*Cathedral Foxie's Mabel	A	284	Dec	1024	55.74	11664	578
*Holly Farm Valentine	A	317	Dec	843	40.59	13697	582
*Lake Delaware Frairies	A	306	Dec	667	33.98	9911	459
Lake Delaware Repeal's Chimes	G	334	Dec	653	42.25	9891	541
*Lake Delaware's Morwenna 2d	A	340	Dec	1106	62.64	14979	786
*Lake Delaware's Rose's Queen	B	92	Dec	1281	64.60	4136	191
s. Wolfpen Repeal			D. Lake Delaware Thrift's Rose				
Maple Lane Africander's Mabel	D	329	Dec	970	58.41	12716	722
Maple Lane Africander's Winkie	E	365	Dec	439	25.85	13115	711

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. ARHT

*Adore of Lincoln View Farm	E	63	Dec	1140	49.97	2356	97
Ambler's Blossom of Gwynllan	G	319	Dec	733	46.92	10586	544
Campus June Rose	C	365	Dec	949	46.80	17487	825
Fairlawn Clementine	F	317	Dec	744	41.37	10302	463
†Galore's Elsie	E	256	Dec	417	25.37	5567	289
†McDonald Farms Daisy	E	225	Dec	499	25.97	5570	258
*Raemelton Royal Holly	D	306	Dec	589	35.35	10358	550
*Rose Lawn's Myrtle	C	256	Dec	890	50.39	10035	507
Snortin Ridge Duchess	G	281	Dec	801	37.76	9309	401
Sunshine's Maxim Babe	F	25	Dec	908	44.76		
s. Clear Spring's Maxim			s. Sunshine's Babe Ruth				
Valentine's Patty Girl	A	365	Dec	83	4.06	15422	615
Valerian's Tulip of Cloverhill	G	328	Dec	639	39.29	9818	501
†Wilema's Sandra	E	235	Dec	545	30.30	5406	259

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Regular's Tilda of Rural Home	G	55	Nov	969	42.48	1848	85
s. Franchester Regular			D. Tilda of Rural Home				

Gluek, Arthur L., Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

Laurlee Irene	F	82	Dec	1358	50.68	3633	142

Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*Coronet's Violet	A	280	Dec	534	25.71	9766	438
Gluek Farm Adeline	G	119	Dec	1107	49.48	4299	178
Gluek Farm Barbara	G	365	Dec	215	12.49	9873	448
Gluek Farm Elvira	F	108	Dec	983	47.10	3688	161
Gluek Farm Janet	F	121	Dec	850	41.06	3631	168
Gluek Farm Jewel	C	53	Oct	1120	42.23	1995	87
Gluek Farm Livella	F	81	Dec	716	39.12	1882	97
Gluek Farm Marcella	F	140	Dec	968	47.75	4765	214
Gluek Farm Polly	D	91	Dec	858	43.20	2984	139
Gluek Farm Quillette	G	321	Dec	484	32.34	9220	449
*Maxim's Butter Girl	A	309	Dec	570	30.74	10585	480

Graham, D. E. & J. V., Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT

†Sevedora	G	245	Dec	499	25.97	5064	242
Theodora's Amelia	E	203	Dec	561	27.58	4605	207

Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Bryan's Milkmaid	A	167	Dec	686	34.99	4895	239
*†Bryan's Princess	A	136	Dec	900	37.26	4540	218
*†Great Hopes Donna	D	168	Dec	897	39.48	5866	269
*†Great Hopes Kit	C	292	Dec	412	22.42	9552	447
†Great Hopes Madonna	G	202	Dec	787	37.17	5888	271
*†Great Hopes Maidie	B	161	Dec	761	41.27	5099	280
†Great Hopes Marcella	G	305	Dec	218	12.34	7725	438
*†Great Hopes Peony	E	60	Dec	1049	53.08	2025	103
*†Great Hopes Remembrance	E	38	Dec	1242	53.06	1463	62
s. Bright Lad's Regulus			D. Supreme's Antoinette				
†Great Hopes Rilma	E	142	Dec	868	48.47	4481	223
†Great Hopes Rosetta	F	255	Dec	573	29.07	7328	321
†Great Hopes Roxine	G	169	Dec	834	34.22	5039	220
*Hardwick's Elsie	A	325	Dec	696	34.97	11185	534
*†Royelen's Delia	A	86	Dec	1093	49.55	3068	143
*†Supreme's Antoinette	A	187	Dec	882	47.66	6466	319

Green, Carroll B., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Coker Gold Lassie	A	68	Dec	672	36.29	1523	79

Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Charm's Orio	F	138	Dec	520	29.93	2942	147
Max's Lady Charm	F	143	Dec	729	36.16	3747	175
†Quail Roost Ideal Solo	G	61	Dec	808	44.88	1486	75

Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.

*Greyholme's Noble Sally	A	353	Dec	877	42.56	14873	726
*Greyholme's Regina	C	271	Dec	805	42.39	9796	490
*Greyholme's Royal Betsy	A	359	Dec	23	1.44	13016	581
Greyholme's Royal Beulah	A	275	Dec	898	41.97	10827	453
Greyholme Valiant Bessie	G	357	Dec	684	41.22	11097	562
Windy Meadows' Princess	A	354	Dec	93	5.65	14361	708

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

Birchfield Gayanna	A	183	Nov	972	53.66	6823	331
Birchfield Lasseik	G	304	Dec	737	45.42	9272	489
†Birchfield Lassort	A	159	Dec	862	48.32	5353	265
Birchfield Rosenina	G	300	Dec	1034	67.04	11196	633
Birchfield Thelma	G	322	Dec	793	45.46	11064	529

Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT

†Queen Bess of Edorah	C	109	Nov	920	48.13	4172	199
†Reliable Dairy's Blossom	G	27	Nov	694	29.16		
S. Reliable Dairy's St. James	D. Pride's Martha of Miller Farm						
†Reliable Dairy's Columbine	F	56	Nov	1244	58.51	2287	110
†Reliable Dairy's Violet	F	61	Nov	739	32.59	1512	70
†Star's Hindsdale Bernice	E	258	Nov	564	32.68	7050	379

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

*Appin's Flirt	A	178	Dec	810	41.17	6579	272
Appin's Lulu	F	365	Dec	331	18.66	13175	657
*Baron's Foremost Nancy	A	122	Dec	1355	76.02	5629	280
S. Foremost Baron	D. Ladalda's Baby						
*Baron's Foremost Rose	A	365	Dec	701	33.34	14038	700
*Baron's Jubilee	A	118	Dec	1389	69.77	5407	245
S. Foremost Baron	D. Jubilee of Edisto Farms						
Cavalier's Golden Lily	A	233	Dec	1209	57.58	9765	413
Cavalier's Lassie's Beauty	D	277	Dec	829	49.66	9616	474
Clyburn Butterfat Mary	E	118	Dec	1102	56.21	4641	228
S. Hilltop Butterfat Briar	D. Butterfat Noble Lad's Elsie						
Edisto Farm's Adaline	G	195	Dec	950	55.71	6265	317
Edisto Farm's Gladys	G	174	Dec	769	47.65	5030	260
Edisto Farms Loree	E	306	Dec	1026	66.07	10491	581
Edisto Farm's Maiden	G	362	Dec	1146	57.43	14332	639
Edisto Farm's Patty	G	241	Dec	1024	42.61	8782	355
Edisto Farm's Winnie	F	224	Dec	959	48.43	7357	350
*Glow's Beauty of Edisto Farms	A	104	Dec	112	64.68	4073	198
S. Mimosa Marmion	D. Glow's Beauty of Long's Farm						
Improver's Betsey	E	134	Dec	1307	59.34	5727	244
S. Quail Roost Improver	D. Hazelwood's Betsey						
Long Farm's Fern	B	277	Dec	977	56.98	10109	500
Minola of Edisto Farms	D	294	Dec	664	39.74	9057	472
Sunny Hill Valor's Gloria	G	334	Dec	927	60.73	11125	607

Gulick, Ernest & Duane, "Five Point Acres," Bancroft, Mich.

Gypsey Girl of Elmetta	A	365	Aug	6	.35	11110	533

Gutman, M. C., Makefield Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

Pollagusta's Polly	A	229	Dec	516	33.73	5430	292

Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

*Douglaston Lady Marina	B	365	Oct	77	3.89	11991	565

Hall, Clarence, Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Gloria May of Brook Dale	F	175	Dec	701	42.10	5198	279
†Rosaleen of Brook Dale	G	175	Dec	825	45.57	5158	258

Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Marry Suzanne of Brook Dale	G	191	Dec	678	39.44	5233	264

Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

†Cloverluck Heather	G	148	Dec	672	33.85	3563	181
†Cloverluck Hope	G	47	Dec	838	39.13	1227	57
S. Kitchener Cloverluck	D. Cloverluck Miffie						
†Cloverluck Lady Luck	G	136	Dec	704	33.37	3510	171
†Cloverluck Mademoiselle	G	77	Dec	854	35.19	2217	105
S. Majesty of Rolling Hills	D. Mayfair Babette						
†Cloverluck Vanity	G	94	Dec	699	34.50	2170	102
*†Nacoma W. Leader of Lindendell	A	261	Dec	412	23.21	5633	287

Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Dellwood's Milky Way	C	211	Dec	972	54.92	9450	473
King's Adele of Dellwood	G	365	Nov	599	38.82	15592	842
King's Lady Love of Dellwood	G	353	Dec	526	36.20	10931	618
King's Polly of Dellwood	G	287	Dec	767	41.74	9506	463

Hansen, Arthur, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Ben's Fashion Rosella	G	167	Nov	720	41.71	4832	245
Viola Hope of Wayside Farm	F	101	Nov	1035	45.25	3806	150

Hansen, John, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Ann of Walnut Ridge	F	147	Nov	739	39.66	4295	203
*Gray Haven Marie	C	188	Nov	1008	43.37	8576	298
Pine Ridge Roberta May	G	86	Nov	1017	40.09	3001	105
*Raemelton Golden Ruth	A	65	Nov	1085	44.19	2365	100

Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.

Massapoag Afterglow	G	122	Dec	1116	50.68	4677	186
Massapoag Barbara	E	365	Dec	137	9.10	12593	670
Massapoag Gaiety	E	153	Dec	1116	54.61	6569	289
Massapoag Mable	C	209	Dec	1108	57.84	8817	418
Massapoag Marietta	E	334	Dec	780	53.22	12064	627
Massapoag Myrna	D	87	Dec	1212	64.11	3702	185
S. Massapoag Jester	D. Massapoag Princess May						

Harrington, J. J., Interlochen Woods Farm, Hazelhurst, Wis. ARHT

*†Helendale Necklace	A	147	Dec	1031	45.39	5713	267
†Interlochen Bonnie Bee	G	118	Dec	342	16.45	1546	82
S. Lake Hills Cavalier	D. Katherine Bee of Interlochen						
†Interlochen Celia's Pride	F	302	Dec	67	3.66	5333	247
†Interlochen Dewdrop's Helena	G	100	Dec	374	17.62	1257	59
S. Lake Hills Cavalier	D. Dewdrop's Helen of Interlochen						
†Interlochen Iris	E	265	Oct	114	5.47	6046	268
†Interlochen Rose Maiden	G	99	Dec	522	25.38	1743	78
S. Lake Hills Cavalier	D. Rosebud's Rosie of Interlochen						
*Melinda of Interlochen	A	299	Dec	21	1.19	7789	393

Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT

*Avalon Alice	A	224	Dec	733	36.43	7544	332
Avalon Alice Pride	E	141	Dec	694	38.67	3833	189
*Avalon Belle Louise	D	282	Dec	672	34.43	9023	417
*Avalon Constant Maid	C	284	Dec	776	40.37	9620	430
*Avalon Crescent Louise	A	281	Dec	860	44.59	9538	479
*Avalon Diana	A	286	Dec	900	52.23	10806	544
*Avalon Dinah Louise	A	324	Dec	814	50.51	10900	589
*Avalon Dora Louise	A	245	Dec	602	29.50	8451	391
*Avalon Duchess	C	201	Dec	1014	47.68	7278	307
*Avalon Easter Delano	C	221	Dec	943	55.66	8181	381
Avalon Friendly Lady	E	161	Dec	774	41.28	4843	229
*Avalon Hopeful Maid	A	282	Dec	907	53.80	10345	521
*Avalon Julabelle	A	198	Dec	1013	55.75	7915	393
*Avalon June Sweet Heart	B	207	Dec	767	39.84	6228	283
*Avalon Lady Ann	C	106	Dec	1340	59.93	4904	203
Avalon Lady's Maid	E	98	Dec	1012	45.96	3553	158
*Avalon Merry Louise	A	211	Dec	1008	61.23	8197	457
*Avalon Moonbeam	C	226	Dec	573	29.31	6992	329
*Avalon October Belle	A	216	Dec	780	41.04	7904	378
*Avalon Perchance	A	238	Dec	698	38.91	7191	346
Avalon Princess Belle	C	98	Dec	1228	49.99	4091	172
Avalon Princess Philippa	E	146	Dec	1003	46.85	5338	224
*Avalon Sweet Lass	B	216	Dec	885	48.99	8111	413
*Avalon Trixie Louise	C	311	Dec	357	19.97	9018	398
*Avalon Twilight	A	318	Dec	944	51.27	12509	601
*Avalon Venus Louise	A	244	Dec	688	36.60	8191	396
*Blossom Louise of Falls Junction	C	313	Dec	696	42.25	10432	514
*King Louis's Favorite of Avalon	C	298	Dec	924	48.06	11396	500
King's Belle of Avalon	E	122	Dec	1025	44.51	4639	189

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt	G	259	Dec	1018	74.02	10126	599
Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt	G	356	Dec	904	59.71	11811	664
Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt	E	156	Dec	1196	70.96	6594	343
Hill Girt Nora Golda	G	365	Dec	656	40.06	11713	606
Hill Girt Rosita	G	156	Dec	945	43.23	5342	247
Lady Pat of Hill Girt	G	365	Dec	420	27.85	10796	585
Meadow Truda of Hill Girt	G	311	Dec	810	52.71	9407	496
*Merrily Cheer	B	290	Dec	837	43.23	10505	476
*Nora Belle of Hill Girt	A	153	Dec	1459	86.54	8179	461
*Nora Mignon of Hill Girt	C	86	De-	1489	81.45	4540	217
Queen Nora of Hill Girt	G	122	Dec	784	46.06	3358	173

Hast, A. W., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Daphne of Cedar Grove	B	50	Dec	1060	52.48	1677	82
S. Franchester Victor	D. Ramona of Cedar Grove						
†Rosalie of Cedar Grove	C	52	Dec	1074	53.72	1792	89
S. Franchester Victor	D. Cleo of Cedar Grove						
Vick's Fanny of Cedar Grove	G	332	Dec	277	15.40	7125	347

Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y. ARHT

*Greystone Royal Nancy	D	272	Dec	1048	57.27	11493	527
*Langwater May Blossom	B	276	Dec	998	57.41	11470	572
Nodrog Merry-Edna	F	365	Nov	288	13.44	12336	538
Pansy of North Valley	A	320	Dec	1105	62.23	13259	650
Sherwood Forest Model Annette	G	365	Dec	439	26.56	12421	627

Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.

Argilla Philly	D	365	Dec	359	19.53	12052	594
McDonald Farms Deaconess	G	340	Dec	865	44.06	11122	506

Hayes, S. W., Est., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Beechford's Elinor	A	333	Dec	940	44.48	14914	619
Meadow Lodge Bertha	G	365	Dec	210	9.74	12481	532
Meadow Lodge Charity	B	211	Dec	1075	57.32	9363	412
Meadow Lodge Genevieve	G	360	Dec	762	41.94	11451	537
Meadow Lodge Lustre	G	365	Dec	675	34.63	12049	542
Meadow Lodge Rex's Glow	G	295	Dec	791	46.53	8653	433
Meadow Lodge Rex's Irene	G	120	Dec	924	47.07	3975	178
Meadow Lodge Rex's Leah	G	178	Dec	855	45.10	5323	246
Meadow Lodge Rex's Mona	F	331	Dec	543	34.58	9685	470
Meadow Lodge Rex's Nancy	E	296	Dec	713	36.69	8918	412
Meadow Lodge Rex's Pretty Girl	C	295	Dec	580	31.01	8308	404
Meadow Lodge Rex's Susan	E	296	Dec	640	29.96	8891	400
Meadow Lodge Rex's Sylvia	G	365	Dec	204	11.84	10048	510
Meadow Lodge Rex's Youline	F	150	Dec	936	43.64	4478	192

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Bayville Maxim's Lass	G	73	Dec	796	42.12	1999	103
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Tulip's Gay Lassie						
Betsy Ann of Arden	G	286	Dec	536	31.71	7245	368
Butterfly of Arden	B	134	Dec	920	41.40	5045	217
Daisy of Arden	A	47	Dec	1085	50.37	1641	76
S. Prince of Arden	D. Winnifred of Arden						
Doris of Arden	G	278	Dec	639	33.91	7175	334
Empress Eugenia of Arden	F	219	Dec	773	42.69	6721	328
Evamae's Hope of Arden	E	79	Dec	1267	52.85	3307	142
S. Billy Butterfat of Arden	D. Dawn's Evamae						
Foremost Charm of Arden	A	221	Dec	883	43.10	9247	426
Glory of Arden	A	245	Dec	592	27.92	7921	352
Jenny Lind of Arden	A	365	Dec	199	9.90	10441	484
May of Hixson	G	204	Dec	847	42.96	6117	299
Mildred of Arden	C	77	Dec	1419	65.84	3556	155
S. Billy Butterfat of Arden	D. Vanity of Arden						
Neptune's Alpha	A	50	Dec	1213	62.35	1895	96
S. Albamont Neptune	D. Glenchester Alpha						
*Neptune's Diana of Arden	A	254	Dec	813	52.85	9441	508
Neptune's Duchess of Arden	G	287	Dec	604	32.18	7259	347
Neptune's Polly	A	340	Dec	416	22.59	9255	428
Phoebe of Arden	G	158	Dec	560	29.98	3210	163
Phyllis of Arden	G	134	Dec	834	41.96	3980	184
Princess Lily's Prima	A	345	Dec	488	24.87	9403	454
Rhoda's Masterpiece of Arden	A	303	Dec	789	42.40	10642	481
Riegeldale Illustrious Bella	G	153	Dec	992	47.06	5221	228
Rosemead's Myra of Arden	F	356	Dec	607	39.85	10498	513
Siren of Arden	F	305	Dec	753	44.15	9297	462
*Sultan's Marie of Milton Lodge	A	254	Dec	791	47.94	9112	497

Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Ada of Blaseland	G	253	Dec	567	25.69	6119	247

Hickok, A. J. & Son, Ostrander, Ohio.

Fairview's Alicia's Blossom	G	365	Dec	347	19.25	10658	476
Fairview's Bonnet	G	363	Dec	735	43.08	10710	521

Hickok, Walter, Ostrander, Ohio.

Fairview's Actress	A	329	Dec	403	18.82	9604	421
Fairview's Alna	E	316	Dec	647	39.48	9980	405
Fairview's Jewess	A	318	Dec	581	28.78	10366	448
Gloria of Homan Farm	D	365	Dec	511	30.75	11169	523

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

Appin's Issie	A	245	Dec	989	49.29	10715	467
Butler Island Cleopatria	G	365	Dec	120	7.39	9099	421
*Butler Island Maxim Blitz	E	189	Nov	650	34.48	5736	248
Freesia of Belmont View	A	118	Dec	806	45.00	3531	176
Gem of Belmont View	C	92	Dec	1292	57.63	4142	175
*Gretchen of Belmont View	D	128	Dec	1003	53.39	4417	208
Lonicera Maxim Darthelma	G	260	Dec	806	50.23	6831	383
Lonicera Maxim Marie	E	123	Dec	643	41.24	3236	171
Quail Roost Ann	G	365	Dec	536	31.52	9752	497
*Quail Roost Debutant	B	309	Dec	532	32.25	11617	581
Quail Roost Eminent Tulip	G	67	Dec	1177	50.88	2366	105
*Quail Roost Frances	C	281	Dec	851	52.68	9822	484
Quail Roost Glow	G	286	Dec	768	49.67	7481	416
Quail Roost Ideal Beauty	G	306	Dec	831	48.55	9402	475
Quail Roost Lucky Chene	G	264	Dec	641	46.50	7056	424
Quail Roost Lucky Jan	F	111	Dec	872	48.79	3338	153
Quail Roost Lucky Patience	G	318	Dec	529	33.84	6298	323
*Quail Roost Maxim's Christine	A	365	Dec	560	33.88	15812	809
*Quail Roost Maxim's Luxury	A	346	Dec	620	36.42	13218	615
*Quail Roost Maxim's Natola	A	68	Dec	1804	67.32	3845	172
*Quail Roost Maxim's Rosanne	A	159	Dec	1151	64.24	6850	321
Quail Roost Mayrise	G	331	Dec	249	18.65	7357	380
*Quail Roost Patient Dawn	C	180	Dec	1000	60.71	6411	315
*Quail Roost Patient Francine	E	268	Dec	625	44.08	8359	466
Quail Roost Polly	C	280	Dec	672	44.78	7147	414
*Quail Roost Princess Betty	A	248	Dec	941	42.93	9845	457
Quail Roost Queen Hilda	G	88	Dec	879	51.45	2593	138
Quail Roost Queen Maid	G	230	Dec	698	43.98	6132	314
Quail Roost Queen Mary	G	280	Dec	726	47.78	7832	426
Quail Roost Queen Tillie	G	79	Dec	873	49.27	2247	117
Quail Roost Royal Ideal	G	264	Dec	725	45.57	6854	364
*Quail Roost Tranquil	D	215	Dec	1081	63.72	8605	448
*Rivelon Royal Mabel	A	146	Dec	1209	70.65	6658	333
Taurus' Tillie of Turkey Ridge	G	244	Dec	941	61.67	8943	466
Zimalcrest Design's Rose	G	307	Dec	766	40.98	8317	379

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Croas Daile's Frances	A	76	Dec	1567	68.95	3664	173
*Croas Daile's Little Nell	A	119	Dec	1180	59.02	4991	235
Croasdaile's Maxim's Adaline	G	128	Dec	881	48.68	3989	187
Croasdaile's Maxim's Daisy	G	365	Dec	341	18.95	10911	488
Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair	G	112	Dec	816	41.21	2700	125
Croasdaile's Maxim's Rowena	G	91	Dec	920	50.37	2786	138
Croasdaile's Maxim's Sible	G	92	Dec	978	45.99	2856	127
*Croas Daile's Rosemarie	B	261	Dec	772	42.16	8093	379
*Croas Daile's Ruby	A	35	Dec	1800	79.76	1990	88
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Royalist			D. Miss Viola of Quail Roost				
*Croasdaile's Valor's Dianna	E	236	Dec	1156	58.99	10275	467
*Crow's Dale Princess Pat	A	101	Dec	1320	65.23	4342	206
*Flora of Croas Daile	A	106	Dec	1271	60.37	4798	219
*Miss Viola of Quail Roost	A	242	Dec	1191	60.78	11943	477
*Princess Xenia of Cherokee	A	172	Dec	1018	52.53	6976	316
*Secret's Pearl of Croas Daile	A	122	Dec	1334	56.47	5724	240

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Hillandale Golden Daisy	G	99	Dec	792	39.31	2689	138
Hillandale Golden Lily	G	122	Dec	865	45.36	3878	175
Hillandale Golden Secret	G	129	Dec	969	42.95	4433	172
Hillandale Majesty's Beauty	G	48	Dec	1032	53.06	1612	82
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty			D. Croas Daile's Beatrice				
Hillandale Majesty's Helen	F	365	Nov	69	4.15	8433	410
Hillandale Sparkling Jewel	G	31	Dec	1033	52.42		
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son			D. Wakefield Sparkling				
*Katydid of Clover Farm	A	143	Dec	1049	63.82	5856	309
*Marietta of Clover Farm	D	40	Dec	1358	66.83	1706	83
s. Klondike Kohinoor			D. Barbara of Clover Farm				
Mo-La-Jac Gypsy Rose	F	232	Dec	751	47.95	6631	381
Quail Roost Ideal Glow	G	365	Dec	383	25.74	8289	455
Ruayne Merrymaker's Lucinda	F	365	Dec	51	3.58	9581	477

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Hopeworth Beatrice	G	306	Dec	388	29.56	5783	340
Hopeworth Pat	G	45	Dec	736	36.40	1114	54
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son			D. Hopeworth Phifer				
*Myrtle of Croas Daile	A	341	Dec	412	25.49	12668	633
Wakefield Bess	G	118	Dec	640	36.23	3060	159
Wakefield Gift	C	305	Dec	374	22.70	9368	516
Wakefield Golden Fantasy	G	353	Dec	736	42.21	10612	556
Wakefield Lilac	G	275	Dec	624	32.51	7038	356
*Wakefield Lucy	A	365	Dec	392	25.55	12600	682
*Wakefield Promise	C	130	Dec	1109	60.67	5903	294
*Wakefield Rose Ann	C	339	Dec	525	32.78	10019	533
*Wakefield Ruthie	D	180	Dec	618	37.51	5704	295
Wakefield Sally	G	306	Dec	720	43.49	9863	474
Wakefield Sarah	G	365	Dec	216	12.45	10478	535
Wakefield Valor's Dawn	G	99	Dec	594	32.24	2224	111
Wakefield Valor's Eleanor	G	82	Dec	1221	56.41	3283	133
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son			D. Wakefield Bell Rose				
Wakefield Valor's Flora	G	82	Dec	705	35.58	2013	104
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son			D. Flora's Ultra Dimple				
Wakefield Valor's Rosemary	G	270	Dec	606	28.21	7697	349

Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Hillcrest Dairy Farms, Auburn, Mass. ARHT

†Cragscut Coronet's Gloaming	G	106	Dec	614	28.00	2232	103
†Cragscut Dona Gracious	G	142	Dec	708	28.75	3652	141
†Cragscut Duchess Gardea	G	265	Dec	560	31.65	6776	332
†Cragscut Duchess Gayety	G	250	Dec	490	28.33	5298	281
†Cragscut Excellency's Gilda	G	184	Dec	762	37.53	5187	249
†Cragscut Lady Fair	G	305	Nov	38	2.23	5786	299
†Cragscut Lady Galatea	G	118	Dec	718	37.02	3122	148
†Cragscut Prince's Ginger	G	151	Dec	716	33.05	3762	165
*Cragscut Princess Dewdrop	B	332	Dec	450	23.83	10506	540
†Cragscut Princess Glenna	G	96	Dec	674	30.21	2175	94
†Eastleigh Susie	F	173	Dec	591	25.79	3899	153

Hinshaw, Clyde E., Fountaine Farm, Fountain City, Ind. ARHT

†Fountaine Butterfat's Elite	G	211	Nov	442	31.49	4742	262
†Fountaine Pacretia	G	262	Nov	434	29.58	5389	307
†Fountaine Paula	D	36	Nov	1005	44.53	1187	54
s. Bethany Pilgrim			D. Julia of The Fountaine				
*Gayoso Arianna	A	78	Nov	887	44.62	2821	135
*†Jean's Joan of Hoovens F.	D	305	Dec	77	4.22	8652	406

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

*Crusader's Marguerite	A	236	Dec	1076	61.04	11545	596
Kitchener Cloud	G	246	Dec	767	43.00	7513	390
Kitchener Royal Dawn	G	197	Dec	739	41.32	6441	335
*Kitchener Royal First Lady	D	259	Dec	923	49.60	11806	564
*Kitchener Royal Virtue	D	250	Dec	930	50.99	10768	548
*Kitchener Vanity Fair	D	306	Dec	885	46.02	13026	620
s. Argilla Lord Henry			D. Vanity of Kitchener				
*Kitchener Vieni	D	359	Dec	418	20.85	12649	600
*Valleywood Noble Daisy	B	295	Dec	924	54.19	12836	745
*Wethersfield Lila	A	170	Dec	1079	55.26	9393	424
*Wethersfield Verona	A	355	Dec	527	31.94	12453	669
*Wethersfield Vivacious	A	223	Dec	951	40.53	10079	408
Wood Acres Vicky	G	197	Dec	658	39.65	5906	291
*Woodlands Plum	A	187	Dec	976	49.81	7982	375
Woodlands Questa	B	226	Dec	1045	43.18	10171	419

Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind. ARHT

*Admiral's Lucretia	A	168	Nov	848	38.53	6277	256
†Dicta Cyrene's Blossom	G	129	Nov	903	36.51	4211	152
*Dicta Jubilee's Lottie	E	289	Nov	789	41.94	9416	485
*†Dicta Quad's Grace	F	81	Nov	980	40.20	2899	112
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad			D. Giermead Grace				
†Dicta Quad's Gretchen	G	80	Nov	723	31.19	2144	82
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad			D. Giermead Grace				
†Jubilee's Lucky Flower	F	305	Nov	351	23.73	5926	355
*†Lucky Laddie's Nora	B	304	Nov	567	33.89	9397	483
*Moulder Evaline	A	305	Nov	538	28.73	9041	466
†Quad's Lucky Nora	G	229	Nov	554	24.11	5629	243
†Quad's Ruth	F	111	Nov	1069	41.18	4303	147
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad			D. Giermead Ruth				
†Royal Crest Glory's Lois	A	191	Nov	675	36.16	6024	209
†Suez's Tulip May	E	148	Nov	588	29.70	4454	207
s. Fairy Flower's Suez			D. Clyde's Tulip				

Hollenbeck, J. C., The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich. ARHT

Ida's Martha of Oronoko	G	154	Nov	548	27.41	6188	272
*Isabel of Oronoko	A	365	Aug	29	1.26	7592	365
Jessie of Oronoko	A	50	Nov	733	44.03	1284	73
s. Homestead Athenian			D. Sweet Alice of Oronoko				
Leda of Oronoko	G	350	Sept	259	14.02	8053	376
Lena of Oronoko	G	365	July	450	25.25	6448	341
Mollie of Oronoko	G	42	Nov	626	31.64	869	43
s. Perry of Pennell Knoll			D. Beauty of Oronoko				

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Mobjack Daisy	E	295	Dec	968	56.06	11504	595
Mobjack Flax	D	228	Dec	1133	60.07	9395	451
Mobjack Geranium 2d	C	236	Dec	1314	72.30	11491	576
Mobjack Heather 2d	G	365	Dec	80	4.92	10786	577
Mobjack Rose Dimple 4th	F	345	Dec	943	50.59	12164	573
Mobjack Zinnia	G	365	Dec	527	31.94	11723	574

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Moon Fawn of Indian Boulder	E	229	Dec	451	21.80	5628	241
*†Myhaven Josephine	A	184	Dec	621	33.84	4686	235
†Naomi of Indian Boulder	G	122	Dec	775	36.27	3229	155
*†Westfield Farm Annabelle	A	233	Dec	569	33.33	5898	305

Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

Fern Hill Clarion's Honey	G	356	Dec	690	38.67	10563	504
King Hill Rexbetty	C	365	Dec	385	21.47	11387	570
Meadow Lodge Myrtle	F	365	Dec	205	10.79	9625	496
Meadow Lodge Mystery Girl	G	212	Dec	862	40.30	6991	280
Meadow Lodge Rex's Vanity	G	114	Dec	961	42.31	4068	158
s. Bournedale Rex			D. Verona of White Farms				
Stalwart's Jean	B	199	Dec	619	30.64	5650	241

Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md. ARHT

Ambler's Floree of Gwynllan	C	200	Oct	442	23.60	3656	189
Foremost Colormaker's Joan	C	92	Oct	682	27.99	2219	93
†Homestead Ambassador's Crystal	E	37	Oct	1040	48.30	1239	57
s. McDonald Farms Bell Buoy			D. Homestead Ambassador's Marion				
Homestead Bell Buoy's Ann	F	365	Nov	393	21.40	8039	398
Homestead Bell Buoy's Sultana	E	123	Oct	542	29.40	2694	127
†Homestead Royal's Ruth	D	44	Oct	856	36.23	1237	52
s. Foremost Snowdrop's Royal			D. Homestead Reveller's Ruth				

Hornaday, W. A., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C. ARHT

Maxim's Cornflower of Bayville	F	267	Dec	858	45.05	8145	381

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Crescent's Promise	A	270	Nov	879	47.14	10529	494
Kenfleur's Actor's Crescent	D	142	Dec	1000	57.02	5344	305
*Kenfleur's Betsy Emily	A	315	Dec	830	44.50	14055	602
Kenfleur's Countess Queen	F	128	Dec	742	37.94	3481	155
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Count			D. Kenfleur's Queen Clara				
Kenfleur's Dicta Luetta	D	83	Dec	1390	60.61	3776	159
s. Dunwalke Dictator			D. Kenfleur's Ideal Luetta				
*Kenfleur's Dicta Marcella	A	365	Nov	844	44.77	14244	636
*Kenfleur's Jean Harlow	A	350	Dec	578	32.27	13032	647
Kenfleur's King's Actress	G	72	Dec	1205	48.24	2845	115
s. Kenfleur's Ideal Actor King			D. Kenfleur's Dicta Ilene				
Kenfleur's Rose King's Marcia	G	258	Dec	724	44.49	7497	382
Manitou's Crescent Grace	A	105	Nov	1062	46.64	4565	183
Ridglydale's Hilda Alert	G	118	Nov	690	36.80	3729	167
Ridglydale's Punta	G	365	Dec	888	43.43	16696	708
*Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger	B	276	Dec	811	43.58	10517	496
*Rose Sheran of Ridglydale	A	365	Dec	655	42.11	14626	756

Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind. ARHT

Army Ford's Countess	G	365	Dec	250	14.60	12564	605
Fox Dean's Buttercup Beauty	B	365	Dec	69	3.93	11900	577
*Fox Dean's Flame	A	142	Dec	1210	50.60	6606	299
Fox Dean's Handsome Girl	D	365	Dec	102	5.60	11422	542

Horton, Arthur, Pradera Farm, Valparaiso, Ind.

Pradera Chinq Eileen	F	153	Dec	974	39.46	5460	215
†Pradera Chinq Ramona	F	52	Dec	1043	38.10	1687	66
s. Chinquapin Field Master			D. Sedgley Foremost Roxie				

Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

*Gayoso Avia	C	338	Dec	382	21.32	10739	530
Gayoso Betsy's Marose	G	105	Dec	632	38.20	2471	124
Hill View Buster's Bonnie	G	293	Dec	379	24.64	6277	344
Hill View Charlene	G	283	Dec	643	43.69	7823	415
Hill View Eulalia's June	D	287	Dec	552	37.27	6766	407
Hill View Lad's Hopeful	G	271	Dec	612	39.53	7238	390
St. Albans Actor's Dawning	E	365	Dec	9	.72	10264	601
St. Albans Valor's Eulah	G	256	Dec	461	27.65	6582	364

Howland, Weston, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.

Butterfat's Lassie	A	365	Dec	222	10.13	11357	533
*Governor's Ruthie	B	318	Dec	983	60.01	12881	709
Greenacres Advantage	C	313	Dec	410	25.04	9425	485
Greenacres Ambler	A	84	Dec	1264	55.64	3734	154
Greenacres Maintenon	C	287	Dec	847	41.52	10966	511
Greenacres Makeup	D	263	Dec	1019	57.10	10327	518
*Greenacres Respite	A	176	Dec	1039	46.68	7159	293
Greyholme Noble Rachel	D	67	Dec	1078	45.38	2450	110
s. Greyholme's Sequel Noble		D. Birchfield Rosella					
Howland Admiral's Birch	B	84	Dec	1246	62.80	3512	166
Howland Gallant Catalpa	D	138	Dec	1182	54.51	6289	259
Howland Governor's Almond	C	365	Dec	41	2.69	11570	590
*Howland Governor's Apple	C	228	Dec	1330	59.07	11613	462
Howland Governor's Ash	C	345	Dec	295	15.98	10876	545
Howland Governor's Aspen	C	323	Dec	403	24.31	9224	455
Kingfield Buttercup	D	113	Dec	1113	53.87	4642	229
Monitor's Joan	A	327	Dec	893	44.85	12310	544
Royal's Blanchette	A	206	Dec	1322	54.34	10286	401
Royal's Katherine Nancy	A	208	Dec	889	56.11	8143	406
Tri-Gables Margaret	C	199	Dec	1036	61.07	7243	366
Tri-Gables Roanna	D	261	Dec	718	42.19	8404	464
Two Cedars Evelyn	A	283	Dec	718	41.01	9768	474

Huck, Kathleen, Huckhills Farm, Hydes, Md. ARHT

†Bloomfield Festa	D	162	Dec	813	40.66	5001	244
†Langvalley Gay Lad's Flo Flo	B	290	Dec	314	17.99	6150	322
†Langvalley Languid	D	246	Dec	560	29.47	6923	359
†Thornton's Cindora	C	87	Dec	588	32.44	1761	91

Hulit, Dwight C., Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon. ARHT

†Tualatin Royal Daphne	F	303	Nov	139	10.34	5097	275

Hulit, Fay A., Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon. ARHT

†Tualatin Etoile	D	218	Nov	443	20.86	5540	250
Tualatin Prospect	C	201	Nov	398	18.78	5360	253

Hulit, Sam & Sons, Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon. ARHT

†Beauty's Pride of Tualatin	A	195	Nov	410	20.73	4695	228
†Chehalem Rosemary	C	237	Nov	255	12.86	4626	209
Emeline of Kaley Farms	E	213	Nov	586	27.54	6313	292
Jennifer of Sherwood	G	160	Nov	523	27.47	4130	207
†King's Feka of Valley View	F	203	Nov	274	16.84	4014	201
†Princess Afton of Sequoia	F	260	Nov	287	14.50	6335	289
†Tualatin Chiefawn	E	264	Nov	144	6.49	5942	265
†Tualatin Ylonda	D	232	Nov	414	24.05	5523	281

Huth, E. C., Burr Oak Farm, Nashotah, Wis. ARHT

†Glory's Fern of Pepin County	A	175	Oct	723	26.18	5946	252
†*Ridglydale's Ultra Pearl	A	230	Nov	231	11.52	6966	297

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Blossom of Twin Oaks Farm	F	303	Dec	909	48.37	9895	447
Cecelia of Twin Oaks Farm	G	122	Dec	796	46.62	3499	158
Daisy of Twin Oaks Farm	G	237	Dec	714	40.45	6791	324
Diana of Twin Oaks Farm	G	327	Dec	661	33.55	8122	369
Fanny of Twin Oaks Farm	G	217	Dec	652	39.26	5887	290
Jeannette of Twin Oaks Farm	G	345	Dec	937	45.86	12042	502
Rebecca of Twin Oaks Farm	G	240	Dec	591	38.68	5618	310
Snowball of Twin Oaks Farm	G	204	Dec	694	42.06	5868	307

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

*Illini Alert Miranda	E	96	Dec	440	20.47	2116	104
*Illini Alert Verna	D	92	Dec	1029	59.21	3252	195
Illini Golden Verna	G	64	Dec	915	42.12	1920	85
s. Boulder Bridge Golden Boy		D. Illini Reflection Verna					
*Illini Lindy Miranda Pride	A	278	Dec	594	34.98	7406	404
*Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot	A	253	Dec	734	39.15	8195	380
*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	66	Dec	1532	68.98	3315	164
s. Kenfleur's Ideal Actor King		D. Kenfleur's Candie Clara					

Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa. ARHT

Begalore of Edgewood Farm 2d	B	163	Dec	721	43.86	4823	267
Douglas' Yvonne	A	322	Dec	519	33.58	9891	488
Fair Field Holly C.	E	120	Dec	629	24.17	2677	99
Flying Hill Alafair	G	362	Dec	221	13.52	7596	347
Lady Marie of Edgewood	D	236	Dec	441	28.88	5075	274
Lincoln's Goldie Floss	C	287	Dec	613	40.29	8084	441
Maple Lane Africander's Mitzi	C	57	Dec	1030	45.95	1941	93
s. Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast		D. Beechford's Theodora					
Maxwelton Anne's Lovelight	F	362	Dec	508	28.17	9204	452
Maxwelton Marie Rose	D	160	Dec	844	40.34	5156	240
Meadow Spring Queen Lena	G	306	Dec	555	30.68	7870	352
Prince's Pearl of Edgewood	D	365	Oct	15	.81	9954	476
Queen Mary of Edgewood Farm	E	310	Dec	540	26.65	9396	401
Ruthie of Edgewood Farm	E	168	Dec	771	41.21	5084	218

Jacklin, H. M. & Son, Plover, Wis. ARHT

†Etta's Lady Belinda	A	87	Dec	1080	51.19	3245	151
†Jessie's Etta Joan	A	230	Dec	463	23.11	5598	236
†Meadow Lawn Audrey	A	188	Dec	924	48.69	6649	294
Moonbeam of Mystic Vale	A	207	Dec	1118	58.94	10763	484
*Orpha's Nancy of Berendsendale	A	136	Dec	1040	55.68	5471	258
Rajah's Colleen of Village View	G	38	Dec	1050	52.40	1274	63
s. Corium Slogan's Rajah		D. Colleen's Monica					

Jacklin, H. M. & Son, Plover, Wis. & Johnson, Glenn, Baraboo, Wis. ARHT

Johnson's Dewdrop's Grace	A	347	Dec	862	50.64	13877	712

James, Arthur Curtiss, Est., Beacon Hill Farm, Newport, R. I.

†Beacon Hill Duchess	F	55	Oct	212	9.54	1537	69
†Beacon Hill Jessie	F	160	Dec	548	26.25	3571	170
*†Beacon Hill Nella	D	231	Dec	644	33.00	7177	663
†Beacon Hill Thelma	G	115	Dec	769	34.55	3174	140

Jenkins, E. H. & Son, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Spring Ridge Faithful Friendly	C	305	Dec	195	14.27	7250	419

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich. ARHT

Clay Hill Jewel	E	289	Dec	671	36.85	7817	363
Clay Hill Merry Ann	G	350	Dec	723	36.18	9897	420
Clay Hill Merry Star	F	161	Dec	908	44.04	5133	210
*Emir's Emerald	A	227	Dec	900	54.94	7982	433

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo. ARHT

†Brookmead's Sunrise	A	122	Dec	680	30.91	3120	135
†Fern Hill Clarion's Ina	G	203	Dec	565	30.16	4123	190
Flying Hill Confidence	B	142	Dec	961	39.99	4978	200
Fritzlyn Jupiter's Rose	G	161	Dec	751	35.03	4068	188
*Fritzlyn Val Lilian	E	89	Dec	1011	49.67	3039	146
*Fritzlyn Val Marguerite	D	83	Dec	1204	61.78	3277	166
Gaylord's Glamour of Val	E	234	Dec	802	37.50	6977	330
Gayoso Betsy's Ina	G	110	Dec	974	43.96	3549	160
*Juno's Maisie of Cowham Farm	A	334	Dec	713	38.82	11744	568
†Red of Ocean Trail	A	61	Dec	1055	46.55	2009	94
*Royal Dixie's Della	B	76	Dec	1284	56.12	3232	165
*St. Albans Actor Boy's Shine	C	364	Nov	31	1.46	9268	389
*St. Albans Actor Boy's Thankyou	C	293	Dec	586	27.50	8315	M 338
*St. Albans Actor's Beauty	A	240	Dec	1186	64.42	10894	524
*St. Albans Actor's Beauty Spot	A	313	Dec	982	57.07	12920	649
St. Albans Actor's Boots	G	66	Dec	1223	44.04	2529	105
St. Albans Actor's Gifted	G	365	Dec	327	17.65	10536	493
St. Albans Actor's Octell	G	256	Dec	703	30.45	6973	277
*St. Albans Argyll's Dawn	A	196	Dec	852	43.48	6535	302
†St. Albans Cavalier's Ward	G	219	Dec	499	24.02	4776	211
*St. Albans Cherub's Lola	C	316	Dec	810	44.15	10900	513
St. Albans Count's Beauty	G	240	Dec	781	41.11	7600	367
St. Albans Count's Gazette	G	334	Dec	535	32.94	8097	418
St. Albans Count's Gilt	F	273	Dec	775	39.53	8320	409
*St. Albans Count's Hale Spot	D	299	Dec	455	26.13	8101	436
†St. Albans Count's Mayella	D	163	Dec	404	17.73	2744	118
St. Albans Count's Queenie	G	203	Dec	786	38.79	5769	283
St. Albans Count's Vandell	G	96	Dec	1004	46.22	3242	137
†St. Albans Defender's Blossom	F	214	Dec	602	24.26	4905	203
St. Albans Masterpiece's Ella	G	312	Dec	625	35.98	8177	390
*St. Albans Monogram's Star-bright	C	293	Dec	832	36.80	11294	478
*†St. Albans Que Frances	A	153	Dec	526	27.13	3871	167
†St. Albans Que Vive Silvell	F	254	Dec	530	24.26	5961	264
†St. Albans Royal Jan	G	195	Dec	609	28.15	4731	211
St. Albans Sequel Daisy	A	153	Dec	648	26.76	3999	162
St. Albans Steadfast Deliah	G	50	Dec	1064	40.47	1735	65
s. St. Albans Ultra Steadfast		D. Royal Dixie's Della					
St. Albans Steadfast Marilyn	F	231	Dec	687	39.18	6079	304
St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot	G	365	Dec	794	39.70	14836	638
†St. Albans Steadfast Star	F	53	Dec	812	37.13	1327	60
St. Albans Valor's Acta Beaut	F	294	Dec	907	45.63	9783	432
St. Albans Valor's Bid	G	315	Dec	812	37.86	9830	423
St. Albans Valor's C. W.	G	150	Dec	978	43.34	5337	217
St. Albans Valor's Faith	G	105	Dec	978	46.78	3350	155
St. Albans Valor's Fanella	G	365	Dec	748	33.92	11398	492
St. Albans Valor's Gee	G	157	Dec	758	31.19	4170	164
St. Albans Valor's Gracious	G	365	Dec	348	19.11	8544	377
St. Albans Valor's Hazella	G	166	Dec	573	24.96	3632	152
St. Albans Valor's Itchen	E	365	Dec	4	.23	11188	469
St. Albans Valor's Lass	G	259	Dec	719	34.10	7489	333
†St. Albans Valor's Marilena	C	194	Dec	661	28.39	5148	215
St. Albans Valor's Mazola	G	364	Dec	71	3.32	9025	376
St. Albans Valor's Pearlie	F	111	Dec	902	44.20	3432	152
St. Albans Valor's Rosetta	G	254	Dec	813	34.15	7479	300
†Steadfast's Nancy of Lynndale	A	225	Dec	594	32.28	5172	257
*Valleywood Comely	B	365	Dec	55	2.96	12070	561
Ward's Golden Lady	A	175	Dec	477	21.61	2998	127
*Wildwood Polly's Dimple	C	284	Dec	901	42.20	10627	482

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

*Blossom's Son's Busy Bee	B	225	Dec	834	54.05	9144	527
*Churn Creek's Remembrance	D	85	Dec	1231	62.44	3684	172
*Foremost Nobby	C	245	Dec	922	44.84	9425	450
*Hardwick's Desire	A	355	Dec	398	26.33	14918	838
*Hardwick's Jean	A	166	Dec	1243	64.54	8247	386
*Hindsdale Golden Cyrene	A	122	Dec	1324	72.29	6087	327
*Supreme's Glory	A	184	Dec	1112	57.18	8352	414
*Supreme's Maryon	A	81	Dec	1607	72.01	4382	194
*Woodside Bess Nancy	A	78	Dec	1389	72.38	3718	213

Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farm, Lore City, Ohio. ARHT

Guerndot Lika Rilma	G	75	Dec	603	30.47	1596	73
Hawthorn's Colleen	A	221	Dec	122	7.18	4011	199
Holdridge Cleo	G	365	Nov	210	10.10	5652	249
Idol Light of Winding Creek	A	242	Dec	524	23.86	6714	276
Sunnysage Loretta	G	136	Dec	381	18.10	2106	94
Walnutdale Anna	C	297	Dec	289	16.82	4428	211
Walnutdale Ceres	G	365	Nov	354	19.51	7287	338
Walnutdale Diana	G	312	Dec	400	25.06	5661	277
Walnutdale Dixie	G	129	Dec	485	25.50	2440	132
Wintondale Cyrilla	A	25	Dec	748	37.96		
s. Forward Light of Winding Creek		D. Belle of Finneytown					
Wintondale Princess	A	188	Dec	414	19.94	3665	158

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Maid	D	114	Dec	1112	65.87	4637	229
†Fair Field Queenie Climax	G	16	Dec	409	19.63		
s. Friendship Climax's Cavalier		D. Queenie of Memel					
†Sharon's Galann Mary	A	108	Dec	591	32.59	2638	132
†Stony Ford Douglas' Rose	G	305	Oct	147	8.44	8198	423

Jones, Hermon F., Jones Farm, Harlingen, Texas. ARHT

Cherub Gypsie Queen	G	257	Dec	459	32.39	4737	274

Jorgensen, Virgil W., Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma, Calif. ARHT

*Happyholme Clayton's Hopeful	A	226	Dec	586	36.50	7271	383
†Sonoma Aloma	G	305	Dec	163	9.42	6034	317
*†Sonoma Clarona	C	281	Dec	519	31.10	7614	387
*†Sonoma Cynation	E	301	Dec	43	2.44	8679	368
†Sonoma Cythation	G	65	Dec	766	32.33	1731	81
s. Coronation Fearless		D. Sonoma Cythia					

Sonoma Daphation	G	305	Dec	257	20.39	6773	402
*Sonoma Delation	E	287	Dec	603	39.81	8537	434
*Sonoma Floration	E	305	Dec	201	10.47	8443	373
*†Sonoma Hopona	E	288	Dec	777	49.43	10855	556
Sonoma Mariona	G	226	Dec	606	33.10	5791	278
*Sonoma Pavation	D	268	Dec	902	42.87	10221	455

Kaiser, Elmer H., Theo-Vale Farm, Olympia, Wash.

Bonny Brook Sally Rilma	B	213	Nov	875	42.82	7789	359
Theo-Vale Maxine	G	233	Nov	746	41.38	7080	336

Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

*Florrie's Lavender	B	245	Dec	586	30.65	7356	329
Gay Quest Almond	F	239	Dec	707	32.74	7202	325

Kay, F. C., Pueblo, Colo.

Interlochs Barney's Pride	G	365	Dec	331	19.93	8360	441
*Interlochs Chime	A	287	Dec	997	37.32	12414	472
*Interlochs Elite	D	365	Dec	147	9.54	10370	481
Interlochs Feva	G	231	Dec	582	40.91	5911	314
Interlochs Fran	D	243	Dec	773	39.22	7986	339
Interlochs Frond	E	359	Dec	683	34.72	10710	443
Interlochs Lenore	A	130	Dec	1106	50.22	5695	229
Interlochs Lupa	D	108	Dec	1312	66.14	5490	246
Interlochs Ramona	B	284	Dec	631	35.34	9051	460
*Interlochs Regina	A	155	Dec	978	61.94	6562	309
*Interlochs Ruth	A	130	Dec	819	45.74	4980	229
Pioneer Princess Etna	A	116	Dec	813	40.34	3834	178

Keever, W. W., Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Patsy	A	214	Dec	735	36.43	5853	278

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*Lone Pine Gretchen	A	354	Dec	689	40.84	12527	599
*Spruce Shadows Independence	D	199	Dec	1090	51.69	8745	367
Spruce Shadows Jeannette	F	109	Dec	1058	40.95	3959	147
Spruce Shadows Molly	G	179	Dec	719	36.71	4836	221
Spruce Shadows Pauline	G	129	Dec	864	38.89	3892	166
Spruce Shadows Sheila	G	71	Dec	1150	56.70	2754	130

Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Pearl H., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Alfacrest's A. C. Judith	G	358	Dec	559	33.43	10705	520
†Alfacrest's A. C. Loretta	F	100	Dec	980	44.11	3414	158
Alfacrest's A. C. Phyllis	G	239	Dec	621	33.87	6636	322
†Alfacrest's A. C. Rosalie	G	116	Dec	760	37.64	3309	155
*Alfacrest's Bethina	B	344	Dec	406	23.26	9628	487
*Alfacrest's Blondie	D	365	Dec	248	9.40	12952	481
†Alfacrest's Flora	F	69	Dec	783	35.72	1762	88
*Alfacrest's Ladonna	C	313	Dec	467	23.36	9659	434
†Alfacrest's Madeline	F	305	Dec	123	7.21	8086	396
Alfacrest's Q. V. Beatrice	G	158	Dec	747	33.62	4545	191
Alfacrest's Q. V. Starlene	G	260	Dec	596	27.48	7529	306
*Lady's Lurabelle	A	365	Dec	184	9.70	10445	456

Kilpatrick & Sturgeon, Iowagold Guernsey Farm, Woodward, Iowa.

Annette of Iowagold	A	258	Dec	903	46.71	10187	474
Faith of Iowagold	B	336	Dec	810	38.82	12434	543
Flora of Iowagold	A	207	Dec	827	35.35	7892	291
Jewel of Iowagold	C	365	Dec	926	48.52	13871	657
Lillian of Iowagold	A	296	Dec	1159	55.79	16174	713
Opal of Iowagold	B	309	Dec	393	20.52	7559	367
Peggy of Iowagold	A	323	Dec	915	49.44	14730	655
Ruby of Iowagold	A	296	Dec	867	40.85	12027	517
Sarah of Iowagold	A	266	Dec	533	24.37	7493	329
Stella of Iowagold	B	317	Dec	1016	45.83	13135	561
Wanda of Iowagold	F	219	Dec	1026	48.85	8366	368
Wilma of Iowagold	F	363	Dec	835	39.26	11803	520

Kimmel, J. S., Joethal Farms, Pleasant Valley, Iowa. ARHT

†*St. Albans Valor's Jelenina	C	83	Dec	885	37.70	2613	112

King, W. C., King's Dairy Farm, Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

Hector's Nell Nathalie	G	31	Oct	842	41.12		
S. Hazelwood's Hector	D. Natalie's Nell						
Resolute Belle Patriot	G	51	Oct	779	35.99	1322	56
S. Hector Resolute King	D. Coker Patriot's Belle						

Kingen, Darius, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Countess	C	29	Dec	1379	66.20		
S. Gayoso Southern Count	D. White Oak Amelia						
†Lone Elm Kanova	G	59	Dec	1006	45.28	1971	92
†Lone Elm Lulu Belle	D	117	Dec	982	51.21	4007	199
†White Oak Amelia	A	117	Dec	897	35.92	3880	157

Kingen, Darius & Son, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Queen	E	18	Dec	857	37.40		
S. Gayoso Southern Count	D. White Oak Amelia						

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

Broadland Leona	D	303	Dec	707	28.65	8819	403
Rose of Wynnewood	B	227	Dec	414	20.75	6337	308
†Waldorf Daybreak	F	254	Dec	612	26.33	6388	290
†Waldorf Joana	D	202	Dec	803	41.68	6294	338
†Waldorf Miss Moo	D	61	Dec	1233	46.86	2393	97
S. Douglaston Lord Conrad	D. Waldorf Miss Ruby						
†Waldorf Miss Ruby's Beauty	G	270	Dec	496	28.07	6299	312

Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

†June of Stony Point	C	240	Dec	419	26.00	4998	259
†Lone Acres Christine	G	287	Dec	463	25.98	5812	264
†Lone Acres Grace	G	305	Dec	25	1.77	6502	329
†Lone Acres Lucy	G	178	Dec	518	29.30	3633	179
†Lone Acres Mayflower	G	155	Dec	554	27.98	3369	158
†Lone Acres Princetta	G	106	Dec	844	38.42	3059	131
†Lone Acres Rita	G	79	Dec	801	37.67	2124	93

Kirby, Allan P., Graymar Farm, Harding Township, N. J. ARHT

*†Dreibelbis' Noble Flower	D	100	Dec	766	38.92	2755	137
†Dreibelbis' Sunburst	D	82	Dec	701	35.76	2048	103

Kirkpatrick, J. M. & Fredericka, Kirklawn Dairy, Topeka, Kans. ARHT

†Kirklawn Babe	G	27	Dec	606	30.76		
S. Caumsett Duke of Kirklawn	D. Clay Hill Sweetheart						
†Kirklawn Barbara	G	86	Dec	571	31.45	1771	89
†Kirklawn Marty	G	101	Dec	655	30.79	2446	106
†Kirklawn Roberta	G	292	Dec	518	29.01	6954	314
†Kirklawn Winnie	G	263	Dec	474	29.72	6199	309

Kissinger, Howard A., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

May Queen of Springdale	A	273	Dec	857	47.74	9732	436
Springdale Bright Lassie	B	165	Dec	966	43.58	5663	255
Springdale Cassandra	A	179	Dec	980	47.04	6905	294
Springdale Daisy Belle	A	326	Dec	284	17.76	9013	414
Springdale Etta Mae	C	257	Dec	842	39.08	9413	373
Springdale Fantana	A	365	Dec	717	42.23	13405	700
Springdale Glamour Girl	B	365	Dec	237	14.51	10625	570
Springdale Ideal's Blondie	E	230	Dec	718	42.15	6904	341
Springdale Leta Vee	D	188	Dec	969	51.39	7590	352
Springdale Priscilla	D	178	Dec	823	45.55	5862	273
Springdale Sunlight	E	347	Dec	599	35.41	10552	521

Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

Troutwater Cesora of Dr. K.	G	275	Dec	679	40.07	6840	348
Troutwater Siesta of Dr. K.	F	263	Dec	712	36.33	6911	316

Kneece, John B., Clear View Farm, Chesterfield, S. C.

Besse of Oak Grove Farm's Betsy	A	334	Dec	639	34.29	11731	561
Harriet's Maid of Raymost	A	202	Dec	329	16.29	4191	186
Moughon Princess F. Jade	D	228	Dec	620	34.18	6218	316
Nan's Annabell	A	207	Dec	644	24.43	7497	282
Smith's Laxey Foremost	A	294	Dec	420	23.36	8233	398

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

*King's Glory of Belmont	B	358	Dec	642	46.53	10709	661
*King's Golden Glow of Belmont	B	248	Dec	704	37.61	7306	381
*King's Hildred of Belmont	B	118	Dec	268	13.89	4416	205
King's Hollyhock of Belmont	D	92	Dec	1397	66.24	4330	187
King's Imogene of Belmont	G	365	Dec	583	38.80	9894	554

Konishi, Ben H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

Sun Rise Lassie	G	228	Dec	492	30.39	4446	231
Sun Rise Pearl	G	42	Dec	1046	45.44	1377	59

Konishi, George H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

Sun Rise Dolly	G	92	Dec	715	39.43	2231	100
*Sun Rise Golden Mary	A	245	Dec	707	44.60	8701	427
Sun Rise Pearl	G	11	Nov	330	14.33		
S. Sunset Golden Buccaneer	D. Sun Rise Flossie						
Sun Rise Rilma	G	92	Dec	599	27.77	2060	89

Konishi, Harry H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

*Pioneer Sonja	A	61	Dec	1303	77.54	2994	163
Sun Rise Charm	G	122	Dec	529	31.54	2533	125
*Sun Rise Golden Mary's May	E	301	Dec	347	22.96	7035	378

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

*Boulder Bridge Karat	A	111	Oct	1213	54.62	4813	200

Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

*Homestead Foremost Rosebloom	A	223	Dec	1106	62.74	10181	480
Lone Oak Charm	A	303	Dec	1053	55.50	12635	563
*McDonald Farms Camile	B	16	Oct	643	34.95		
S. McDonald Farms Don Buoy	D. McDonald Farms Audrey						
Native's Village View	B	334	Dec	77	4.12	8191	377
*Nodrog Merry Larkspur	D	68	Dec	1328	53.00	2954	117
S. Langwater Merry Pal	D. Quanqual Larkspur						
Normandy Diana	G	315	Dec	952	47.60	10671	493
Pine Manor Alert's Alpha	G	61	Dec	1119	56.64	2148	104
Ramona Royal Pet	D	134	Dec	996	53.12	4766	222
*Welcome-In Dew-drop	A	39	Dec	1517	60.70	1844	73
S. Langwater Count	D. Welcome-In Pearl						
*Welcome-In Snowflower	A	268	Dec	1040	64.61	11050	585
Wrendale Bloom 2d	F	329	Dec	929	46.22	10590	498

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Boneta Flo Gold	G	103	Dec	872	39.01	3036	132
Brookside's Bonnie Mermaid	G	365	Dec	119	5.45	9875	415
Brookside's Daisy Flo Gold	G	365	Dec	385	18.48	12317	510
Brookside's Darling Questa	F	177	Dec	942	37.68	6007	246
Brookside's Julia Flo Gold	F	198	Dec	656	28.54	5153	212
Brookside's Maudie Flo Gold	G	346	Dec	674	31.82	9593	418
Brookside's Sunbeam Flo Gold	G	195	Dec	811	34.91	5544	215
Brookside's Tina's Juliet	G	181	Dec	379	18.18	4114	187
Brookside's Tina's Mariet	F	163	Dec	769	36.25	4725	203
King Questa's Salette	F	331	Dec	403	19.59	8268	364
Mon Reposa N. Jaunita	G	50	Dec	816	40.43	1338	66
S. Franchester Nero	D. Lucinda's Jaunita						
Polly Villa of Catalpa Grove	E	74	Dec	1145	50.06	2816	134
Royal Indian's Violet	D	68	Dec	1026	37.77	2290	89
Superior Ann	A	70	Dec	600	32.93	1417	78
Zenobia's Nancy of Cedar Grove	A	82	Dec	844	32.68	2340	91

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside Bonny Lou	E	174	Dec	857	38.86	5730	238
Brookside Reva	E	125	Dec	799	37.66	3768	161
Fort Brier's Indian	C	109	Dec	725	32.28	3186	138
*Goldmead Butterfat Noble Cora	E	331	Dec	355	20.52	8797	405

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Beaver Creek Maia	F	365	Dec	240	12.77	9283	460
Dinsmore Electra	C	212	Dec	1006	54.75	8446	404
Gippy Champion's Lonnie	F	312	Dec	648	39.47	7800	428
Gippy Queen Mitzie	G	99	Dec	853	45.09	2845	134
S. Bonnie Bess' May King	D. Gippy Sunny Meribah						
Hector's Rosalie Ada	G	341	Dec	533	29.44	7146	333
Indian River Miriam	D	160	Dec	1115	44.62	6106	240
Indian River Valor Jean	C	75	Dec	1239	51.18	2892	118
King's Milly of Beaver Creek	G	365	Dec	65	4.10	8434	405
*Ora of Edisto Farms	A	106	Dec	1576	72.35	5726	244

Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

Green Meads Queen Flirt	B	306	Sept	114	6.58	6752	345
Lea Lady Uppity	G	288	Dec	733	39.80	8901	405
Meadow Lodge Fancy	D	315	Dec	698	43.61	9969	546
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Cherie	B	214	Dec	1049	54.35	8305	371
Pine Manor Lorna Doone	G	359	Nov	120	5.75	13088	543

Rock Creek Forest Belle	G	334	Dec	705	41.48	9400	475
Rosedale Lou	E	209	Dec	726	38.20	5820	290

Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Calder Farm Charity	A	108	Dec	1055	56.88	4242	208
*†Islander's Annabel	C	161	Dec	929	46.93	6013	280
*†Islander's Eleanor	C	141	Dec	970	47.53	5276	238
†Jewel's Star of P. P.	G	139	Dec	719	36.78	3725	182
*†Rockingham Ultra Brilliant	B	276	Dec	1130	62.17	12798	628
*†Spencer's Landing Avella	D	80	Dec	1153	47.31	3288	142
†Spencer's Landing Queen	G	96	Dec	662	32.47	2197	104
†Spencer's Landing Virtue	G	88	Dec	1166	51.08	3555	143
*†Vance of Clover Farm	B	246	Dec	750	43.35	8955	440

Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.

Courier's Fern of High Hill	F	365	Dec	600	33.84	11014	524
*Lane Farm Chief's Gertrude	D	230	Nov	1039	61.32	10492	537
Lane Farm Chief's Jean	D	237	Dec	757	45.95	8288	422
Lane Farm Chief's Jessica	G	365	Oct	401	23.69	10867	533
Lane Farm Chief's Johnina	G	354	Dec	498	38.79	9780	537
*Lane Farm Prince's Esther	B	303	Dec	1046	66.89	12978	694
*Lane Farm Prince's Missy	A	275	Dec	1052	68.93	12599	697
Lane Farm Prince's Sally	D	356	Dec	511	33.11	9768	517

Laney, D. M., Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Lady Cup of Oak Knoll	E	305	Nov	31	1.74	8210	409
†Patty of Oak Knoll	A	61	Dec	1042	53.18	1985	113
s. Buttercup's Promoter of Ravine			D. Bluebell's Pet of Oak Knoll				

Laney, Harlan J., Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Little Pride of Oak Knoll	A	161	Dec	726	37.05	5000	208

Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Horse Shoe King's Valorie	G	229	Nov	948	42.11	7796	338
Madrey Farm Happyanne	A	256	Nov	825	42.49	9444	437
Madrey Farm Melbright	B	73	Nov	1114	50.83	2804	129
s. Ward Acres Bright			D. Melody of Madrey Farm				

Lasker, Albert D., Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

†Miss Joan	G	85	Dec	993	46.42	3010	128

Leatherbee, F. K., Est., Stonecliff Farm, Bradford, Vt. ARHT

*†Crum Creek's Musa Ensete	A	214	Dec	645	34.64	5915	305
†Heroic's Miss Belle of Craiglan	G	78	Dec	578	27.00	1569	78
†Wethersfield Anna	E	228	Dec	409	27.04	5012	286
†Wethersfield Arbella	G	223	Dec	477	27.59	4391	229
†Wethersfield Marionette	C	159	Dec	335	20.07	2928	156
Wethersfield Marjorie	C	320	Dec	683	31.71	11259	530
†Wethersfield Pamela	D	139	Dec	853	40.11	4396	185
†Wolfpen Rose	C	163	Dec	625	30.31	4379	198

Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

†Lee Farms Fair Charm	G	53	Dec	875	43.75	1516	73
*†Lee Farms Imperial Belle	E	68	Dec	843	39.07	1975	87
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Eli			D. Tarbell Farms Royal Lotus				
*†Lee Farms Noble Eva	E	190	Dec	761	42.86	5369	265
*†Lee Farms Noel	C	200	Dec	857	42.68	6184	289
*†Tarbell Farms Mary Prue	A	11	Dec	446	20.89		
s. Tarbell Farms Monogram			D. Tarbell Farms Royal Prue				
*†Tarbell Farms Noble Lois	A	59	Dec	1265	59.84	2470	117
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Charla	A	136	Dec	855	40.01	4273	187
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Valetta	A	263	Dec	871	42.52	9440	410
*†Tarbell Farms Royal Lotus	A	94	Dec	852	43.20	2743	134
*Tarbell Farms Royal Mildred	A	219	Dec	818	35.10	7642	313
*†Tarbell Farms Royal Muriel	A	104	Dec	1132	53.56	4190	182

Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

*Jethro's June Fern	B	285	Dec	89	4.66	5710	270
Matchless's Isabelle	F	82	Dec	786	38.08	2285	107
s. Wyebrook Matchless			D. Topsy of Clover Glen				
Steadfast's C. Hoplite	F	313	Dec	510	26.52	6862	323
Steadfast's C. Ireta	F	67	Dec	953	40.42	2125	92
s. St. James Champion's Steadfast			D. Cleo of Maple Hills				
Steadfast's D. Iola	F	95	Dec	857	40.13	2626	120
s. St. James Champion's Steadfast			D. Supreme's Darden				
*Steadfast's Elodie	A	172	Dec	647	37.03	4552	217
Steadfast's H. Hightice	G	365	Dec	272	15.14	7122	327
Steadfast's Ivadore	G	145	Dec	655	32.03	3253	139
Steadfast's O. Hemlock	G	285	Dec	575	31.30	6891	328
Valor's E. Hasty	E	126	Dec	692	33.47	3425	140
Valor's G. Ideal	G	61	Dec	956	38.93	1833	72
s. Lincoln Ridge Valor			D. Steadfast's Garnet				
Valor's Jean Helen	G	347	Dec	514	30.57	6400	343
Valor's Princess Honora	F	158	Dec	665	27.56	4175	171

Leman, J. Howard, Frankland Farms, Hopkinton, Mass.

Frankland Graciosa	G	170	Dec	695	45.11	4486	270
Frankland Lucia	F	321	Dec	568	41.98	8071	443
*Frankland Paula	B	267	Dec	755	43.64	8977	504
Frankland Romance	E	68	Dec	898	50.92	1947	105
s. Orchard View Primance			D. Frankland Rosana				

Levis, A. C., Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan	D	365	Dec	708	44.23	12909	727
†Blakeford Polly	G	262	Dec	492	27.87	5481	256
*†Cooper's Western Mayflower	A	78	Dec	1340	52.28	3480	144
*†Florham Queenly	C	305	Dec	403	19.10	8646	366
*Foremost Olectra	D	346	Dec	438	27.63	11910	645
†Jonacre La Noce	G	275	Dec	612	27.23	6718	272
†Jonacre Phyllis	G	305	Dec	404	25.28	7093	383
Jonacre Princess	G	347	Dec	525	35.65	7879	427
†Jonacre Rose	G	251	Dec	442	23.04	4611	220
*†Jonacre Sadia	B	153	Dec	806	42.16	5072	255
†Jonacre Sue	G	251	Dec	472	24.39	4899	232
*†Jonacre Susan	C	252	Dec	538	30.88	6237	326
†Jonacre Trix	G	251	Dec	584	39.13	5248	306
Jonacre Zinnia	G	263	Dec	590	30.66	5889	280
*†Sedgley Majesty's Star	A	60	Dec	1399	69.98	2801	147
*†Sedgley M. Barbara	B	57	Dec	1263	70.36	2329	139
s. Bournedale Coronet-Majesty			D. Sedgley Ultimas Fairy B.				
*†Sedgley Phyllis	B	274	Dec	672	42.62	8535	435
*†Star Gift's Golden Queen	B	92	Dec	1048	50.14	3329	156
†Star Gift's Golden Sunflower	D	67	Dec	1112	58.39	2510	135

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

*Adaline's Actor's Gloria	A	202	Dec	1229	61.24	10583	450
Eagle Valley's Adaline		348	Dec	627	33.44	9906	441
Eagle Valley's Charlotte	G	38	Oct	980	39.89	1192	48
s. Florham Conqueror			D. Wildwood Actor's Charlotte				
Eagle Valley's Cora	G	40	Dec	1138	48.74	1423	61
s. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale			D. Wildwood Admiral's Cora				
Eagle Valley's Gert	G	40	Dec	1041	48.75	1344	62
s. Ridglydale's Fiery Royal Alert			D. Eagle's Gertie				
Eagle Valley's Little Pal	G	16	Oct	444	18.78		
s. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale			D. Eagle's Palmetto				
Eagle Valley's Monarch	G	105	Dec	953	48.35	3531	163
Fairholme Florentine	G	334	Dec	585	35.72	8561	423
Fairholme Rosemary	G	365	Dec	565	29.86	11762	496
*Gayoso Steadfast Virginy	A	351	Dec	740	43.89	11123	523
*Pine Manor Patrician Jewel	B	102	Dec	1227	58.94	4591	212
Ridglydale's Gem's Iuk Monarch	B	165	Dec	619	32.53	4496	213
*Wildwood Admiral's Cora	A	272	Dec	1125	57.42	13659	633

Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

†Clearfield Beatrice	G	134	Dec	638	28.71	2973	137
s. Franchester Regular			D. Polly's Margie				
†Clearfield Beauty	F	163	Dec	660	31.10	4068	166
†Clearfield Fern	C	170	Dec	641	34.02	4229	193
*Clearfield Goldie	C	334	Dec	438	27.21	7384	373
*Governor's Juanita	B	297	Dec	638	31.43	7039	347
*Pearl's Hazel	A	306	Dec	517	30.77	8363	416

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

Achievement's Precept	G	92	Dec	964	46.39	2986	132
*Lynbrook Aasta	D	142	Dec	1036	59.39	5151	286
Lynbrook Anita 2d	E	293	Dec	875	52.86	9606	520
Lynbrook Belora	G	332	Dec	807	43.87	9785	468
Lynbrook Favorite	F	82	Dec	845	39.84	2430	113
Lynbrook Yama Girl	F	51	Nov	858	41.23	1466	70
s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook			D. Lynbrook Yvonne				
Melody Cherub's Perfection	G	325	Dec	730	45.78	8452	459

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

†Lockshore Ambassador's Fashion	G	55	Dec	713	34.05	1247	62
s. Lockshore Ambassador			D. Lockshore Golden Fascination				
†Lockshore Ambassador's Lady	G	305	Nov	291	17.84	5974	292
†Lockshore Ambassador's Milkmaid	G	104	Dec	805	43.48	2922	141
†Lockshore Ambassador's Valencia	G	288	Dec	681	35.69	8358	374
*†Lockshore Apollodorus	A	42	Dec	1375	60.53	1783	80
s. Lockshore Crystal Prince			D. Lockshore Golden Locks				
†Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta	E	270	Nov	917	53.31	10405	515
†Lockshore Choice's Margery	G	305	Dec	462	24.73	9650	410
†Lockshore Golden Fawn	G	80	Nov	764	47.16	2057	105
†Lockshore Golden Locks 3d	G	176	Dec	961	53.73	6095	300
*Lockshore Merry Maid	A	365	Nov	792	44.94	16938	800
†Lockshore Noble's Joan	E	240	Dec	703	40.67	6956	354
Lockshore Noble's Roberta	D	214	Dec	583	35.33	4944	277
†Lockshore Noble's Vamp	F	192	Dec	591	32.17	4667	231
Lockshore Prince's Alberta	G	138	Dec	815	44.17	4032	188
†Lockshore Prince's Alexandra	G	205	Dec	539	29.13	4543	202
†Lockshore Prince's Esther	G	273	Dec	564	31.69	6529	322
†Lockshore Prince's Roberta	G	155	Dec	740	36.30	4019	187
†Lockshore Prince's Rose	G	34	Dec	813	41.57	891	44
s. Lockshore Crystal Prince			D. Lockshore May Rose				
*†Lockshore Royal Milkmaid	D	240	Nov	1038	57.97	10647	492
†Lockshore Sky Hostess	G	100	Dec	818	42.38	2703	123
†Lockshore Sylvia 2d	G	36	Dec	1017	43.15	1154	48
s. Lockshore Crystal Prince			D. Lockshore Sylvia				
†Starr Farm Jeanette	G	288	Dec	600	34.16	6794	309
†Woody Nook Slogan Ruby	G	270	Dec	495	26.56	4995	231

Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT

*Douglaston Countess Girvanna	B	309	Dec	514	30.78	7919	449
Douglaston Lady Drogheda	A	51	Dec	1697	97.62	2788	160
s. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place			D. Douglaston Princess Wilhelmina				
Rosse's Margery of Red Fox Farm	G	164	Dec	808	43.27	4532	232

Loop, Merian, Bow, Wash. ARHT

†June May Queen	B	272	Dec	667	41.43	9994	578

Loving, J. W., Pueblo, Colo.

Gayoso Steadfast Lady	E	262	Dec	831	39.91	8165	362
King's Sunshine Gladness	G	76	Dec	806	37.09	2013	86
s. Langwater King of The Rockies			D. War Cloud's Goldie				
Pine Manor Vanity	F	333	Dec	633	35.27	10687	517
St. Albans Defender's Rexina	E	238	Dec	865	43.20	9258	431
Sunshine Angelina	G	267	Dec	707	38.48	7265	365

Loving, J. W., Mrs., Pueblo, Colo.

Dark Star of Chicona	G	206	Dec	797	34.28	6001	251
*Gaylord's Helpmate of Fortune	A	75	Dec	1562	66.55	3959	169
s. Langwater Fortune			D. Lady Jane of Hon Terra				
†Naiad of Chicona	E	284	Dec	584	28.07	8630	418
Sunshine Vern Minda	A	365	Dec	316	17.62	11615	579
*Sunshine Vesper	A	313	Dec	625	26.00	13069	519

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*Blanche of Mirador 3d	A	210	Dec	1022	67.57	8478	474
†Elizabeth of Laurel Cliff	G	184	Dec	322	17.74	3601	168
†Empress' Grace	E	305	Dec	94	5.66	6914	373
*†Empress' Mary Louise	B	123	Dec	896	49.38	3886	186
*†Martha of Laurel Cliff	D	27	Dec	1148	52.83		
s. Fanny's Butterfat of Mirador			D. Empress' Mary Louise				
*†Polly of Laurel Cliff	E	53	Dec	1284	56.50	2001	96
s. Coronation Potentate			D. Sherwood Forest Dulcette				
†Sadie of Laurel Cliff	G	142	Dec	557	27.31	3102	143

Lurvey, Billy, Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Monarch's May Bell	G	293	Oct	474	34.51	6313	344

Lurvey, Helen, Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Monarch's Gem	G	294	Nov	752	43.27	9787	444
†Monarch's Mabel Pride	B	305	Nov	345	19.01	10284	496

Lurvey, H. & H., Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Monarch's Bella Donna	G	84	Aug	973	33.10	2725	99
s. Monarch's Bluebell Dandy			D. Monarch's Beauty Girl Lura				
*Monarch's Bluebell's Delight	B	276	Nov	706	44.91	9169	529

†Monarch's Buttermaid	G	156	Nov	890	42.57	5110	220
s. Monarch's Bell Prince	D. Monarch's Butter Bella						
†Monarch's Daisy Mae	G	34	July	1038	47.23	1120	50
s. Monarch's White Prince	D. Monarch's Daisy Girl						
*†Monarch's Dimple	A	258	Nov	1030	60.68	11464	608
*†Monarch's Ginger	B	129	Nov	857	49.36	4420	223
s. Monarch's King of Cedar Knoll	D. Monarch's Show Lady						
*†Monarch's Glenwood Girl	A	78	Sept	1203	60.20	3231	156
s. Royal Prince of Lurvale	D. Monarch's Glenwood Beauty						
Monarch's Glenwood Rosabel	G	279	Oct	576	36.15	7320	366
*†Monarch's Lady Dawn	A	277	Nov	730	41.91	11582	533
*Monarch's Lillian	B	289	Nov	380	22.15	9050	476
†Monarch's Nancy	A	31	Apr	1378	70.30	1411	71
s. Allen's Show Boy	D. Monarch's Daisy Queen						

Lurvey, Lester, Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Monarch's Patsy	F	305	July	253	11.76	8725	396

Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

Adaline Fern	A	230	Dec	961	45.46	9066	356
*Faithful of Milton Lodge	A	355	Dec	451	25.43	13071	592
Faithful's Katy of Milton Farm	C	116	Dec	689	36.11	2998	140
*Felma of Milton Lodge	A	168	Dec	1112	60.29	7412	375
*Gem of Milton Lodge	B	191	Dec	937	59.26	7036	358
*Hannah of Milton Lodge	D	143	Dec	974	60.24	5715	282
*Hope of Milton Lodge	D	126	Dec	892	40.51	4646	195
Ilean of Milton Farms	G	339	Dec	565	31.05	8564	394
Isabel of Milton Farms	G	365	Dec	110	6.59	7535	380
Milton Farms Jenneth	G	66	Dec	947	41.71	1951	85
Milton Farms Jette	G	134	Dec	720	35.54	3319	147
Milton Farms' Jewell	F	110	Dec	865	45.85	3209	157
Milton Farms Julie	G	35	Dec	812	37.11	904	41
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift	D. Catherine of Milton Lodge						
Milton Farms' Juliet	G	347	Dec	642	33.75	8956	390
Milton Farms' King's Jane	F	92	Dec	1109	46.28	3503	141

Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif. ARHT

†FaEdLy Buttercup Polly	F	117	Dec	694	30.92	3027	140
†Nancy Silver Bell	D	36	Dec	1382	74.68	1579	85
s. San Carlos Rey	D. San Carlos Silver Bell						
†Princess Judith	D	71	Dec	1349	56.66	3328	149
†Queenie May	F	267	Dec	536	31.12	5621	309
†San Carlos Amelia	A	229	Dec	928	45.05	8685	381
†San Carlos Buttercup	A	299	Dec	856	49.57	10367	557
†San Carlos May Queen	A	255	Dec	678	30.55	7657	345
†San Carlos Princess	A	305	Dec	219	12.73	12633	571
†San Carlos Silver Bell	A	288	Dec	770	38.53	10348	483
†Wally	D	285	Dec	726	37.03	9272	410

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Bella	G	47	Dec	1334	65.94	1924	95
s. Langwater Vagabond	D. Hilltop Butterfat Bella						
Antietam Bessie	G	326	Dec	737	35.99	11335	473
Antietam Caroline	G	61	Dec	1063	43.37	2047	80
s. Langwater Vagabond	D. Rivelon Julia						
Antietam Eudeyne	E	177	Dec	1047	49.45	6812	289
Antietam Faithful 2d	G	57	Dec	1288	62.64	2309	108
s. Foremost Gold Bond	D. Antietam Faithful						
Antietam Faithopal	G	101	Dec	975	39.21	3560	144
Antietam Jane	G	85	Dec	1300	47.72	3530	140
s. Langwater Vagabond	D. Bright Lad's Jane						
Antietam Lucky Girl	G	251	Dec	989	49.10	8471	402
Antietam Madge	G	365	Dec	913	42.00	14715	639
Antietam Sapphire	C	130	Dec	947	49.28	4300	199
Antietam Sapphire 2d	G	96	Dec	1001	43.96	3265	142

Lyon, Chester A., Mrs., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Water Rose	G	266	Dec	959	47.80	9445	437

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

Mainstone Betty	A	263	Dec	938	46.00	11320	518
Mainstone Catherine	A	319	Dec	460	24.36	9930	480
†Mainstone Cherry	A	111	Dec	1152	59.79	4518	213
†Mainstone Lily	A	113	Dec	1001	52.87	4025	191
†Mainstone Martha	F	85	Dec	993	52.64	2834	134
Mainstone Millicent's Delight	A	242	Dec	830	49.02	9068	491
Mainstone Ruby	A	311	Dec	330	18.81	9204	471
Middlebrook Helen	A	236	Dec	649	43.09	7898	436
Middlebrook Milkmaid	E	329	Dec	449	25.34	9309	443

Maisel, Robert, Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.

Ashland Lady Benita	A	347	Dec	689	32.41	13064	528
†Glenburnie Gold Maid	F	43	Dec	1254	55.34	1599	70
s. Gwynllan Independent	D. Glenburnie Gold Dollar						
†Maxwelton Gypsy's Sunbeam	D	47	Dec	1424	63.97	2060	92
s. Breidablik Warrior	D. Maxwelton Gypsy Queen						
Palmil's Fanciful Belle	G	75	Dec	856	38.10	2029	88
†Palmil's Nancy	G	42	Dec	875	41.13	1128	53
s. C. F.'s Fanciful	D. C. F.'s Easter Bloom						
†Palmil's Noble Lady	D	42	Dec	931	50.78	1285	70
s. C. F.'s Fanciful	D. C. F.'s Merry Lady						
†Woodlands Taffy	G	68	Dec	777	36.92	1751	71

Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*Fanny's Linda Lou	A	214	Dec	538	27.16	5329	235

Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Sunnydale's Colee	G	180	Dec	540	32.93	4226	223
Sunnydale's Cupid	G	341	Dec	414	23.34	7386	375

Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT

*†Camp's Golden Princess	B	305	Dec	505	27.21	8491	398

Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Imp. Cora of the Baissieres	A	338	Dec	845	38.55	14712	614
*Coronation Aurora	B	355	Dec	920	49.16	15818	745
Coronation Violet	F	322	Dec	811	43.07	10103	510
*Douglaston King's Charlotte	A	365	Jan	860	53.71	19751	988
*Green Meadow Levity	A	253	Dec	1119	57.41	11103	504
*Merry Top's Primrose	A	317	Dec	1031	47.74	14784	647
Pine Manor Adair	E	188	Dec	899	50.21	6440	304
Pine Manor Athlone	G	138	Dec	812	49.78	4244	222
Pine Manor Camille	G	37	Dec	1192	44.94	1390	52
s. Coronation Count	D. Princess's Crystal						
Pine Manor Colleen	G	365	Nov	289	20.16	8369	478
Pine Manor Columbine	G	365	Dec	389	27.62	9979	605
Pine Manor Crown Glory	E	51	Dec	1238	60.45	1971	92
s. Coronation Rose King	D. Rex's Viola						
*Pine Manor Crown Jewel	D	306	Dec	1045	64.70	12688	714
Pine Manor Taurine Ann	G	61	Dec	1328	61.62	2516	121
s. Green Meads Taurus	D. Farmhill Roann						
*Pine Manor Taurine Bloom	D	67	Dec	1452	65.23	3050	137
Pine Manor Taurine Hilda	G	265	Dec	966	52.95	8712	416
*Pine Manor Taurine Iris	E	56	Dec	1603	86.77	2882	154
s. Green Meads Taurus	D. Appin's Iris						
Supreme's Madame	A	146	Dec	1477	71.65	7347	366

Maryland, University of, College Park, Md.

Blakeford Lively	G	130	Dec	799	38.92	3646	167
Gabriel's Lady Frances	G	285	Dec	699	41.53	6873	342
*U. of Md. Excelsior's Doris	D	122	Dec	1211	62.50	5263	249
*Wethersfield Radiant	C	289	Dec	586	35.22	8601	435

Maule, John, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

*Hilda of Blyth Hurst	C	237	Nov	886	50.07	8950	392

Maule, K. D. & Sons, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Blyth Hurst Butter Girl	E	198	Nov	840	43.70	6330	286
†Blyth Hurst Majesty's Lassie	F	104	Nov	917	45.61	3405	159
Lurvale Hazel's Princess	A	236	Nov	1095	57.93	10089	473
*Proud Girl of Blyth Hurst	B	314	Nov	967	51.36	12901	555
Spirit Hill Alta's Beauty	A	291	Nov	970	49.40	11420	504

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

Appin's Gretchen	A	354	Dec	696	43.81	11013	546
Appin's Gusta	A	365	Dec	144	9.31	9917	535
*Appin's Image	A	225	Dec	907	53.65	7593	366
Appin's Leading Lady	F	365	Dec	189	10.78	7856	388
Appin's Marge	G	132	Dec	772	40.24	3423	162

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

*St. James Champion's Duchess	B	252	Dec	1091	53.16	10718	489
*†St. James Champion's Empress	A	305	Dec	76	4.40	14041	655
*St. James Champion's Jenny Wren	A	153	Dec	1134	47.07	6095	262
*St. James Champion's Lillian	C	232	Dec	905	49.01	8118	411
St. James Count's Claire	F	92	Dec	901	45.90	2727	132
St. James Count's Lily	G	133	Dec	633	34.64	3104	147
*St. James Nan's Nancy	B	133	Dec	1106	53.43	5093	241
St. James Philosopher's Baby	G	281	Dec	766	43.69	8142	414
*St. James Philosopher's Barbee	C	81	Dec	1449	66.82	3806	167
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Barbara						
St. James Philosopher's Belle	F	325	Dec	827	52.10	8941	493
*St. James Philosopher's Doreen	E	117	Dec	923	44.99	4011	193
St. James Philosopher's Hebe	G	222	Dec	974	47.75	7390	355
St. James Philosopher's Hope	F	252	Dec	848	50.65	8132	43
*St. James Philosopher's Janet	E	92	Dec	1095	58.40	3500	168
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Jeanette						
†St. James Philosopher's Jenny	G	50	Dec	967	42.47	1542	69
*St. James Philosopher's Marquise	D	327	Dec	729	44.01	8640	470
†St. James Philosopher's Mattie	E	61	Dec	922	38.38	1813	78
†St. James Philosopher's Nora	G	61	Dec	1067	43.00	2218	89
St. James Philosopher's Norma	G	144	Dec	744	44.65	3751	194
St. James Philosopher's Oriole	G	365	Dec	721	44.00	11318	548
*St. James Philosopher's Sally	C	117	Dec	1190	52.73	4854	223
*St. James Philosopher's Stella	D	275	Dec	729	41.06	9161	447
†St. James Philosopher's Valeria	G	50	Dec	939	41.73	1530	73
St. James Philosopher's Vera	G	355	Dec	844	43.05	12411	544
*†St. James Prince's Annabell	A	31	Dec	1605	64.68		
s. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. St. James Champion's Ann						
*†St. James Prince's Barbara	A	223	Dec	814	44.82	7929	413
*†St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	305	Dec	387	21.89	13103	644
*St. James Prince's Linda	B	314	Dec	693	42.97	11495	613
*†St. James Prince's Marion	E	61	Dec	1359	65.93	2551	125
St. James Rena's Reine	G	103	Dec	1303	52.93	4527	183
*†St. James Rocket's Beatrice	A	198	Dec	834	39.04	7385	307
*St. James Victoria's Alice	B	222	Dec	796	45.42	7965	425

McCormick, Robert R., Mrs., Est., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill. ARHT

Cantigny's Maud	F	365	Nov	780	40.90	10811	499

McGilvray, J. B., Bass Lake Farm, Lupton, Mich. ARHT

†Adelia of Bass Lake Farm	G	39	Dec	923	34.54	1118	42
s. Prince George of Bass Lake Farm	D. Sunlight's Stella						
*†Arvilla of B. L. F.	A	88	Dec	1381	64.12	4251	167
s. Loma Petax	D. Arvilla N. of Valley View						
†Bertha of B. L. F.	F	170	Dec	580	30.15	4203	188
†Beth of B. L. F.	G	236	Dec	360	24.33	4492	231
†Boots of B. L. F.	G	122	Dec	502	24.38	2442	104
Dorthy of Bass Lake Farm	C	278	Dec	400	24.21	8421	358
†Doty of B. L. F.	G	304	Oct	57	3.51	5078	229
†Doty of B. L. F.	E	66	Dec	854	34.94	1962	78
s. Coventry Dot's Souvenir	D. Arvilla of B. L. F.						
†Eleanor's Lady of B. L. F.	A	305	Nov	189	16.91	9126	501
†Gertrude of Bass Lake Farm	G	35	Dec	781	36.63	865	40
s. Coventry Dot's Souvenir	D. Venius M. of Valley View						
Goldie's Dot of Bass Lake Farm	E	207	Dec	717	32.20	6483	275
†Hilda May of Bass Lake Farm	C	297	Dec	276	16.35	11057	377
†Lena of B. L. F.	E	151	Dec	591	27.45	3969	177
†Louise of Bass Lake Farm	E	218	Dec	423	23.82	5051	270
†Mable of Bass Lake Farm	C	202	Dec	632	33.45	6638	271
†Marie of Bass Lake Farm	B	220	Dec	732	34.06	7485	314
†Molly of Bass Lake Farm	E	160	Dec	548	27.67	4581	196
†Wally of Bass Lake Farm	E	236	Dec	550	27.17	5921	239

McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

Clearbrook Max's Cherry	G	153	Dec	698	35.84	3840	188
†Clearbrook Max's Gale	G	35	Dec	1011	42.87	1118	47
s. Maximilian of Thorn Hill	D. Illustrious Gardenia						
†Clearbrook Max's Gert	G	92	Dec	658	32.02	1937	94
†Clearbrook Max's Joan	G	92	Dec	492	23.15	1553	71
Clearbrook Max's Topaz	F	150	Dec	684	30.75	3728	164
Count's Crescent Cana	F	328	Dec	594	34.68	9025	483
†Linwood's Gay June	G	305	Nov	309	15.24	7846	348
†Linwood's Lady Buttercup	G	275	Dec	238	14.00	5820	280
†Lorie of Forest Home	E	305	Dec	38	2.46	7204	392
Majestic Cora of Clearbrook	G	339	Dec	293	14.76	6921	313
†Majestic's Jean of Clearbrook	F	291	Dec	645	31.32	7458	349
Master's Alice of Laneside	A	233	Dec	641	31.16	6565	296
†May's Pansy of Metomen	D	82	Dec	858	38.70	2364	109
Mill Road Lady Ilean	F	312	Nov	111	6.74		

*Mina's Flora of Arpin	C	271	Dec	307	14.46	6266	269
†Oakwold Orpha	C	233	Dec	416	19.76	5432	253
†Yeksahurst Dandy Boy's Dona	B	305	Dec	71	3.64	10084	444

McKerrow, George, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†General's Myrtle	G	57	Dec	1285	52.07	2279	92
S. Admiral General D. Corium Slogan's Mirth							

McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis ARHT

*†Bell Buoy's Mamie	A	138	Dec	704	38.42	3574	192
*†Bell Buoy's Martha	A	114	Dec	1148	57.99	4570	236
*†Bell Buoy's Queen	A	300	Dec	643	32.82	10991	485
†General's Dawn	G	169	Dec	538	25.86	3436	152
†General's Sadie	G	92	Dec	773	34.79	2437	107
†General's Starbright	F	81	Dec	743	34.71	2035	98
S. Admiral General D. Glory Bell Goldie							
*†Glory Bell Goldie	A	240	Dec	659	36.39	7682	382
*†Gold Bud's Lady Lu	A	263	Dec	237	12.39	5938	279
*†Gold Darling	A	153	Dec	771	44.27	4896	278
†Golden Doreen	C	178	Dec	640	33.29	4806	235
†Harvester's Adena	F	116	Dec	440	24.24	2002	112
*Harvester's Claudette	C	277	Dec	564	29.92	9315	440
*†Hazel's Hilda of Future Hope	A	270	Dec	453	22.68	6885	327

McKerrow, Isabel, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Ultimate's Gay Girl	F	142	Dec	696	35.75	3366	168

McKerrow, William A., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Harvester's Fern	F	180	Dec	377	22.13	3294	172
†Valor's Flower	G	92	Dec	472	25.28	1499	83

McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

†Lucia of Scioto Trail	G	305	Nov	81	4.56	6809	300
Maplewood Constance	C	243	Dec	943	49.43	10523	474
*Noel of Langwater	C	286	Dec	771	38.89	10631	469
†Nora's Polyanna	A	297	Nov	386	21.06	7203	341
†Welcome-In Alga	G	305	Nov	15	.76	7575	326
Welcome-In Fancy	F	322	Nov	822	47.32	10691	538
†Welcome-In Rosa	G	305	Nov	359	14.91	8120	317

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Holly Farm Althea	C	250	Dec	787	44.39	8843	435
*Holly Farm Bountiful	A	176	Dec	1179	57.08	7528	334
*Holly Farm Lauretta	A	311	Dec	945	54.19	12821	631

McLendon, R. E., Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

Gold Branch Glory's G. Daisy	F	184	Dec	839	35.49	6180	257
*Rivelon Royal Adda	B	292	Dec	756	43.33	10952	541
*Zimalcrest Design's Aline	B	331	Dec	823	44.55	13852	686

McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT

*†Dot of Maxvale	A	187	Oct	905	49.23	7373	384
†Hilda of Maxvale	G	129	Nov	480	26.86	2589	124
*†Iris of Maxvale	A	252	Nov	590	33.16	7785	419
*†Marie of Maxvale	A	295	Nov	584	32.07	10921	495
†Princess Polly of Maxvale	G	244	Nov	534	33.54	5878	284

McNair, John F., Incorporated, Silver Cup Dairy, Laurinburg, N. C. ARHT

Barbara's Gem of Silver Cup	F	139	Dec	563	30.33	3167	153
Barbara's Jane Melvina	B	141	Dec	831	47.56	4418	221
Bess' Ladonia	B	136	Dec	902	47.46	4308	218
Bess's Sunflower Girl	G	107	Dec	527	26.88	2122	96
Daisy of Silver Cup	F	69	Dec	682	33.86	1710	70
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Governor D. Arbutus of Silver Cup Farm							
*Frances of Silver Cup	A	92	Dec	1039	46.05	3373	150
*Lillie of Marshville	A	146	Dec	1112	56.06	5606	263
Moonlight's Molly	F	139	Dec	445	23.88	2457	121

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Bell of Justus	B	259	Dec	627	36.80	6561	326
Blossom of McNaughton Farm	A	203	Dec	529	28.86	5176	231
Bob's Mattie	A	311	Dec	156	10.34	5963	279
Caroline of McNaughton Farm	F	192	Dec	742	33.49	5541	253
Evelyn of Marfin Farm	E	55	Dec	737	36.67	1299	61
S. Lonesome of McNaughton Farm D. Queen Star of Pisgah View							
Genett of Crail Farm	B	334	Dec	436	21.49	8709	416
Juney of McNaughton Farm	A	155	Dec	583	28.71	4539	196
Polly of McNaughton Farm	A	267	Dec	392	21.14	9626	445
Queen Star of Pisgah View	A	171	Dec	679	36.50	4748	220
Rose of Crail Farm	A	157	Nov	668	32.36	4348	202
Spot's Fleetwood	A	126	Dec	683	32.40	3098	149
Vesta of McNaughton Farm	C	155	Dec	476	24.10	3610	169
Zickgraf's Queen Beauty	A	216	Dec	552	30.65	5577	253

McVaugh, Frank, Hockessin, Del. ARHT

†Emerita's Rosie of Gwenlyn	A	40	Nov	954	46.31	1254	60
†Majesty's Agatha	G	34	Nov	786	33.20	878	37
S. Emerita's Majesty of Gwenlyn D. Agatha of Gwenlyn							
†Monarch's Aggie of Gwenlyn	G	53	Nov	667	32.65	1237	53

McVaugh & Lenderman, Hockessin, Del. ARHT

†Eden O. Redwing	F	232	Aug	511	32.87	7145	343
*Overseer's Redwing	A	341	Nov	241	12.65	9921	465

Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa. ARHT

†Halmar Duchess	E	269	Dec	440	26.79	5982	313
*†Halmar Penney	E	108	Dec	600	31.25	2598	126
†Halmar's Peach Blossom	G	214	Dec	456	23.23	3852	191
†Halmar Swanee	E	81	Dec	888	38.99	2505	106

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Dakota, Ill. ARHT

†Fortuneteller of Ore Hill	D	114	Dec	796	40.55	3611	163
Goldie of Ore Hill	G	88	Dec	918	39.84	2531	110
S. Florham Flyer D. Gene of Ore Hill							
Illinois Friend of Mineral Point	G	153	Dec	756	34.18	4143	190
*Mound City Lily	A	73	Dec	1107	49.26	2609	114
Our Sharon of Mineral Point	G	109	Dec	709	34.21	2518	121
Peony of Mineral Point 2d	G	173	Dec	748	37.72	4826	250
Portia of Ore Hill	G	325	Dec	576	38.38	9157	525

Meredith, C. R., Merebrook Farm, Yellow Springs, Ohio. ARHT

Merebrook Anne	E	365	Dec	170	9.29	8248	420

Merkley, F. K., Marjohnelle Farms No. 2, Flint, Mich. ARHT

†Marjohnelle Prince's Peony	G	303	Dec	335	19.63	4843	254
Marjohnelle Queen May	G	245	Dec	442	24.11	4762	242
Marjohnelle Raider's Viola	G	351	Dec	410	22.37	5779	294
Marjohnelle Royal Zenia	G	303	Dec	441	21.39	7505	309

Merkley, F. K. & M. K., Marjohnelle Farms No. I, Flint, Mich. ARHT

Marjohnelle Royal Lass	G	282	Dec	663	35.15	8160	389
Marjohnelle Royal Laura	G	292	Dec	481	30.32	6858	362
Marjohnelle Royal Leota	G	247	Dec	605	32.11	6807	319
Marjohnelle Royal Mabel	G	259	Dec	510	29.29	6193	314
Marjohnelle Royal Maude	G	280	Dec	449	23.26	6536	296

Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Broadland Arbutus	G	152	Dec	725	33.36	4009	176
*Gerar R. France	C	206	Dec	720	36.81	6264	304
S. Broadland Raider D. Gerar Princess France							

Meyer, David, Est., Chester Guernsey Farm, Poneto, Ind. ARHT

Chief's Hattie of Chester	E	54	Dec	1494	55.73	2564	98
Chief's Letty Rose of Chester	E	65	Dec	1709	72.82	3545	169
*Starlight Lena of Chester	C	54	Dec	1652	82.94	2957	152

Mick, Wendell R. K., Frisky Hill Farm, Newton Center, Mass. ARHT

Frisky Hill Graceful	G	334	Dec	775	35.77	11454	548
Golden Hazel of Eel River Farm	A	302	Dec	213	10.90	5779	286
Julia of Frisky Hill	G	255	Dec	680	31.38	6358	289
Pride of Frisky Hill	G	300	Dec	700	33.47	7761	356
Thrifty Hill Sheena	A	356	Dec	414	21.75	8062	379

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.

Frolic of Birch Brae	G	365	Dec	723	36.30	12421	656
Henry's Melody of M. H.	E	220	Dec	873	47.93	7256	373
*Prince's Lue of M. H.	D	105	Dec	1426	68.63	5111	256
Prince's Maid of M. H.	D	240	Dec	845	39.67	7804	402
Progressor's Clara of M. H.	E	275	Dec	797	38.78	8679	425
Progressor's Gem of M. H.	F	214	Dec	787	40.64	6350	336
Progressor's Olive of M. H.	F	327	Dec	895	42.91	11732	592
Thirlstane May Rose	F	300	Dec	779	45.73	9563	497
Thirlstane's Brilliant Mavis	F	295	Dec	951	55.01	10559	548

Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT

*†Caswell's Clara	B	305	Nov	53	2.37	7691	353
*†Caswell's Corrinne	A	305	Dec	282	16.14	8368	428
†Caswell's Laurlie	G	305	Dec	88	3.60	8026	329
Caswell's Miss Broker	G	150	Dec	603	24.69	3473	134
†Caswell's Pallotta	G	63	Dec	880	37.34	1794	76
S. Villa-Way Paymaster D. Caswell's Clarice							
*†Caswell's Peggy	C	279	Nov	402	19.12	7748	324
†Caswell's Tilly 2d	G	195	Dec	576	23.90	4567	175

Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT

*Caswell's Eleanor	A	303	Dec	203	8.61	7538	367
†Caswell's Floradora	G	305	Sept	120	8.73	5040	217
*†Caswell's Jeanne	D	305	Dec	137	7.14	6983	317
*†Caswell's Winifred	E	305	Sept	80	4.26	9059	422
*†Caswell's Yvonne	A	261	Dec	294	12.97	7809	357

Miller, L. A. & Son, Twin Springs Farm, McMinnville, Oregon. ARHT

Phyllis of Springcrest	F	176	Dec	561	32.24	4084	209
*Twin Springs Alice	C	350	Dec	112	8.21	6434	353
*Twin Springs Ann	C	150	Dec	576	29.94	4022	194
Twin Springs Faithful	F	117	Dec	931	42.87	3850	172
Twin Springs Goldia	G	180	Dec	680	32.52	4992	225
*Twin Springs Hope	A	302	Dec	267	14.27	7588	384
Twin Springs Mary	G	84	Dec	951	35.51	2577	104
Twin Springs Princess Girl	F	176	Dec	522	27.72	4173	197
Wanda of Dayton	A	316	Dec	250	15.25	6062	294

Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho. ARHT

†Jo Ellen of Thousand Springs	D	74	Dec	1120	50.09	2820	125
†Reva of Thousand Springs	G	42	Dec	1078	40.99	1406	54

Miller, O. M., Manitou Guernsey Farm, Rochester, Ind. ARHT

†Candor's Amberta of Manitou	G	91	Nov	321	16.37	1256	67
†Countess Ruth of Manitou	D	271	Nov	661	37.06	8738	440
†Dicta's Ruth of Manitou	G	189	Nov	388	20.29	3662	171
†Mystery Countess of Manitou	E	127	Nov	864	48.82	4908	218
†Princess Candor of Manitou	G	189	Nov	583	35.56	5868	247
Princess Crescent of Manitou	B	87	Nov	1493	70.63	4549	227
S. Kenfleur's Crescent Raider D. Princess of Manitou							

Miller, V. L., Burlington, Wash. ARHT

*Bonnie's Darigold Rose	C	321	Dec	779	49.73	12382	616
Dot's Darigold Trixie	E	346	Dec	407	25.44	10015	534
Nancy's Darigold Orchid	F	320	Dec	572	37.12	9163	510
Nancy's Darigold Violet	E	276	Dec	606	35.34	9167	464

Mills, Charles S., Brechinwood Farm, Jaffrey, N. H. ARHT

†Brechinwood Gallant Garnet	F	228	Dec	526	26.29	5395	242
*†Brechinwood Levity	C	170	Dec	704	39.76	4825	236
*†Brechinwood Queen Marguerita	B	287	Dec	687	39.89	9064	441
†Howland's Noble Dorset	G	106	Dec	912	42.42	3439	142
†Westfield Golden Daybreak	D	249	Dec	693	37.51	7581	346

Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT

†Minnehaha Julian's Althea	G	141	Dec	369	19.21	1739	87
†Minnehaha Julian's Dagmor	G	249	Dec	201	12.27	3683	177
†Minnehaha Julian's Dipple	F	88	Dec	429	24.33	1226	64

Minotto, James, The Mission Ranch, Phoenix, Ariz.

Mission Ranch Gladiolus	G	245	Dec	898	39.99	7999	308

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

U-Mo. Educator Faithful D.	G	198	Dec	769	38.55	5907	254
U-Mo. Educator Faithful Eve	G	126	Dec	527	29.03	2589	129

Mitchell, Charles J., Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*Tillybardin Ada's Princess	D	257	Dec	519	31.56	6550	333
†Tillybardin Amy's Duchess' Gem	G	193	Dec	833	46.26	5816	290

†Tillybardin Choice's Cora	D	214	Dec	642	34.37	5587	256
*†Tillybardin Duke's Amarilla	A	111	Dec	840	45.45	3456	166
*Tillybardin Duke's Pride	A	365	Dec	784	45.89	12256	612
Tillybardin Financier's Preen	F	201	Dec	483	29.71	4099	215
*†Tillybardin Glad. Duchess	A	305	Dec	156	8.44	10486	477
*†Tillybardin Glad. Honeymoon	A	178	Dec	540	24.11	4850	214
†Tillybardin Gladiator's Ann	A	144	Dec	503	24.16	3329	152
†Tillybardin Honeymoon's Pet	G	305	Dec	324	17.86	6668	326
*†Tillybardin Marguerite's Mary	D	256	Dec	421	27.12	5427	288

Mitchell, Charles J., Jr., Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*Tillybardin Hiawatha's Choice	E	256	Dec	492	29.68	5501	287

Mitchell, Gordon P., Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Tillybardin's Etta's Blossom	F	297	Dec	765	39.44	9601	449

Mitchell, Paul, Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Tillybardin's Marigold Carolina	C	285	Dec	669	38.41	8647	436
†Tillybardin Tootsie's June	A	264	Dec	537	31.55	6969	368

Mock & Todd, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*Josephine of Little Orchard	A	365	Dec	586	33.92	10299	554

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT

†Moon's Slogan's Astor	E	305	Dec	219	13.25	8490	440
†Moon's Slogan's Betty	G	91	Dec	718	38.38	2086	113
*†Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden	A	95	Dec	1190	60.37	4017	185
†Moon's Slogan Sweet	G	57	Dec	1036	46.33	1876	84
s. Corium Slogan's Noah	D. Moon's Blaise Sweet Lass						

Moore, Charles J., Langmore Farm, Averill Park, N. Y.

Wyebrook Butterscotch Duchess	G	365	Nov	217	14.38	9883	554

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

*†Convent's A. Marianna	A	210	Dec	981	49.36	7893	369
†Convent's Fragile	G	87	Dec	835	39.84	2398	103
*†Convent's Gardenia	A	264	Dec	850	44.22	9612	470
†Convent's Gayle	G	305	Dec	136	8.42	9900	500
*†Haddon's Babette	A	195	Dec	1166	71.40	9489	506
*†Meadow Spring Beatrice	A	112	Dec	1165	49.43	4632	189

Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Ella Slogan of E. L.	G	303	Dec	696	31.35	8319	350
*†Holliston Freckles of E. L.	E	297	Dec	554	34.02	8767	429
†Laddie's May Bell of E. L.	F	184	Dec	652	31.96	4221	196
*Laddie's May of E. L.	B	301	Dec	742	37.86	9526	506
*†Laddie's Mirth of E. L.	B	258	Dec	858	38.19	9159	392
Laddie's N. Queen of E. L.	G	300	Dec	316	20.98	4449	236
†Laddie's Violet of E. L.	G	291	Dec	505	31.36	6664	343
†Noble's May of E. L. 2d	G	283	Dec	475	29.96	5483	288

Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

*†June Holliston of E. L.	C	305	Dec	145	7.48	8957	428

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Lady Delight	E	284	Dec	1020	60.29	11850	602
Green Meads Lady Jayn	F	200	Dec	1023	54.36	7576	355
Green Meads Lady Marion	E	245	Dec	1174	59.53	10577	493
Green Meads Lady Thelda	F	122	Dec	1074	47.08	4782	197
Green Meads Lady Topaz	F	272	Dec	1048	61.74	11231	608
Green Meads Lady Wilda	F	114	Dec	1086	58.23	4316	214
Green Meads Lady Willow	G	320	Dec	1051	64.67	13905	719
Green Meads Lady Winsome	F	200	Dec	1160	50.23	8223	360
*Green Meads Queen Aloma	D	330	Dec	856	45.54	14192	631
Green Meads Queen Gem	G	329	Dec	1058	56.00	13741	595
Green Meads Queen O'The Meadow	F	262	Dec	1070	51.94	10303	439
Langwater Tinkle	G	342	Dec	836	41.80	13664	593

Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

†Belle of The Nookachamps	A	274	Dec	592	32.52	7518	355
†Cristata's Cutie	E	260	Dec	702	38.26	7699	365
†Deeda of Mt. Pleasant View	A	305	Dec	99	5.43	10256	464
*†Edna's Cherub of Sherwood	A	265	Dec	719	41.05	8166	415
Fashion's Fairy Queen	A	365	Oct	389	23.86	11178	619
†Josephine of Shady Spring	A	251	Dec	854	49.58	8691	449
†Lad's Josephine of Middale	G	305	Oct	146	7.56	7990	375
†Oregon's Rosetta	E	220	Dec	820	43.79	7003	351

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich. ARHT

†Murray Farms Charlotte	G	89	Dec	743	34.21	2277	104
Murray's Lady Eloise	G	306	Dec	534	22.98	7004	283
†Murray's Lady Francis	G	245	Dec	424	21.86	3697	183
*†Murray's Miss Jewell	D	70	Dec	1152	47.84	2748	105
s. Kellogg Anchor Boy	D. Maryhild of Rose Acre Farm						
*†Murray's Pola Crystal	E	56	Dec	1320	59.40	2414	120
s. Lockshore Golden Crystal	D. Lake Hills Ultra Anapola						
*†Murray's Violet Anchor	E	68	Dec	1261	57.40	2855	121
s. Kellogg Anchor Boy	D. Beauty of Rose Acre Farm						
*†Starr Farm Joan of Arc	A	34	Dec	1521	74.54	1655	81
s. Langwater Alexander	D. Starr Farm Fluff						
*Starr Farm Louise	B	245	Dec	603	28.05	8734	372

Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio. ARHT

*Betsy Ann of Rose Lawn Farm	A	338	Dec	1165	62.12	16017	756
Broadland Corinne	G	122	Dec	816	35.91	3108	132
*Jane Ann of Versailles	A	225	Dec	927	42.30	8863	385
Ringold Christina	G	319	Dec	616	32.09	7543	372
Ringold Dorthy	G	114	Dec	695	33.32	2725	141
Ringold Janet	G	119	Dec	997	40.59	3837	157
Sunbeam of Bridgeland	G	181	Dec	980	36.29	5973	228

Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*†Knollnook Foremost Diana	E	189	Dec	739	39.66	6840	315
†Knollnook Foremost May	E	263	Dec	273	17.65	5966	332
*†Knollnook Val Gem	D	156	Dec	448	25.36	3768	205

Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

*†Clare of Myersmead	B	116	Dec	784	44.41	3369	199
Flora of Myersmead	G	330	Dec	539	27.92	7631	367
†Florence of Myersmead	E	164	Dec	857	44.86	6103	296

Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*†Argyll's Neva of Lone Spruce	E	103	Dec	1020	45.90	4213	182
†Argyll's Rose of Lone Spruce	B	264	Dec	683	34.23	9141	411
†Argyll's Ruth	C	147	Dec	737	31.77	4533	189
†Mary of Lone Spruce	A	260	Dec	757	45.07	9267	505
†Queen Spinster of Lone Spruce	A	255	Dec	589	29.16	7700	356
†Yeoman's Secret of Lone Spruce	A	276	Dec	588	31.48	7789	369

Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*†Argyll's Sue of Lone Spruce	E	95	Dec	1124	41.59	3790	147
†Babe's Daisy of Lone Spruce	A	305	Dec	207	8.84	9548	387
Golden's Bettie of Lone Spruce	A	161	Dec	674	30.03	4522	181
†Green Vale's Benita Lass	A	211	Dec	341	16.06	5815	262
†Hope of Lone Spruce	A	122	Dec	1010	44.46	4744	217
Jessica of Hillview	A	287	Dec	624	28.42	9256	396
†Pollyann of Lone Spruce	A	265	Dec	388	22.73	6156	318
†Val Ann of Lone Spruce	G	275	Dec	416	23.62	5455	259
†Valor's Susan of Lone Spruce	A	305	Dec	452	21.72	11399	463

National Farm School, The, Farm School, Pa. ARHT

†Commander's Cora	G	188	Dec	548	29.30	3900	180
†Farm School Invader's Bellma	F	87	Dec	656	31.62	1930	94
†Farm School Invader's Clio	F	252	Dec	545	26.60	6332	295
†Farm School Invader's Cornelia	D	36	Dec	873	34.52	1021	40
s. Penncrest's Invader	D. Ultra Cornelia of Farm School						
†Farm School Invader's Miss Clio	F	68	Dec	746	33.87	1683	66
Farm School Invader's Ultra	G	191	Dec	383	17.97	3322	135
*†Farm School Trixie Figa	A	87	Dec	709	38.76	2374	122
*†Farm School Trixie Maid	A	252	Dec	528	30.00	6904	352

Neely, Frank H., The Neely Farm, Norcross, Ga. ARHT

Lady Victoria of Fernlea	A	283	Sept	331	14.09	11348	482
Margie of West Wood	C	139	Aug	1023	45.43	4951	279
Minnie of Westwood's Ruby	C	189	Aug	876	47.23	7017	346

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C. ARHT

*Alma's Bopeep of Eliada	A	77	Dec	1283	61.49	3360	165
Archdale Prince's Lady Fawn	E	303	Dec	492	30.92	7576	473
Archdale Prince's Mimosa Rose	D	218	Dec	390	22.24	4898	257
Archdale Prince's Nell	E	344	Dec	374	20.67	8806	448
Archdale's Prince's Autumn	G	132	Dec	467	23.78	2793	138
*Audrey's New Year	A	262	Dec	675	37.75	8947	486
Beauty's Jean Mary	F	239	Dec	765	36.21	7020	362
Briar's Cavalier Annie	D	275	Dec	838	44.70	8411	471
Gay Vendor's Diamond Queen	F	340	Dec	532	31.64	8375	466
*Lad's Clover Blossom	B	307	Dec	856	43.68	11877	606
*Lad's Foremost's Lady	A	67	Dec	1253	54.90	2858	138
*Ona of Upland Farm	A	282	Dec	999	40.37	11570	522
*Rollins' Carolina Cricket	C	244	Dec	749	40.22	7155	378

Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

Horn's Bessie	A	71	July	1209	43.40	2856	133
Horn's Bethetta	D	92	Dec	663	39.82	1983	112
s. Friendship Crescent	D. Horn's Beth						
Horn's Crescent's Bethetta	D	57	Dec	1043	49.58	1780	86
s. Friendship Crescent	D. Horn's Betheda						
Horn's Crescent's Fernette	E	141	Dec	1065	58.79	5163	266
Horn's Crescent's Louise	E	147	Dec	836	43.99	4568	225
Horn's Faith	A	122	Dec	1321	59.33	5353	228
Horn's Fran	A	58	Dec	1646	79.51	3031	149
s. Friendship Crescent	D. Horn's Vic's Fern						
Horn's Hattie's Jean	A	275	Dec	1109	63.67	13102	659
Horn's Hope's Cora	B	261	Dec	695	38.16	9515	421
Horn's Janice	A	260	Dec	997	52.57	10847	502
Horn's Laura	A	255	Dec	358	19.06	6968	358
Horn's Lois Anne	B	248	Dec	927	48.05	9334	424
Horn's Lula	E	140	Dec	798	43.06	4095	103
Horn's Marjorie Anna	A	309	Dec	385	18.29	11640	511
Horn's Mary Belle	E	210	Dec	721	49.27	6074	314
Horn's Mary Louise	A	269	Dec	800	39.88	10224	439
Horn's Mona Lea	A	75	Dec	1222	57.81	2999	140
s. Friendship Crescent	D. Horn's Mona						
Nelan's Jean's Hattie	F	170	Dec	578	27.70	3603	172

Nelson, Ben, Cloverlawn Dairy, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Bessie Veta of Cloverlawn	A	305	Dec	167	10.99	7643	380
†Bonnie Lass of Cloverlawn	A	263	Dec	401	18.86	9907	418
†Clara Bell of Cloverlawn	B	208	Dec	383	21.47	4642	225
†Claradean of Cloverlawn	B	305	Dec	9	.60	9214	431
†Cloverlawn's Betty	D	87	Dec	798	42.40	2562	135
†Cloverlawn's Mountain Maid	G	275	Dec	340	21.80	5541	260
†Hector's Myrtle of Cloverlawn	E	68	Dec	946	45.62	2229	111
s. Barnegat Hector	D. Toreador's Princess						
Luke's Darlene of Cloverlawn	E	261	Dec	493	28.62	7649	352
Meadow Lark of Clover Lawn	A	225	Dec	491	27.04	6761	306
†Queen's Rose of Clover Lawn	A	305	Oct	91	5.48	9305	449
†Queen Theo of Cloverlawn	E	281	Dec	318	20.76	7786	432
†Royal Ann of Cloverlawn	G	76	Dec	687	33.95	1875	91
*†Traveler's Garnet of Baker View	A	305	Dec	58	3.69	7083	402

Nelson, P. K., Cloverlawn Dairy, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Royal Charlotte of Cloverlawn	F	266	Dec	388	22.58	7066	345

Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Deer-Lick Cora of Millen Bay	E	283	Dec	877	47.82	10085	451
†Deer Lick Gretchen	G	170	Dec	939	53.95	6018	313
*†Douglaston Princess Sophia	B	118	Dec	1185	74.09	4892	279
*†Imp. Rona of Ashwood	A	260	Dec	952	48.17	10894	446
*†Warrior's Primrose of Fairview	A	305	Dec	98	6.88	8952	537

Nice, Budd G., Hatboro, Pa. ARHT

†Thistlewood Kissy	E	284	Dec	548	25.65	7620	338

Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. ARHT

†Eastover's Royal Gift	E	106	Dec	702	43.90	2747	164
†Gael's Sequel	E	216	Dec	637	38.47	5807	305
*†Garden Flower of Homestead Farm	A	58	Dec	1249	72.72	2474	146
s. Beau Tulloroan	D. Garden Rose						
*†Genesta's Georgette	E	168	Dec	617	39.46	4466	235
*†Gerasa of Homestead Farm	E	104	Dec	417	27.58	2512	149
†Gerda of Cold Spring Harbor	E	266	Dec	584	34.83	9080	460

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

*Catamount Comfort	A	83	Sept	1417	80.63	4234	227
S. Argilla Catamount	D. Maple Lane Gardenia						
Catamount Daisy	F	197	Dec	1029	54.46	7223	358
Catamount Diane	F	98	Dec	1157	55.78	3782	178
*Hill Girt Nora Galli	A	322	Dec	1011	55.85	14388	662
*Rosewald Cora	A	91	Dec	1602	70.85	4925	213

Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Royal Lily	G	260	Dec	369	16.27	5426	229
†Starline's Princess	G	177	Dec	556	25.03	4058	178

Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Royal Princess	E	276	Dec	710	33.45	7991	346
*Maple Leaf's Royal Queen	C	219	Dec	674	34.40	6933	311

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.

Nakota N. Cherub	G	197	Dec	616	31.21	4566	217
Nakota N. Delight	F	36	Dec	1275	65.18	1458	74
S. Boulder Bridge Noceleau	D. Nakota K. Cricket						
†Nakota N. Emily	G	141	Dec	695	34.06	3660	164
Nakota Paula	F	303	Dec	383	27.70	5902	342
Nakota Rosalea	F	342	Dec	372	23.81	7102	408
Nakota S. Martha	G	187	Dec	555	25.83	4127	189
Nakota Sonja	F	188	Dec	610	30.20	4068	191

Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

*Fanny's Polly	A	43	Dec	1369	56.16	1873	80
S. Polly's Boy of Halfred Farms	D. Fanny of Candota Farm						
Oberland's Golden Nell	D	25	Dec	982	45.86		
S. Oberland's Broadcaster	D. Little Golden Nell						
*Prospect's Golden Nell	B	21	Dec	990	49.51		
S. Valleevue Prospect	D. Little Golden Nell						

Ober, Lloyd, Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

Beau's Flora	D	18	Nov	694	35.82		
S. Valleevue Beau	D. Duke's Flora of Valleevue						
Halfred Farms Hilda May	G	92	Dec	945	42.19	2903	124
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms	D. Halfred Farms Hilda 3d						

O'Connor, Charles P., Clora's Point Farm, Trappe, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Jane	C	229	Dec	1009	50.77	8505	391
Bobolink of Hilldene	C	264	Dec	786	37.21	10364	445
Clora's Point Bell	G	127	Dec	900	50.51	3650	184
Clora's Point Bess	G	306	Dec	759	40.43	9047	419
Clora's Point Helen	F	90	Dec	1141	45.78	2981	121
Clora's Point Peg	G	325	Dec	728	40.52	10026	476
Clora's Point Rose	G	113	Dec	941	42.27	3328	143
Clora's Point Shirley	E	275	Dec	951	41.10	10689	439
*Emperor's Ada Rose	A	254	Dec	1204	56.35	11568	505
Gayhead's Lyric	G	84	Dec	1064	44.90	2851	124
Idalene of Hilldene	C	92	Dec	1263	54.46	3861	167
King's Cleopatra of Dellwood	G	173	Dec	702	37.79	5378	258
Langhurst Helen	C	220	Dec	470	29.01	5145	266
Wasteland Artless	A	314	Dec	578	33.21	10049	499

Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn. ARHT

Fairview Borax	G	365	Dec	165	9.67	9702	445

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

Sooner Fortune's Dainty	G	365	Dec	355	18.33	9482	401
Sooner Fortune's Elsie	G	135	Dec	737	37.09	3385	150
Sooner Fortune's Julia	G	100	Dec	652	34.76	2256	99
Sooner Royal Belinda	D	126	Dec	879	40.79	3928	165
Sooner Royal Countess	E	334	Dec	408	22.56	7816	353
Sooner Royal Ransom	F	354	Dec	491	25.51	8950	407

Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

*†Meadow-Gold Cathrine's Tulip	A	105	Dec	1126	54.05	4180	202
†Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline	C	97	Dec	909	48.18	3170	152
†Meadow-Gold Rosalind	B	216	Nov	668	27.12	7888	323
*†Meadow-Gold Rose Queen	C	249	Dec	846	42.31	10854	459

Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Cinnamon's Midget	F	365	Dec	61	3.28	7635	388
†Gold Boy's Bessie of H. V.	F	194	Dec	529	29.64	3981	199
Golden Show Girl	D	143	Dec	867	43.91	4506	236
†Hazel's Secret	A	226	Dec	581	31.99	5842	273
Hillside's Morning Glory	E	354	Dec	645	37.10	8623	433
†Jean of Hillside View	F	252	Dec	584	29.82	5290	250
Princess Bessie of H. V.	E	365	Dec	351	20.68	10089	507
Wild Farms' Masher's Beatrix	C	146	Dec	773	33.58	4305	183

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Beauty's Valor's Star	A	142	Dec	1003	47.16	4914	203
Haywood Dingle	A	177	Dec	1106	55.34	7471	318
*Haywood Glorianna	A	119	Dec	1350	61.83	5597	260
*Haywood Handsome	B	347	Dec	279	15.76	9847	481
Haywood Heirloom	G	122	Dec	777	37.30	3531	172
*Haywood Heloise	B	275	Dec	681	39.73	8843	467
Haywood Hildene	G	120	Dec	665	32.42	2806	129
Haywood Ramona	G	193	Dec	645	34.73	4715	220
Haywood Rozelle	E	365	Dec	451	26.29	12570	616
Haywood Tabitha	A	360	Dec	620	36.92	11016	606
Haywood Zerelda	G	201	Dec	803	45.17	6500	310
Virginia of Garden Creek	B	92	Dec	926	41.24	2966	135

Osborne, Gladys H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Welcome of Garden Creek	G	195	Dec	777	40.88	5865	254

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Damosel of Garden Creek	C	156	Dec	956	53.25	5929	287
Eleanor's Spotty	A	98	Dec	1345	69.30	4305	192
Fisty of Belmont View	C	282	Dec	724	43.28	9560	462
Florence of Garden Creek	A	197	Dec	810	36.78	6335	258
Florielle of Garden Creek	E	68	Dec	1374	61.01	2945	122
D. Haywood Zeus	D. Flossie of Garden Creek						
Theodosia of Garden Creek	D	299	Dec	233	11.70	7160	332

Owen, J. K., Arcanum, Ohio. ARHT

*†Edna Mae of Versailles	A	298	Dec	671	39.78	10678	488
†Shirley Golden Rose	A	229	Dec	714	40.29	7860	374

Parker, D. I., Parker's Guernsey Farm, Dublin, Ga. ARHT

*Cleo's Easter	C	365	Oct	392	25.43	9959	581
*Elsie May of Prince George	C	342	Dec	723	40.79	11693	581
Gold Tulip	B	291	Dec	818	46.23	9713	514
King's Betty Belle	D	365	Nov	365	17.90	10235	462
Privateer's Constance	G	255	Dec	686	40.34	6532	297
*Privateer's Frances	E	272	Dec	679	36.34	8014	354
*Privateer's Gay Jewel	D	365	Dec	476	31.32	8791	466
Privateer's Golden Ann	G	365	Dec	324	17.41	9461	428
Privateer's Mary	F	239	Dec	886	44.43	7890	350

Parminter, Howard J., Oak Hurst Farms, Lockwood, Mo. ARHT

†Butterfat's Golden Bonnet	G	113	Dec	861	41.36	3438	164
†Butterfat's Playful Lady	F	78	Dec	933	46.18	2331	118
†Valliant's Lily Pet of Fairview	G	106	Dec	805	37.45	3124	145
†Valliant's Pollydine of Fairview	G	74	Dec	1051	46.38	2465	114

Parminter & Sons, Oak Hurst Farms, Lockwood, Mo. ARHT

†Sunnymede General Patsy	G	171	Dec	628	37.46	4428	23(

Pask, Durant W., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y. ARHT

Warrior's Flower of The Glen	B	190	Dec	680	30.42	5989	271

Pask, Durant W. & A. M., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y. ARHT

Bright Kay's Daughter of Farvue	G	204	Dec	593	28.32	4734	205
†Camilla's Nora of Farvue	G	244	Dec	701	34.42	7502	313
†Farvue Advocate's Princess	C	235	Dec	451	19.32	5923	274
†Farvue Bright Eyed Girl	G	262	Dec	643	30.32	6553	292
†Farvue Princess Lillian	G	239	Dec	566	28.06	4957	233
†Luella's Pride of Farvue	G	275	Dec	589	30.26	6753	291
†Merry Annabelle of Farvue	E	305	Nov	13	.88	6686	348
†Noble's Star of Farvue	G	254	Dec	315	17.87	4322	209

Pattee, J. R., Waupun, Wis.

Ultimas Hannibal's Winner	A	346	Dec	949	55.62	12634	630

Patterson, A. F., Monreposa Farm, Dayton, Ohio.

*Raemelton Royal Desire	E	269	Oct	512	27.43	8940	437

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Ambler's Frannie of Gwynllan	G	105	Dec	1014	47.27	3603	175
Big Meadow Peveril's Graceful	E	107	Dec	1103	50.99	4249	186
Edgemere Isabelle	F	271	Dec	491	33.10	6559	351
Edgemere Lady Arlene 2d	E	313	Dec	433	29.80	7235	396
Edgemere Snowdrop	F	365	Dec	562	35.69	11454	566
†Edgemere Winnie	A	305	Dec	338	21.78	7418	356
Fernflower's Princess	A	116	Dec	976	40.63	4257	183
Fra-Mar Primrose	F	44	Dec	974	44.92	1355	60
*Frostilla of Birch Brae	B	365	Dec	1056	61.19	18520	909
†Glynwood's Gentian 2d	E	110	Dec	851	48.73	3522	182
Greyholme's Slogan's Kit	F	58	Dec	918	45.08	1714	79
Massapoag Peony	G	92	Dec	736	34.91	2389	106
Massapoag Vivien	F	37	Dec	1094	48.69	1291	57
S. Massapoag Sultan	D. Massapoag Vixen						
Otter Meadow Lady Alleyne	B	119	Dec	1037	53.31	4950	225
Pharos Butterfat Garnet	F	339	Dec	678	36.83	10474	510
†Pharos Butterfat Moonbeam	D	61	Dec	922	38.54	1941	77
Pharos Cheerio's Pearl	F	92	Dec	983	49.48	2970	143
Pharos Collegiate Beth	G	52	Dec	930	43.47	1508	69
Pharos Farm Frolic	G	191	Dec	715	39.85	5872	299
Pharos Farm Linda	G	180	Dec	764	43.42	5550	276
Pharos Gem	G	189	Dec	671	33.50	4851	228
Pharos Sensation's Dolly	G	91	Dec	1176	59.67	3505	164
Pharos Sensation's Donna	G	300	Dec	622	37.22	9034	474
Pharos Sensation's Gerty	G	82	Dec	926	58.57	2626	152
S. Holly Farm Sensation	D. Gerty Lear						
Pharos Sensation's Maureen	G	365	Dec	29	1.45	11718	551
Pharos Sensation's Queen	G	120	Dec	851	51.66	3820	207
Pharos Trixy Mermaid	G	130	Dec	1061	56.49	4909	243
Savery's Hester	A	108	Dec	1052	49.16	4141	186

Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.

*Clyburn Butterfat Fancy	B	334	Dec	504	29.77	10683	588
Coker Fair Viola	A	328	Dec	450	30.47	8241	514
Coker Noble's Joy	F	120	Aug	172	8.95	3216	154
Coker Silver Duchess	G	231	Dec	718	36.35	6009	274
Coker Silver Violetta	G	354	Dec	615	42.18	8473	501
Crouch Lillian's Fancy	G	239	Dec	728	44.71	7095	406
Harris' Silver Daisy	A	324	Dec	751	45.79	10334	558

Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.

Caramel of Penn Villa	G	80	Dec	981	54.96	2412	127
Cinema of Penn Villa	G	83	Dec	790	41.34	2423	123
Myrna of Penn Villa	G	23	Dec	791	42.51		
S. Foremost Symbolic	D. Sally of Penn Villa						
Rosemore of Penn Villa	F	71	Dec	769	42.56	1905	103
Valdora of Penn Villa	G	365	Dec	428	25.95	10951	548

Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa. ARHT

†Alberta's Albie of Bolton	F	128	Dec	547	29.25	2519	114
Alice's Alma of Bolton	F	85	Dec	993	51.08	2971	143
Amelia's Jamina of Bolton	G	361	Dec	818	58.28	11853	678
Bolton's General's Luella	F	341	Dec	461	30.76	6726	371
Cavalier's Serenade of Bolton	F	56	Dec	1077	49.67	1981	84
S. Bolton's Rilma Cavalier	D. Bolton's Star Queen						
†Flossie's Melody of Bolton	D	50	Dec	836	44.19	1330	70
S. Leda's Rex of Bolton	D Bolton's Flossie						
King's Marge of Bolton	G	33	Dec	1224	47.77	1297	50
S. Bolton's Sybarite King	D. Bolton's Golden Madge						
†Lassie's Lily of Bolton	F	87	Dec	800	46.82	2372	128
†Myrtle's Molly of Bolton	F	89	Dec	807	41.43	2558	118
Rosette of Bolton	F	76	Dec	1074	51.03	2883	118
Ultra Olanda of Bolton	F	349	Dec	521	32.51	8485	463

Perry, C. E., Raiford, Fla.

Cestrian's Edith Gertie	G	232	Dec	688	36.89	4959	250

Perry, W. E., Fairlee Acres, Orangeburg, S. C. ARHT

Annette of Clover Farm	A	365	Dec	71	5.01	8634	447
Arcadia of Clover Farm	A	272	Dec	660	34.88	9201	418
Beau's Beautiful Joan	E	179	Dec	696	34.73	4883	215
Beau's Caroline Pansy	G	106	Dec	668	32.10	2563	114
S. Riegeldale Taxpayer's Beau	D. Picotee's Golden Caroline						
Beau's Gold Pauline	G	242	Dec	520	28.15	5097	245

Beau's Leading Rosabell	G	243	Dec	508	29.87	4883	244
Beau's Primrose Lily	E	201	Dec	673	41.55	5813	303
Butterfat Briar's Raider Queen	D	288	Dec	638	39.25	8784	419
Clear View Daisy Beauty	G	250	Dec	391	21.31	5190	249
Clyburn Butterfat Emly	F	163	Dec	622	35.00	4108	213
Dorothy's Daisy Janet	A	130	Dec	713	42.76	3542	194
Fairlee Acres Foremost Ida	G	122	Dec	669	34.79	2923	132
Galaxy's Ann Bess	C	286	Dec	635	35.57	9119	448
Galaxy's Fancy Lily	A	122	Dec	756	44.92	3371	185
Gold's Special Lady	D	365	Dec	32	2.56	9587	539
Miller's Golden Lock Kearney	G	298	Dec	574	31.27	6995	329
Miller's Kearney Lock	G	300	Dec	644	38.27	8425	405
Oxalis of Clover Farm	A	49	Dec	998	48.60	1588	74
s. Foremost Brag D. Flower Girl of Clover Farm							
Petsy's Butterfat Rosebud	F	327	Dec	622	34.69	8850	421
Picotee's Golden Caroline	A	146	Dec	819	43.12	4489	212
Zimalcrest Design's Glendell	E	270	Dec	685	33.57	7562	337

Petan Investment Corporation, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

*†Cherub's Pearl's Doris	A	194	Dec	799	49.57	6386	356
*†Corium Slogan's Pretoria	A	231	Dec	696	39.36	7126	347
*Green Meadows Ultra Ruth	A	171	Dec	676	35.78	5231	264
*†La Londie of O'Klare	A	305	Dec	825	47.85	11306	546
*†San Carlos Fashionable Girl	C	291	Dec	86	7.14	6568	339
*†San Carlos Happy Girl	E	105	Dec	656	41.14	2570	140
s. Coronation King Comet D. Hill Girt Golden Girl							
*†San Carlos Indian Princess	E	262	Dec	556	36.44	6441	360
†San Carlos Maria	F	168	Dec	776	36.49	4462	205
*†San Carlos Pat	E	101	Dec	1170	47.86	3882	158
†San Carlos Topsy's Queen	G	140	Dec	668	38.35	2982	135
*†San Carlos Tricksey	E	110	Dec	919	50.13	3757	173
*†Signal's Dorothy	A	254	Dec	928	48.30	8928	423
*†Sonoma Prilation	E	257	Dec	662	43.97	7134	369

Peters, Victor B., Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT

Grace's Valor's Rex's Pride	G	180	Dec	1062	48.88	6636	274
Mahout's Little Twilight	E	206	Dec	1100	44.03	7412	291
*Rex's Laddie's Bessie	A	229	Dec	1138	58.05	16869	719
*Rex's Laddie's Darling	A	164	Dec	1717	77.80	9720	454
*Rex's Laddie's Maggie	A	217	Dec	1280	64.91	10539	484
Rex's Laddie's Pearlene	A	195	Dec	1184	58.89	8415	382

Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Clovertop Beata	G	192	Dec	700	45.60	6287	313
Clovertop Daphne	D	153	Dec	922	50.85	5851	286
Clover Top Martha	G	304	Dec	519	37.22	8130	455
Clovertop Sunny Girl	C	131	Dec	1194	49.82	6138	273
Darigold Josie	B	108	Nov	1108	45.23	4212	181
Ecstasy's Pride of Clover Top	E	365	Dec	577	33.08	11245	517
*Luella of Henderkin	A	299	Dec	854	48.19	11017	513
Rancho Nicasio Champ's Lora	E	365	Dec	506	24.46	12148	529
Star's Calceolaria of Ellwood	D	112	Dec	933	44.71	4120	187
Troutmere Athalia	A	150	Dec	1002	48.13	5852	276
*Troutmere Eva	A	365	Sept	565	32.63	15779	729
*Troutmere Eve	A	299	Dec	1210	54.37	15533	605

Pevely Dairy Company, Pevely Dairy Farm, Crescent, Mo. ARHT

†Ostrodka's Queen	G	60	Dec	876	37.16	1692	69
Pevely Cleo Nora	F	179	Dec	701	36.03	4470	210
†Pevely Pearl	F	190	Dec	693	29.20	4737	188
†Pevely Royal Queen	F	179	Dec	746	37.84	4864	220

Philbin, John H., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

†Big Meadow Daffodil	G	207	Dec	649	32.45	5014	234
†Chedco Helene	B	147	Dec	858	45.44	4951	242
s. Langwater Chedco D. Chedco Helena							
†Discovery's Joyous of Ware	D	178	Dec	681	38.68	5603	269
†Hillswold Melody	A	193	Dec	604	33.26	5907	295
Kilspindie's Amelia	G	132	Dec	1114	50.80	4874	205
s. Hilltop Bonny Jewel D. Janet of Kilspindie							

Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.

Phillips Marguerite	G	52	Dec	1081	47.59	1790	78
s. Phillips Victory D. Phillips Peerless Margy							
Phillips Victory Maid	G	115	Dec	968	45.79	4007	186

Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J. ARHT

*†Amos' Lucia	A	245	Dec	844	36.81	7645	333
*†Coker Eastern Hattie	A	86	Dec	904	48.85	2828	142
*†Fairlawn Bonnie-Bell	D	207	Dec	802	39.56	6635	304
†Stonybrook Mary	G	182	Dec	849	40.54	5375	243

Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.

*Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet	A	245	Dec	980	60.02	9144	504
*Alfalfa Farm Primrose	B	298	Dec	1302	84.52	14841	890
*Demon's Solitaire of M. H.	D	204	Dec	930	61.53	7345	416
Douglaston Baroness Ranfurly	G	283	Dec	818	49.79	8775	468
Flying Horse Royal Butternut	G	328	Dec	741	42.27	9575	491
†Flying Horse Royal Patience	G	110	Dec	918	43.54	3440	157
Flying Horse Royal Pearl	G	365	Dec	544	31.93	14032	734
Flying Horse Royal Princess	G	72	Dec	917	48.91	2084	115
Flying Horse Royal Rosebud	G	92	Dec	910	47.62	2646	128
Flying Horse Select Primrose	G	355	Dec	936	68.26	12547	790
†Foremost Quenella	G	86	Dec	960	47.84	2678	123
*Great Elm Prissy	E	117	Dec	941	51.42	4396	29
Hilltop Butterfat Ella	G	343	Dec	772	47.48	11071	549
*Red Rex's Lassie of Pitt Hall	A	97	Dec	1478	78.34	4951	236
Thirlstane Camilla	G	342	Dec	672	41.40	9795	529

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.

*Argilla Fern	A	306	Dec	492	25.03	9026	402
Argilla P. Finch	B	287	Dec	818	42.81	10406	493
Broadland Maytime	F	244	Dec	754	35.25	8011	331
Playhaven Flageolet	G	365	Nov	465	24.26	9944	451
Playhaven's Y. Starling	G	263	Dec	954	43.63	9111	412
Playhaven Y. Fortunate	E	117	Dec	1218	63.38	5045	233

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.

Playhaven Raemel	F	365	Nov	240	11.75	12183	537
Playhaven's Cameline	A	219	Dec	635	37.43	6368	338
Playhaven's Krysta	E	365	Dec	339	18.97	9174	496
†Playhaven's Pearl	D	286	Dec	620	30.46	7941	358
Playhaven's Y. Cleo	F	149	Nov	761	39.59	4312	186
*Thornwood Argyll's Neva	A	317	Dec	1078	50.49	13638	571

Pratt, George D., Jr., Schaghticoke Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

Beechford's Crescent Barli Girl	C	326	Dec	1279	69.60	13931	695
*Sunny Valley Beatrice	D	261	Dec	867	48.85	9521	489
*Sunny Valley Gay Keziah	A	275	Dec	776	42.31	10931	548
*Sunny Valley's Favorite	B	308	Dec	1651	74.79	19296	831

Pratt, J. L., Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.

*Sherwood Forest Minion	C	340	Oct	723	39.06	13675	717
Sherwood Forest Model Annette	G	318	Oct	829	44.81	11200	555
Sherwood Forest Queen Anne	G	13	Oct	409	15.56		
s. Coronation Potentate D. Sherwood Prince's Annabelle							
Sherwood Forest Queen Rose	G	117	Oct	1038	47.44	4152	185

Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

†Boulder Bridge Letty	D	305	Nov	116	5.76	7083	304

Price, Frank T., Green Acres Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Bertha of Green Acres	G	55	Oct	1207	49.15	2159	85
s. Broadland Cyclops D. Bryn of Green Acres							
Daisy May of Green Acres	G	103	Dec	979	46.44	3566	161
Dawn O'Day of Green Acres	E	68	Dec	1122	57.58	2517	126
s. Broadland Benefactor D. Green Acres Gracie Allen							
Green Acres Daffodil	A	137	Dec	987	44.53	5378	222
s. Broadland Benefactor D. Royal's Marigold of Overlook Farm							
Green Acres Golden Glow	A	289	Dec	871	45.74	12072	558
Isis of Green Acres	E	249	Nov	529	29.95	10189	489
Miss Marie of Green Acres	D	106	Dec	1115	55.98	4114	190
Naughty Marie of Green Acres	A	278	Dec	862	42.96	11207	486
Queentine of Green Acres	F	285	Dec	541	30.55	9847	437
Red Rose of Green Acres	E	264	Dec	380	22.22	7934	385
Yule's Rose of Union Hill	A	266	Dec	906	54.21	12412	624

Price, S. C., Price's Dairy Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.

Brockton's Royal Rose	C	245	Dec	783	50.61	8414	463
*Coldspring's Faithful	A	230	Dec	1311	65.18	11878	505
Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice	E	275	Dec	844	49.15	11281	587
Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda	E	234	Dec	1023	55.37	10186	519
Coldspring's Hardwick's Rosalee	G	267	Dec	969	50.41	10281	492
Coldspring's Romulus' Betty	C	122	Dec	1078	45.31	4623	183
Coldspring's Romulus Blossom	G	365	Dec	47	2.50	12433	568
Coldspring's Romulus' Inez	C	46	Nov	1180	51.13	1793	77
s. Langwater Romulus D. Foremost Kanita							
Coldspring's Romulus' Jane	D	106	Dec	1116	54.82	4039	182
Coldspring's Romulus' Louise	E	220	Dec	1033	48.34	8662	389
Coldspring's Romulus' Madge	F	237	Dec	800	44.99	7778	394
Coldspring's Romulus' Sally	E	60	Dec	1497	59.89	2876	125
s. Langwater Romulus D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Jalena							
Coldspring's Royal's Pearl	G	67	Dec	1143	58.18	2427	115
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. Coldspring's Romulus' Peggy							
*Prince Clover's Belladonna	A	140	Dec	1138	54.66	5728	244

Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

†Bonneville Zerena	G	92	Dec	800	40.17	2581	121
*Cyrene of Prestdale	A	244	Dec	628	45.82	8392	429
*†Duke's Gardena of Prestdale	D	160	Dec	842	46.00	5668	278
*†Duke's LaBelle of Prestdale	E	291	Dec	470	31.85	8436	447
†Romeo's La Donna of Prestdale	G	237	Dec	609	38.76	6216	318
†Romeo's Venus of Prestdale	G	92	Dec	826	42.17	2788	137
*Templar's Rilma of Prestdale	A	365	Dec	299	17.04	14462	678

Pruett, Edward, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky. ARHT

*Betty Sunshine of Red Cross	D	226	Dec	1014	56.40	9632	419
Red Cross Valor's Lady	F	76	Dec	1001	47.69	2493	115
Red Cross Valor's Violet	G	365	Dec	242	17.71	6823	410

Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Darlene's Orchid of Wildwood	D	214	Dec	1036	51.83	8992	390
†Morn's Breakfast Bell	A	85	Dec	1220	62.24	3363	162

Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

Brightside Rosalie	G	195	Dec	851	47.07	6072	303
Glendalene of Lindendell	A	267	Dec	568	32.04	7903	397
Royal King's Daisy Rose	E	326	Dec	412	27.07	8869	483

Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

Fern Worthy of Lindendell	A	365	Dec	821	50.53	12319	677

Rand, John A., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Deershorn Standard Sally	G	61	Nov	956	53.77	2011	102
s. Wolfpen Standard D. Deershorn Majesty's Sally							
Fra-Mar Charm	D	91	Nov	1154	57.94	3719	168
Hamlet Hill Anne	G	365	Nov	464	26.27	9381	491
Hamlet Hill Flower Girl	G	334	Nov	597	35.49	8923	455
Hamlet Hill Golden Girl	G	365	Nov	478	25.71	11144	537
Hamlet Hill Gracious	E	244	Nov	711	41.88	6892	348
Hamlet Hill Hylan	G	143	Nov	628	43.35	3793	205
Thirlstane Dorothy	G	275	Nov	803	42.97	9950	443
Thirlstane Madeline	F	61	Nov	1082	49.89	2323	100
s. Coronation Patriot D. Maple Lane Madeline							
Thirlstane Primrose	G	365	Nov	546	31.56	10356	502
Wakefield Faith	E	322	Nov	412	26.79	8756	497
Winnetuxet Violet	A	68	Nov	1173	55.52	2789	125

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Green Acres Polly	G	229	Dec	481	28.14	5020	240
Ransom Amelia's Alice	A	245	Dec	548	31.91	6724	303
†Ransom Angel's Amanda	G	66	Dec	623	30.62	1321	64
s. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Fisherman's Angel							
†Ransom Ann's Annabella	G	286	Dec	397	24.26	6979	330
Ransom Dawn's Deanna	E	325	Dec	442	24.31	7172	355
*†Ransom Fanny's Fayetta	C	158	Dec	780	40.21	4593	234
†Ransom Fidget's Fantail	G	66	Dec	582	31.33	1310	66
s. Ransom Wonderful's Warrior D. Ransom Fidget's Foremost							
*†Ransom Fidget's Frances	F	175	Dec	568	32.38	4372	212
*†Ransom Fisherman's Angel	A	134	Dec	696	41.94	3683	193
*†Ransom Gazer's Gail	C	275	Dec	146	10.72	6084	299
*†Ransom Golden Girl's Georgiana	C	243	Dec	725	43.98	8729	409
*†Ransom Lorena's Lady	E	283	Dec	409	25.64	6447	343
*†Ransom Phyllis' Pansy	E	239	Dec	233	12.92	5662	266
*Ransom Phyllis Patricia	C	316	Dec	683	34.95	11160	490
*Ransom Therma's Twila	E	229	Dec	759	35.71	7349	334
*†Ransom Wilda's Wildcat	A	233	Dec	718	41.83	7870	415

Ransom, W. G., Jr., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

*†St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta	A	208	Dec	867	41.99	8016	339

Rasmussen, Th., M-R. Guernsey Dairy Farm, Eagle River, Wis. ARHT

*Little Brown Eye of M-R. Dairy	B	334	Dec	769	45.10	11389	632

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. ARHT

Meadow Vista Extra	G	274	Dec	829	45.22	8198	381
Meadow Vista Nolen	G	275	Dec	478	30.16	5396	258
Meadow Vista Nymph	G	142	Dec	776	37.14	3826	163
*Southerner's Brown Eyes	E	275	Dec	8	.40	9306	404
Southerner's Hope	E	301	Dec	493	23.25	9414	376

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Repeater's Queen Jewel	C	170	Dec	890	38.67	5858	254
Southampton Sage	G	285	Dec	480	26.85	6188	295
Southampton Sara	G	119	Dec	667	34.32	2947	132
*Southampton Socute	D	233	Dec	1109	49.15	9864	408
†Southampton Solace	G	89	Dec	756	31.07	2120	102
*Southampton Sonice	A	214	Dec	1133	51.23	9433	363
Southampton Squaw	G	101	Dec	708	35.12	2547	119
*Southampton Stella	C	224	Dec	772	41.69	8113	380
Southampton Susan	G	229	Dec	689	34.15	5816	259
*Southampton Tulip	E	148	Dec	903	41.11	5284	223

Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Beth of Aldahome	E	83	Dec	988	51.52	2858	147
†Goldie's Tina Sunbeam	A	118	Dec	1026	54.41	4701	260
*†Grumby's Harriett of Hagerman	A	19	Dec	573	27.82		
s. Lone Pine Educator	D. Imp. Le Grand Marais' Grumby						
†Nilo of Aldahome	E	19	Dec	673	32.64		
s. Idagem Sequel's Comet	Nilita						
†Willa of Aldahome	E	101	Dec	954	55.37	3778	177

Reed, Charles L., Big Meadow Farm, Vergennes, Vt.

†Big Meadow Faithful	A	305	Nov	327	18.00	11061	551
s. Mount Hope Peveril	D. Emma of Big Meadow						
Big Meadow Peveril's Nettie	F	303	Nov	722	37.21	8150	378
s. Mount Hope Peveril	D. Mayunsook Nettie 2d						

Reed, W. Hugh, Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio. ARHT

†Narcissus of Olentangy	G	291	Aug	265	13.00	6462	297

Regis, John C., Hamilton Regis Farm, Sergeantsville, N. J. ARHT

*†Camp Discharge Belle	A	273	Dec	574	32.86	8242	374
*†Camp Discharge Leader's Fleur	A	283	Dec	575	33.33	8192	396
†Chetwynde's Hornet Josie	G	191	Dec	809	40.78	5127	240
Chetwynde's Hornet Zena	G	166	Dec	829	38.91	4608	188
†Chetwynde's Leader's Junie	E	203	Dec	493	26.08	4412	201
Foremost Raider's Princess	D	250	Dec	523	24.29	6338	279
*†Fourth Emily's Miss Chene	C	264	Dec	518	31.20	6445	324
Landhome's Geaneen	E	163	Dec	889	44.21	5241	240
Leader's Bachelor's Eileen	G	146	Dec	796	35.27	3610	145
†Leader's Breidablik Jenny Also	G	71	Dec	919	43.13	1877	86
†Maxie's Enna Also	C	266	Dec	373	22.78	7750	364
Raider's Foremost Dimple	G	135	Dec	561	32.55	2892	148
†Rosamond's Lindy Yarico	B	57	Dec	1089	53.71	1914	94

Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

†Afton's Pansette Select	G	43	Dec	1112	47.73	1522	65

Reinfeld, Samuel, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

*†Anita of Gwenlyn 2d	B	81	Dec	1044	46.91	3018	122
†Blossom's Son's Maggie	F	60	Dec	694	35.40	1353	63
*†Brockton's Irene	C	115	Dec	1039	55.18	4085	193
†Convent's Frolic	F	81	Dec	1024	55.30	2561	127
†Horse Shoe La Miriam	F	120	Dec	1231	56.39	4786	202
Lockshore Enchantress Lucia	G	136	Dec	856	40.42	3942	171
†Maywick's Chelly	G	50	Dec	915	43.86	1426	74
†Woodman's Magnet	F	43	Dec	570	24.99	790	35

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Commander's Lenie	G	186	Dec	679	35.67	4847	216
*†Goodleigh Commander's Sequoia	B	205	Dec	936	47.38	8054	368
†Goodleigh Commander Sunbeam	B	201	Dec	738	45.69	6959	352
†Goodleigh Eolus Florine	G	85	Dec	775	33.64	2294	96
†Goodleigh Eolus Gloya	G	196	Dec	382	21.67	3611	177
†Goodleigh Eolus LeFleur	E	124	Dec	950	40.77	4662	188
†Goodleigh Eolus Lucy	D	151	Dec	696	34.42	4209	187
Goodleigh Eolus Lydia	E	221	Dec	813	43.01	7796	357
†Goodleigh Eolus Margo	G	148	Dec	545	27.69	3229	160
†Goodleigh Eolus Seela	G	58	Dec	1042	45.02	2015	87
s. Saugerties Eolus	D. Goodleigh's Sequin						
†Goodleigh Eolus Sylva	G	55	Dec	910	40.77	1622	72
s. Saugerties Eolus	D. Goodleigh Sylvawood						
*†Goodleigh Haughty Meg	A	116	Dec	818	43.88	3561	174
†Goodleigh Royal Bonnie	E	58	Dec	1079	60.43	2102	117
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene	D. Goodleigh Bruser						
†Goodleigh Royal Heylin	C	96	Dec	746	40.07	2570	130
†Goodleigh Royal Leila	E	55	Dec	978	44.52	1761	80
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene	D. Goodleigh Leona						
*†Goodleigh Royal Lucinda	A	197	Dec	932	49.71	7594	362
†Goodleigh Royal Roselight	B	140	Dec	1026	46.30	5492	238
†Goodleigh Royal Sunflower	E	189	Dec	668	31.02	5886	244
†Goodleigh Saugerties Grennie	E	196	Dec	624	33.08	5462	257
*†Goodleigh's Sequin	A	68	Dec	1370	64.98	3180	155

Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass. ARHT

Golden Bright	A	281	Dec	898	57.04	11134	569
Larches Joy	G	29	Dec	854	46.41		
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher	D. Edna Champion						
Larches Royal Gem	G	349	Dec	756	46.65	9681	572
Thirlstane Jewel	F	218	Dec	748	42.21	5706	286

Ricketts, Ezra, Fairfields, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

Lily's Lorna of Fairfields	F	204	Dec	473	23.19	2998	142
†Nancy Lou of Fairfields	E	196	Dec	212	14.03	2835	134
†Starlight's Peggy of Fairfields	A	151	Dec	496	23.31	3320	138

Riegeldale Farms, (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

Maywick's Lona	F	315	Dec	500	26.52	6375	302
Riegeldale Anchor's Alfreda	G	365	Dec	591	33.16	8925	464
Riegeldale Anchor's Almira	G	365	Dec	379	18.66	10304	492
Riegeldale Czar's Alice	G	365	Dec	81	4.94	11774	605
*Riegeldale Dugald's Beth	E	365	Dec	744	39.66	11983	564
*Riegeldale Dugald's Eleanor	E	365	Dec	110	5.52	13200	632
Riegeldale Dugald's Symphony	F	360	Dec	479	25.55	7298	375
Riegeldale Illustrious Arabella	F	327	Dec	527	29.45	8028	415
Riegeldale Illustrious Bess	G	227	Dec	646	33.31	5892	272
Riegeldale King's Adeline	G	314	Sept	559	29.49	8128	400
Riegeldale King's Bubbles	G	214	Dec	828	43.92	6728	315
Riegeldale King's Destiny 2d	F	348	Dec	966	50.15	12087	558
*Riegeldale Lord's Pansy	B	263	Dec	1007	53.08	10931	551
*Riegeldale Majestic Elinor	D	356	Dec	671	36.08	9900	535
Riegeldale Majesty's Beulah	G	253	Dec	780	44.47	7456	368
Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful	G	240	Dec	964	52.76	8142	404
Riegeldale Majesty's Bluebell	G	277	Dec	872	47.99	9441	442
Riegeldale Majesty's Bonnie	G	278	Dec	793	36.97	8221	390
Riegeldale Majesty's Bopeep	G	277	Dec	772	40.40	8147	432
Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup	G	258	Dec	809	49.39	7677	407
*Riegeldale Majesty's Meta	D	336	Dec	798	45.35	11724	612
Riegeldale Major's Anna	G	365	Dec	409	22.35	6772	352
Riegeldale Major's Baroness	G	194	Dec	731	35.63	4915	224
Riegeldale Major's Diana	F	291	Dec	638	36.73	6920	378
Riegeldale Mck. Alberta	F	277	Dec	547	25.74	7307	325
Riegeldale Mck. Angel	G	355	Dec	657	32.89	9415	500
Riegeldale Mck. Belinda	G	257	Dec	813	40.10	8143	336
Riegeldale Mck. Blanche	G	252	Dec	748	40.64	7632	363
Riegeldale Mck. Fannie	G	365	Dec	614	37.16	10113	513
Riegeldale Phador's Annabelle	G	299	Dec	693	37.44	8017	398
Riegeldale Phador's Blazene	G	238	Dec	744	37.42	6570	287
Riegeldale Phador's Bloom	G	193	Dec	514	25.93	4324	214
Riegeldale Phador's Bopeep	G	238	Dec	724	39.89	6512	315
Riegeldale Viking's Beverly	G	229	Dec	798	38.63	7593	364

Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farms, Leetonia, Ohio.

Dairy Maid's Fairy	A	144	Dec	1207	48.19	6174	248
Elmbeth Minnehaha	G	124	Dec	842	35.89	3559	155
Elmbeth Mohee	G	153	Dec	907	45.20	4831	222
King's Lucky June	A	180	Dec	1553	70.99	9982	474

Riggin, Gene, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.

Butterfat's Belle of Riggin Farm	F	88	Dec	1044	52.11	2915	130

Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.

Cordelia of Riggin Farm	C	275	Dec	951	59.01	9189	495
Norelia of Riggin Farm	E	275	Dec	1175	55.59	13389	553
Sandra of Riggin Farm	C	139	Dec	1072	63.59	5214	276

Riley, Edward, Lumberville, Pa.

†Welcome-In Gipsey	G	210	Aug	141	6.45	5106	207

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

*Broadwater Anita	A	259	Dec	1121	61.01	12299	618
Broadwater Grace	F	126	Dec	956	49.53	4309	210
Charlescote Pensive	D	306	Dec	663	46.47	9142	520
Langwater Dora 2d	F	245	Dec	777	36.40	7733	351
Wethersfield Laughter	E	98	Dec	1030	52.76	3602	156
Wethersfield Liota	D	343	Dec	354	21.42	9702	517
Wethersfield Pauline	D	132	Dec	1118	48.31	4967	218
*Wethersfield Pearl	D	251	Dec	849	42.71	9604	433
Wethersfield Pretoria	E	83	Dec	965	47.96	2959	131
Wethersfield Prudence	G	330	Dec	642	39.09	9903	478
Wethersfield Prunella	G	296	Dec	617	34.71	8834	432
Wolfpen Chance	C	365	Nov	551	35.08	11112	594

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Valor Floss	F	44	Dec	1044	45.64	1410	60
s. Butler Island Majesty Wm. Hess	D. Indian River Peggy						

Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash. ARHT

Bonnibell Ailila	F	148	Dec	870	52.11	4866	251
†Bonnibell Nancy	G	30	Dec	1281	62.90		
s. Coronation Western King	D. Maywick's Bloom						
Bonnibell Nora	G	334	Dec	198	11.58	6836	356
Bonnibell Tiya	G	365	Dec	720	38.53	10432	466
†Bonnibell Topsy	G	51	Dec	1148	47.10	1865	82
s. Douglaston King's Honour	D. Bonnibell Patricia						
†Bonnibell Westeria	G	40	Dec	1112	52.62	1397	65
s. Coronation Western King	D. Matie of Oak Park						
†Bonnibell Wilda	G	245	Dec	603	33.81	6544	310
Kingspring Priscilla Daisy	A	205	Dec	787	45.22	7776	392
*Lassie of Oak Park	A	212	Dec	848	45.99	8583	471

Rumgay, L. L., Oregon City, Oregon.

Bonny Brook Cherry Queen	A	229	Dec	327	17.53	7108	333
†Forest Home's Edith's Amy	A	305	Dec	317	17.47	9146	446
*†Majesty's Daisy of Traverdale	A	133	Dec	1132	53.24	6123	268
Theo-Vale Emilie	C	269	Dec	667	39.27	10119	542

Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Glenburnie Hera 4th	G	203	Dec	1030	49.97	7976	344
Glenburnie Irma	F	334	Dec	789	49.83	12592	578
*Glenburnie Janet 2d	C	184	Dec	809	46.32	6036	297
Glenburnie Juliet	E	183	Dec	959	42.87	6718	283
*Glenburnie Nadeline	A	245	Dec	807	45.96	9316	458
Glenburnie Peace 2d	G	76	Dec	828	41.93	2240	108
Glenburnie Poppy	G	196	Dec	785	41.06	5786	249
Glenburnie Queen 2d	G	106	Dec	874	48.51	3400	151
*Glenburnie Viola 2d	A	291	Dec	715	47.17	11002	549
Glenburnie Violetta 2d	G	223	Dec	982	47.85	8403	370

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

*Broadwater Falice	C	275	Dec	1397	69.02	14849	690
Broadwater Petrouchka	E	253	Dec	892	47.84	8823	444
Broadwater Sandra	F	103	Dec	1270	59.73	4040	183
Charlescote Beldame 2d	F	84	Dec	1099	58.15	2975	151
s. Langwater Hilarity	D. Charlescote Beldame						
Charlescote Halo	G	363	Dec	728	41.69	11634	532
Charlescote Happy Girl	E	134	Dec	901	49.96	4455	222
Charlescote Heather	G	306	Dec	821	38.37	9783	411
Charlescote Holly	F	168	Dec	1046	60.39	6260	318
Charlescote Hostess	F	136	Dec	1311	57.45	5846	239
Charlescote Huntress	E	87	Dec	1091	58.83	3331	170
s. Langwater Hilarity	D. Charlescote Melody						
Charlescote Hustle	G	363	Dec	849	45.55	12692	569

*†Charlescote Peggotty	B	305	Dec	748	49.64	11428	647
*Charlescote Progress	B	354	Dec	637	35.13	16747	817

Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.

Benton's Hyacinth	E	75	Nov	1596	68.18	4141	166
s. Franchester Rugged	D. Benton's Hepsy						
Benton's Nordica 2d	F	51	Oct	1192	42.34	1951	68
s. Franchester Rugged	D. Benton's Nordica						
Benton's Pamela	F	73	Nov	1054	58.31	2654	134
s. Wolfpen Nestor	D. Benton's Portia						
Benton's Pearl Rose	D	283	July	836	38.23	9939	435
s. Langwater Admirer	D. Benton's Pearl						
Benton's Serene Sally	F	80	Nov	953	50.32	2606	120
s. Wolfpen Nestor	D. Benton's Starlight Sylvia						

Schaadt, David, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

Supreme's Spotted Lady	G	287	Dec	551	32.76	6763	342

Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms No. 1, Huntington, Ind.

*Golden Arrow Daisy	A	271	Dec	516	29.33	8854	472
Golden Arrow Hope Dare	G	214	Dec	585	29.54	5069	226
*Golden Arrow Lady	A	334	Dec	347	17.81	14531	632
*Golden Arrow Mabel	A	297	Dec	1350	56.86	17844	685
Golden Arrow Myrna Loy	G	365	Dec	389	28.57	10051	619
*Golden Arrow Nellie	C	365	Dec	265	13.81	11530	542
*Golden Arrow Rose Mary	A	297	Dec	1371	63.90	16588	691
Golden Arrow Royal Princess	G	170	Dec	819	45.15	5236	238
Lagrange Quanqual Buttercup	G	287	Dec	960	44.36	11608	474

Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms Farm No. 2, Huntington, Ind.

*Duplicate's Fawn of L. F.	A	260	Dec	1024	54.01	10891	480
*Golden Arrow Ella	B	238	Dec	709	36.44	7665	333
Golden Arrow Mary Lou	C	153	Dec	603	26.33	3852	144
Golden Arrow Sally Ann	G	252	Dec	857	45.19	8486	393
*Golden Arrow Sonja Henie	C	245	Dec	957	46.84	10137	418

Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Sally's Mignon	G	255	Dec	515	28.80	6074	278
†Chestnut Ridge Sue's Melissa	G	305	Dec	309	19.81	5974	296
*†Franchester Millicent	A	285	Dec	524	28.43	8073	365

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y. ARHT

Grey-Knoll Brown Eyed Susan	B	310	Dec	818	43.36	10365	523
Grey-Knoll Butterfat Vera	C	155	Dec	1091	47.03	6030	266
Irene Rose of Locusts	D	330	Dec	704	34.28	10301	477
Lou Pearl of Conesus	D	290	Dec	678	32.00	8392	368
†Midnight Bloom of The Glen	G	184	Dec	781	36.83	5122	220
Nodrog Merry Heartease	G	259	Dec	578	28.81	5761	275
†Schlegel's Cora of Conesus	E	61	Dec	819	31.79	1694	71
†Schlegel's Nora of Conesus	G	204	Dec	543	26.84	4320	184

Schley, Reeve, Jr., Island Stock Farm, Whitehouse, N. J.

*C. F.'s Merry Flower	B	318	Dec	1197	75.08	14680	723

Schoolcraft, M. A., Schoolcraft's Giant Cedar Guernsey Farm, Arlington, Wash. ARHT

Norena of Chicona	A	312	Dec	687	40.67	9576	502
*Rose's Peggy of Valley Pride	E	301	Dec	892	48.63	10316	504
*Walen's Banker Edna	E	184	Dec	951	55.83	7205	355
Walen's Nan	A	350	Dec	536	26.82	9569	467

Schoolcraft, Myrtle Ruth, Schoolcraft's Giant Cedar Guernsey Farm, Arlington, Wash. ARHT

Western Glow Butterfat Lou	G	261	Dec	970	53.39	9363	459

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Spar Hill Arbutus 2d	G	365	Dec	233	14.50	9942	467
Spar Hill Dahlia	G	130	Dec	592	36.14	2854	146
Spar Hill Heather	G	153	Dec	797	47.05	4281	224
Spar Hill Heliotrope	G	138	Dec	1073	54.76	5227	245
Spar Hill Holly	G	38	Dec	1301	52.57	1554	62
s. Coronation King's Heir	D. Westmont Silver Maiden						
Spar Hill Iris	F	236	Dec	996	51.34	8533	390
Spar Hill Larkspur	G	365	Dec	441	23.97	10403	476
Spar Hill Marigold 2d	G	47	Dec	1218	60.93	1736	86
s. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor	D. Spar Hill Marigold						
*Spar Hill Orange Blossom	G	245	Dec	1031	60.22	10525	540
Spar Hill Primrose	G	256	Dec	924	59.19	9293	513
*Valleywood Content	A	97	Dec	1661	63.46	5116	191

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*†Barbian Bountiful Mistress	B	135	Dec	1057	51.94	5703	247
†Barbian Gracious Mistress	G	98	Dec	849	41.62	2850	133
†Barbian Mistress Belle	F	72	Dec	862	40.80	1969	92
s. Rex's Masterman	D. Daisy Belle of Sepascot						
†Barbian Mistress Clare	E	284	Dec	514	25.61	7880	323
†Barbian Mistress Hectra	E	232	Dec	546	24.52	6199	253
†Barbian Mistress Keda	F	245	Dec	581	30.74	6602	304
†Barbian Mistress Rhona	F	75	Dec	845	35.16	2140	85
s. Rex's Masterman	D. Mira Vista's Rocha's Princess						
†Barbian Ultra Mistress	E	291	Dec	613	35.74	10030	487
*Hilltop Bonny Ultra	A	347	Dec	1248	69.80	17798	871
†Kitty of Phileidor	F	136	Dec	596	28.82	3361	163

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Advance	G	95	Nov	626	26.63	2194	92
†Bonneville Lasalle	F	157	Nov	673	44.75	4480	259
†Bonneville Velle	G	61	Nov	757	40.14	1617	80
†Bonny Bell of Middle Fork	C	305	Dec	329	24.24	6698	365
†Lubell of Middle Fork	A	46	Nov	1236	56.38	1928	83
s. Imp. Fairyland's Sandy	D. Queen Helen Bell of West Lawn						

Scott, T. S., Rocky Reach Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.

Rocky Reach Marion Mitzi	G	365	Dec	260	13.33	7326	396
Rocky Reach Milly Katrina	G	361	Dec	336	21.91	8184	419
Rocky Reach Pansy May	G	365	Dec	44	3.03	8746	457
Rocky Reach Queen Erdina	E	157	Dec	964	47.66	5409	251
Rocky Reach Ruby's Joy	E	298	Dec	663	35.03	8781	399

Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

Scudder Ranch Golden Anna T.	G	365	Dec	273	16.43	5999	301
†Scudder Ranch Sandy Celia Van	G	305	Nov	162	9.56	6844	287

Secombe, Annabell C., Crosby Farm, Milford, N. H. ARHT

*†Brechinwood Merry Mayflower	E	92	Dec	997	46.87	3083	153
†Crosby Jill	E	127	Dec	768	38.90	3810	166
†Crosby Rosalie	F	248	Dec	455	27.54	4968	257
†Nashoba Campha Rosie	G	146	Dec	404	22.11	1897	93
†Pansy of The Uplands	A	165	Dec	599	34.29	3884	203
*Penelope's Duchess	A	223	Dec	548	35.06	5398	299

Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa.

*Bournedale Pansy	A	331	Dec	1206	62.85	16356	802
Fair Field Cherry M.	E	357	Dec	652	39.14	11260	609
*Fair Field Ida J.	C	365	Dec	108	6.58	12167	552
*Fair Field Jansen's Hope	A	306	Dec	900	46.28	12464	616
Fair Field Mary C.	E	283	Dec	883	46.40	11417	524
*Fair Field Pansy Blossom	A	365	Dec	170	8.67	14610	719
Fair Field Patsy M.	E	298	Dec	732	38.15	10197	459
Fair Field Poppy Victor	D	346	Dec	370	20.07	10511	470
Miller's Red Lock	B	348	Dec	822	44.42	12885	599
*Stony Ford Peruvian's Dielytra	B	264	Dec	601	30.05	8855	386
†Stony Ford Simons D.	G	305	Oct	34	1.92	5694	311

Sherrill, G. A., Liberty Hill Farm, Cheraw, S. C. ARHT

Chaplain's Golden Glow	E	173	Dec	892	44.70	6359	282
Chaplain's Lady Mamie	G	365	Dec	89	6.02	7099	373
Chap's Hopeful Pat	G	349	Dec	619	35.57	9753	520
Foremost Noble Nell	A	365	Dec	206	10.91	12633	608
Hope's Gay Hopeful	A	365	Dec	105	6.20	13608	688
Lou Plain Meaga	G	252	Dec	495	26.03	5477	238
Major's Countess Lee	A	245	Dec	621	34.64	6773	336
Nell's Rilma	A	168	Dec	1213	52.89	7959	323
Rilma's Jada	G	153	Dec	990	45.58	5624	242

Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

†Shona Blanche	F	305	Nov	214	10.04	8696	392
Shona Glory	G	168	Dec	644	33.82	4189	192
†Shona Leota	F	117	Dec	656	37.60	2746	142
†Shona Mona	E	281	Dec	721	38.08	8700	406
†Shona Roxie	F	184	Dec	621	30.78	4430	199
Shona Yola	G	253	Dec	470	23.76	5850	255

Sieberns, Edwin H., Mr. & Mrs., Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Alfacrest's Q. V. Polly	F	39	Dec	778	37.74	939	45
s. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro	D. Caroline's Fannie						

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Silver Spring Farm, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

*Dixie Belle of Silver Spring	A	140	Dec	1260	60.50	6373	272
Pearl of Silver Spring	G	124	Dec	649	29.48	3125	156
Peggy of Silver Spring	G	365	Oct	405	25.97	9356	460
†Sylvia of Silver Spring	G	252	Dec	537	29.81	5677	267

Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

*†Buttercup of Cor-Alfa Farm	B	107	Dec	914	51.21	3531	219
*†Elva of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	D	291	Dec	462	25.76	6914	371
*†Milly of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	E	305	Dec	41	2.59	8036	443

Slagle, A. B., Franklin, N. C.

Bettie Jane of Addington Farm	A	365	Dec	421	23.32	11527	598
Callie of Belmont View	A	206	Dec	833	39.91	8710	363
Fairlady of Belmont View	C	326	Dec	506	28.08	10635	504
Flossie of Belmont View	A	109	Dec	677	35.24	4351	206
Kate of Belmont View	D	310	Dec	608	31.09	11597	491

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor	A	278	Dec	695	39.35	8573	430
*†Little Farm Dona	E	148	Dec	824	37.75	4714	219
*†Little Farm Orphan	A	223	Dec	651	36.79	6124	317
*Little Farm Rosette	A	250	Dec	695	34.26	7684	341
*†Pride's Columbia of Oldacres	E	305	Dec	703	41.37	8624	455

Smith, Ernest C., New Ipswich, N. H. ARHT

Laurel Aurelie	G	338	Dec	409	17.19	9228	361
Laurel Barbara	G	118	Dec	678	34.10	2827	121
*Laurel Beatrice Hope	E	69	Dec	1340	60.04	2970	130
s. Langwater Nashoba	D. The Star of Hope						
Laurel Fancy	G	140	Dec	742	34.29	3580	150
Rockingham Holligold	G	173	Dec	855	46.45	5078	260

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

†Little Farm Gudreda	G	188	Dec	726	35.17	4993	230
*†Little Farm Muriel	D	106	Dec	952	42.19	3598	156
*†Little Farm Polly Ann	D	261	Dec	795	42.25	9208	401

Smith, Joseph W., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Libensam Master's Carol	G	245	Dec	661	33.10	6889	359
Libensam Master's Ella	G	184	Dec	606	31.54	4202	211
Libensam Master's Mary	G	87	Dec	765	37.88	2221	111
Libensam Master's Pearl	G	365	Dec	51	2.80	10534	504
Libensam Master's Wilda	G	214	Dec	658	33.50	5699	271

Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.

Crag Farm Danettina	B	353	Dec	525	31.87	11987	592
Savery's Ultra Girl	C	350	Dec	520	29.64	11366	538

Smith, Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Furor's Busy	G	305	Nov	552	31.12	8388	430

Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Furor's Dazy	G	305	Dec	373	17.53	9774	448
†Evergreen Furor's Faith	G	127	Dec	740	33.98	3228	142
Evergreen Furor's Fatice	E	365	Oct	715	34.18	11639	552
†Evergreen Furor's Hanna	G	121	Nov	768	37.18	3532	170
†Evergreen Furor's Rillitu	G	161	Dec	874	46.81	5226	260
†Evergreen's HiPattie	G	113	Dec	1046	53.60	4080	201
s. Pinebrook Hiboy	D. Evergreen's Hopeful Hattie						
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Gertrude	C	263	Dec	864	43.98	9689	473
Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia	G	155	Dec	1067	49.10	5787	269

Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa. ARHT

Bethleen's Royal Foundation	A	153	Nov	1245	55.78	7713	317
Coldspring's Romulus' Nancy	C	143	Nov	1122	50.19	6189	279
Foundation's Daughter	A	178	Nov	889	49.47	6708	288
Greyholme Valiant Faith	G	59	Nov	1070	47.83	2066	84
s. Valor's He'll Do	D. Greyholme's Noble Charity						

Sterling Prince's Connie	G	173	Nov	984	50.21	6774	299
Sterling Sunellen	G	181	Nov	971	43.90	6990	316
View Kleinert	A	172	Nov	1424	61.53	9289	368

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

*Bournedale Leviathan's Memoir	A	167	Dec	1083	49.17	7280	315
*Cesor Bon-Bon	A	183	Dec	1001	58.29	8782	441
Cesor Bonnell's Natalie	G	124	Dec	1055	45.93	4868	201
*Cesor General's Dora	E	205	Dec	917	50.07	7235	358
Cesor General's Violet	G	97	Dec	917	41.58	3014	139
s. Bournedale General	D. Bournedale Violin						
Cesor Golden Slippers	D	201	Dec	714	45.25	6902	386
*Cesor Jean	A	346	Nov	585	35.43	11127	567
Cesor Julianne	E	225	Dec	830	44.75	7687	363
Cesor Jupiter's Laurine	F	365	Dec	614	33.90	12632	565
*Cesor Jupiter's Marie	E	365	Nov	261	16.05	13248	714
Cesor Maxim's Patsy	F	259	Dec	740	42.35	8031	396
*Cesor Mirth	A	260	Dec	848	56.68	9846	553
*Cesor Noble's Necia	D	165	Dec	1129	62.69	7864	377
Cesor Penwyn's Dolly	G	282	Dec	945	44.63	9967	424
Cesor Penwyn's Edwina	G	302	Dec	689	38.77	9018	429
Cesor Penwyn's Honey	G	365	Dec	194	10.84	12889	637
Cesor Pharos' Nasturtium	B	237	Dec	975	48.36	10347	438
Cesor Prince's Mina	C	231	Dec	905	59.28	8244	464

Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo. ARHT

†Bright Eyes of Ocean Trail	A	46	Dec	1246	48.60	1812	70
s. King Hill Slogan	D. Grace of Ocean Trail						
†Franchester Novel Sheen	G	264	Dec	482	26.05	4818	231
†Franchester Wonderful	F	122	Dec	1009	46.42	4154	201
†Grace's Valor's Rex Daisy	G	249	Dec	843	44.77	7998	375
†Meadowlark Valor's Pretty Girl	G	284	Dec	641	33.48	7657	356

Stephenson, James T., Danville, Ind. ARHT

Elcoza Frances	G	89	Dec	869	46.50	2592	116
Great Elm's Little Pearl	A	365	Dec	98	4.81	10659	474
Hoosiermead Princess Bonnie	F	142	Dec	702	35.69	3559	167
Paulette Patsy	A	218	Dec	750	38.51	7044	309
Princess Cherub of Logan Farm	C	348	Dec	415	25.16	8839	477

Stephenson, John L., Danville, Ind. ARHT

Hoosiermead Roxanna	F	97	Dec	886	44.33	2907	138
s. Rockingham Noble Laddie	D. Zephr Queen						
Lily of Elcoza Farm	G	80	Dec	811	40.15	2105	98

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Edgewood Farm's Alberta	C	223	Dec	974	50.20	9493	461
Edgewood Farm's Godesia	E	105	Dec	1049	55.41	4030	197
Edgewood Farm's Jasmine	D	259	Dec	1148	54.10	10761	466
Edgewood Farm's Latitia	E	153	Dec	1039	52.93	6164	319
Edgewood Farm's Medoranna	A	104	Dec	1091	49.22	3897	187
Edgewood Farm's Queen Bee	D	352	Dec	1027	64.10	14434	772
Edgewood's Foremost Lucilia	D	245	Dec	1189	49.59	11292	461
*Polly of Stobie Farm	A	129	Dec	1344	69.24	5731	281

Stevens, Francis K., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Calamity Jane	B	260	Dec	817	40.80	8613	366
†Stonehouse Lipstick	A	168	Dec	525	26.29	4348	184
†Stonehouse Make Up	G	106	Dec	779	31.82	2886	113
Stonehouse Sweetness	G	365	Nov	59	3.09	9118	413

Stevens, Francis K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Charity	G	78	Dec	782	33.89	2002	88
†Stonehouse Cheerful	A	129	Dec	574	28.90	3143	155
†Stonehouse Delight	A	218	Dec	730	40.08	6759	326
†Stonehouse Faith	B	158	Dec	888	46.46	5185	250
†Stonehouse Gaiety	G	263	Dec	568	35.10	5769	287
†Stonehouse Honor	G	305	Dec	306	15.17	6813	287
†Stonehouse Hope	A	226	Dec	620	30.27	6440	293
†Stonehouse Laughter	B	278	Dec	743	47.43	8724	476
†Stonehouse Mab	G	302	Dec	457	25.63	6531	299
†Stonehouse Mutiny	G	81	Dec	1023	41.96	2789	112
Stonehouse Nira	A	257	Dec	820	39.55	8623	376
†Stonehouse Prudence	A	196	Oct	569	29.70	4530	204
†Stonehouse Riot	A	184	Dec	930	47.57	6792	332
Stonehouse Rosalba	D	200	Dec	757	42.69	5592	273
†Stonehouse Virtue	A	253	Dec	643	29.93	7335	347

Stoller, Dan, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT

*Mary Josephine's Lady	A	285	Dec	949	53.18	11090	555
Nickel Plate Daisy	G	177	Dec	861	37.21	5527	252
Nickel Plate Jewell	F	152	Dec	908	46.89	4567	222
Pretor's Cleopatra	D	216	Dec	759	32.37	7379	306

Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.

Great Hill's Faithful	G	294	Dec	762	43.37	7934	391
Great Hill's Marjory	G	301	Dec	839	49.93	9058	448
Great Hill's Merle	D	290	Dec	741	44.40	9428	469

Stoneman, John S., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Pollyana of Hickory Grove	A	125	Dec	674	28.34	3223	133

Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Meadow Hill Blossom	A	101	Dec	943	38.68	3436	141
†Royal's Lucy Cherub	B	130	Dec	774	34.17	3763	173
†Susana of Hickory Grove	E	136	Dec	694	27.42	3875	152

Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

Broadwater Neleta	B	57	Dec	1486	61.39	2720	105
s. Broadwater Jubilee	D. Broadwater Manya						

Stout, Kenneth Charles, Wapakoneta, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Royal Dream	G	193	Dec	754	38.32	5729	280
Superior Lassie's Flo Gold	G	287	Dec	554	28.29	7677	331

Stowell, George H., Rogue View Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon. ARHT

†Cavalcade's Rose Marie	F	122	Dec	577	36.89	2663	154
*†Rogue View's Janice	E	186	Dec	618	29.38	5437	241
†Rogue View's Nora	G	109	Dec	475	27.78	2069	117
†Rogue View's Spray	G	245	Dec	381	22.10	5505	252

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.

*Cherub's Royal Blue	A	275	Dec	949	45.08	10884	516
Elk Manor's Jewel	D	106	Dec	1297	62.41	4726	227
*Little Baltimore Peach Blossom	A	270	Dec	788	45.75	9898	516
Rockingham Charlene	G	205	Dec	924	55.27	7072	368
*Rockingham Royal Rose	A	261	Dec	1139	50.24	11560	498
Sophia Shuttle of Lindendell	A	140	Dec	1024	54.20	5243	251

Stringfellow, W. B., Stringfellow Farms, Chester, S. C. ARHT

*Bonnybrook Jessie	A	240	Dec	1246	69.30	11732	586
*Galaxy Gold's Lillian	A	297	Dec	1221	68.51	14613	714
Stringfellow Farms Promise	G	365	Dec	495	28.42	10956	554

Stringfellow, W. B., Jr., Stringfellow Farms, Chester, S. C. ARHT

Bonnybrook Flower	B	116	Dec	1031	54.57	4140	196
s. Hazelwood's Hector	D. Flower of Mirador						
Flower's Rose	A	210	Dec	917	52.85	7565	383
Hazelwood's Gloria	A	151	Dec	929	42.02	5383	240
s. Hazelwood's Combine	D. Hazelwood's Lorina						

Stroud, Lawrence E., Jr., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S.C. ARHT

Improver's Fascination Maid	G	333	Dec	484	26.58	8291	397

Stroud, L. E., Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, S. C. ARHT

Sunshine's Maxim Lady	G	245	Dec	690	37.63	6898	346
Sunshine's Vera Annabelle	A	342	Dec	348	23.43	9960	554

Stroud, Wade H., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Demonstrator's Marie Jane	A	348	Dec	1246	61.31	8921	394
Improver's Fascination Dolly	G	365	Dec	479	22.23	10115	433
Improver's Sunbeam	G	118	Dec	821	40.32	3385	177
*Stroudcrest Ruthie	B	332	Dec	513	31.90	10337	545

Summersett, W. B., Jr., Summeridge Guernsey Farm, Lykesland, S. C ARHT

Ada of Black Lake Farms	A	314	Dec	559	30.27	9204	425
Summeridge Ada	F	189	Dec	687	29.92	5382	231
Summeridge Alice	G	314	Dec	675	26.53	8722	342
Summeridge Portia	G	237	Dec	736	28.85	7261	287
Tina of Black Lake Farms	A	320	Dec	255	15.65	8642	414

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. ARHT

Charlescote Wistful	G	164	Dec	701	47.38	4609	220

Swanson, E. G., Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

†Lockshore Chancellor's Buttercup	D	111	Dec	1125	58.08	4602	205
*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	D	305	Dec	466	28.22	9761	503
*†Pat's Trinket	A	178	Dec	1065	57.97	6991	339
*†Walnut Manor Royal Jessie	A	36	Dec	1477	65.58	1698	75
s. Lockshore King Royal	D. Walnut Manor Ultra K. Elsie						
*†White Oak Nylarose	B	260	Dec	781	46.57	8251	423

Szamatolski, M., Est., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Fanning Field Harriet	G	240	Dec	291	17.38	4241	211
Fanning Field Honey	G	233	Dec	567	27.96	5706	276
Fanning Fields Geraldine	E	285	Dec	736	38.86	8264	421
Fanning Fields' Hannah	G	178	Dec	533	27.11	4008	176
Fanning Fields' Hassie	G	40	Oct	643	28.50	820	37
s. Quail Roost Bonanza	D. Fanning Fields' Elinor						
Fanning Fields' Hattie	G	252	Dec	509	25.30	5507	257
Fanning Fields' Hester	G	131	Dec	564	33.86	2691	136
Fanning Fields' Hilda	G	187	Dec	698	32.62	4927	217
s. Quail Roost Bonanza	D. Minnetonka's Jewel						
Fanning Field's Hypatica	G	79	Dec	789	40.83	2219	107
Roughwood Anna	G	135	Dec	657	30.59	3397	142
Roughwood Pax	A	320	Dec	488	28.59	7762	400
Roughwood Serene	G	348	Dec	155	8.04	8016	387

Tallentire, Thomas L., "Tomary," Aurora, Ind. ARHT

†Golden Arrow Carman	G	65	Dec	579	27.13	1250	52
*†Golden Arrow Lucky Lady	C	72	Dec	1321	54.33	3011	127
s. Duplicate of Halfred Farms	D. Pearl's Wapakoneta Girl						

Tendler, Samuel H., Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. ARHT

*†Adjuster's Patrica	A	122	Dec	893	54.48	4119	227
†Commander's Topsy Girl	G	250	Dec	834	49.65	8214	408
Commander's Topsy Turvy	E	190	Dec	815	44.46	6080	321
†Lonicera Maxim Darstafette	C	92	Dec	860	45.16	2915	146
s. Quail Roost Prince Maxim	D. Lonicera N. Darstafette						
†Peerless' Cleopatra	G	81	Dec	1054	56.74	2781	143
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Valiant's Cleopatra of Cinchona						
*†Valiant's Cleopatra of Cinchona	B	84	Dec	1731	79.66	4605	211
s. Valor's Valiant	D. Cuba's Cleopatra 2d						

Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H. ARHT

Rockingham Archene	F	159	Dec	852	41.42	4497	211
Rockingham Charbelle	F	114	Dec	752	48.10	2734	163
Rockingham Chardella	F	272	Dec	977	55.94	8527	438
Rockingham Charmian	F	84	Dec	819	38.33	2258	100
*Rockingham Hollicharm	A	218	Dec	1094	63.14	8847	466
*Rockingham Hollidar	A	345	Dec	826	47.68	11921	634
Rockingham Hollifan	G	209	Dec	1122	50.84	8217	364
*Rockingham Lee	A	261	Dec	1006	56.69	9427	484
Rockingham Peerlass	G	122	Dec	901	48.51	3494	174
Rockingham Princess Archer	F	109	Dec	1020	46.04	3662	156
Rockingham Princess Charmeuse	F	78	Dec	1109	57.02	2664	125
Rockingham Princess Diana	G	103	Dec	721	40.71	2351	124
Rockingham Princess Starling	G	174	Dec	1107	55.14	6440	294
*Rockingham Star Lass	A	90	Dec	1215	64.18	3537	171
Sherwood Forest Queen Rose	G	178	Dec	994	52.90	6013	281

Thomas, H. M., Company, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Lucy's Buck-eye May	C	92	Dec	794	27.79	2529	97
†May Anna of West Tully	C	78	Dec	991	40.73	2793	114
†Ruth Tully	A	30	Dec	1089	43.05		
s. Royal's Kris Kringle	D. Royal Tully						

Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Annabel of Walnut Ridge	F	151	Dec	821	36.97	4186	185
Dairymaid of Bair's Den	D	287	Dec	786	36.58	10165	438
†Merestead Constance	D	98	Nov	1274	57.34	4455	179
Queen's Daisy Polly Mae	G	231	Dec	675	33.44	5870	260

Thomas, Martha G. & Howell, Anna Thomas, Whitford Farms, Whitford, Pa. ARHT

†Carolyn of Whitford	F	265	Dec	535	25.03	5703	272

Pan's Mildred of Whitford	D	269	Dec	556	29.64	5974	315
†Roamer's Eleanor of Whitford	F	120	Dec	566	28.78	2523	123
Roy's Rose of Whitford	F	365	Dec	85	5.05	6905	383
†Whitford's Mary	F	135	Dec	666	34.11	3369	172

Thomson, Frank Graham, Est., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Amethyst	G	75	Dec	1170	47.64	2821	117
Brookmead's Bonnie Maud	G	120	Dec	1000	48.52	4031	193
Brookmead's Countess	F	365	Dec	661	35.77	10058	479
†Brookmead's Dahlia	D	245	Dec	604	29.73	6387	293
†Brookmead's Daphne	F	293	Dec	594	28.77	7683	326
*Brookmead's Devotion	C	122	Dec	989	48.30	4830	229
Brookmead's Ideal 2d	C	175	Dec	476	23.53	3112	144
Brookmead's Lantana	G	112	Dec	981	47.79	3834	176
Brookmead's Marjorie	D	67	Dec	1338	49.14	2886	119
Brookmead's Merrylady	F	67	Dec	1127	48.61	2421	112
Brookmead's Patsy	G	293	Dec	503	26.64	6157	302
†Brookmead's Perennial	F	122	Dec	479	27.86	2288	118
Brookmead's Promise 2d	G	285	Dec	965	41.70	12150	471
*Brookmead's Royal Bloom	C	90	Dec	1279	54.14	4134	180

Thorndike, Augustus, "Mountain Mowings," Brattleboro, Vt.

Chrisdale Sequel Butterball	E	179	Dec	635	31.95	6022	303
Josephine of Mountain Mowings	E	299	Dec	608	30.53	10060	414
Julia of Mountain Mowings	G	153	Dec	910	42.60	4821	212
Middlebrook Emma Jane	C	365	Nov	265	15.16	11542	603
Roughwood Dreamer	E	55	Dec	1574	63.15	2718	104
Waldorf Susie's Marva	A	305	Dec	927	40.92	12844	520
Warrior's Ruby's Rose	A	107	Dec	1153	50.08	4222	192
s. May Rose Warrior of Kaolin		D. Ruby of Broadmead					

Thornton, R. Udell, Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Mass.

*Argilla C. Animate	C	223	Dec	966	53.17	8426	416
Dreamwold Connie	A	365	Dec	207	13.18	9218	478
*Massapoag Fern	B	140	Nov	702	35.49	5060	223

Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass. ARHT

Barnstable Blanchett	G	84	Dec	1057	42.93	2873	115
*Bloom of Ware	B	361	Dec	885	55.28	14484	744
*Blossom of Ware	A	283	Dec	1228	69.67	15874	803
*Damsel of Ware	D	307	Dec	1049	55.20	14427	681
Rex's Maid of Ware	F	133	Dec	882	45.81	4184	189
Rex's Starlight of Ware	G	334	Dec	829	47.84	11456	569
*Starfinch of Ware	A	39	Nov	1326	60.90	1655	76
s. Charlescote Marmion		D. Forever of Ware					
*Symphony of Ware 2d	A	271	Dec	994	51.12	12270	552

Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif.

†Beechford's Barbara Elaine	G	42	Dec	787	32.12	1066	43
s. Meadow Lodge Beechford's Rex		D. Broadmeadows Elaine					
*†Fresno Bertha's Wonder Girl	E	42	Dec	830	47.23	1134	64
s. Fresno Bonnie Champion		D. Ben's Miss Bertha					
*†Fresno Helena	E	133	Dec	761	33.44	4116	189
†Fresno Janet	E	42	Dec	882	44.03	1235	61
s. Troutmere Melvin		D. Fresno Bonnie Isabelle					
†Fresno Linda	G	261	Dec	648	34.23	7421	358
†King's Thelma Rose	G	103	Dec	838	43.70	2992	153
†McDonald Farms Eileen	G	118	Dec	723	37.85	3262	153
†McDonald Farms Ester	F	81	Dec	1049	53.94	2727	116
Queenie of Phileidor	F	214	Dec	553	35.10	4417	233

Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*†Woody Nook Commander Glad	E	109	Dec	737	40.62	3127	150

Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT

†Anne of Graceland Farm	A	212	Dec	381	16.79	4676	203
†Annette of Graceland Farm	A	19	Dec	556	29.10		
s. Wendmere Rebel		D. Graceland Carmoline					
†Belle of Graceland Farm	A	183	Dec	421	21.98	4306	188
Clara of Graceland Farm	A	175	Dec	550	28.07	5613	284
†Graceland Nellie Dean	A	292	Dec	109	6.89	7092	369
†Graceland Peggy Patricia	A	43	Dec	1165	53.51	1654	81
s. Wendmere Rebel		D. Graceland Blanche					
†Helen of Graceland Farm	A	196	Dec	529	27.11	6631	262
†Linwood's Golden Lulu	A	248	Dec	313	18.18	6712	367
†Sunnymede Dixie White Lady	A	292	Dec	208	11.26	10531	440
†Treesvale Barbara	F	112	Dec	602	26.80	2495	109
†Treesvale Jennie	F	122	Dec	326	14.42	1987	93
†Treesvale Kitty	E	96	Dec	726	39.17	2496	139
†Treesvale Lillian	G	100	Dec	693	34.44	2218	116
Treesvale Patricia	E	310	Dec	328	21.83	5846	320
†Treesvale Ruth	D	47	Dec	885	48.69	1390	76
s. Glover of Bear Lake		D. Linwood's Golden Lulu					

Tribbett, Clark P., Apple Lane Farm, Marcellus, Mich. ARHT

Apple Lane Juno	G	78	Dec	690	30.80	1777	83
*Fortune's Virginia	A	115	Dec	1367	61.25	6010	240
*Pine Manor Mada	E	365	Nov	414	22.65	12120	617
*White Oak Nanette	A	365	Nov	247	12.79	11388	584
*White Oak Violet	A	232	Dec	873	45.26	9059	424

Turner, J. E., Ponce de Leon Dairy, Atlanta, Ga.

Darlenia of Ponce de Leon	A	122	Dec	1098	52.74	4662	202
Foremost June of Ponce de Leon	B	92	Dec	1144	60.19	3580	178
s. Klondike Gay Beau		D. Dora of Ponce de Leon					
Glen Haven Countess	G	122	Dec	991	51.14	3967	189
Lady Dawn of Ponce de Leon	A	153	Dec	794	40.21	5138	236
Lady's Beauty of Ponce de Leon	A	122	Dec	1217	60.16	5284	228
Lindy of Ponce de Leon	B	122	Dec	1091	53.71	4611	211

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J. ARHT

Florham Eloise	G	295	Dec	858	38.47	9318	404
*Florham Fortunate	A	245	Dec	1120	49.86	10358	412
Florham Inheritrix	G	294	Dec	768	37.35	9133	415
Florham Queen May	F	205	Dec	1203	54.02	8716	342
Florham Rosewood	G	296	Dec	655	32.49	7576	305

Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash. ARHT

*Valley Gem Bon Bon	A	365	Nov	132	6.93	9999	509
*Valley Gem Bountiful	A	334	Nov	88	4.64	8308	438
Valley Gem Charming	G	233	Nov	479	27.48	5264	264
*Valley Gem Cookie	A	365	Oct	43	2.99	10044	492
Valley Gem Delight	G	365	Oct	114	8.93	6796	363
Valley Gem Dessert	F	242	Nov	329	18.54	4886	233
Valley Gem Gowena	F	326	Nov	316	19.60	5604	289
Valley Gem Guinevere	F	226	Nov	533	24.25	5475	241
Valley Gem Happiness	F	246	Nov	303	17.17	4164	182
Valley Gem Icecream	G	319	Nov	411	21.05	5777	283
Valley Gem Irene	G	308	Nov	142	7.88	4355	202
†Valley Gem Iris	F	162	Nov	332	15.56	3562	133
s. Valley Gem Governor		D. Valley Gem Begonia					
Valley Gem Ivy	G	316	Nov	216	9.81	6173	280
Valley Gem Jealous	G	246	Nov	568	26.08	5312	229
Valley Gem Jewella	G	286	Nov	486	26.29	6581	309
Valley Gem Joyous	G	282	Nov	398	18.15	5805	244

van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Sunnyfields Memoir	G	240	Dec	570	31.02	6785	347
†Sunnyfields Mythical	G	129	Dec	712	30.98	3536	158
†Sunnyfields Nina	G	54	Dec	773	32.32	1339	55
s. Romulus of The Glen		D. Sunnyfields Antoinetta					
Sunnyfields Orchid	G	360	Dec	344	21.43	7755	404
†Sunnyfields Peculiarity	G	84	Dec	865	36.10	2370	107
Sunnyfields Tonino	G	264	Dec	527	26.66	6640	328
†Sunnyfields Variant	G	33	Dec	968	37.57	1014	39
s. Sunnyfields Vengeance		D. Sunnyfields Variance					

Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

†Phyllis of Baker View	E	35	Dec	1235	63.64	1383	71
s. Western Glow Buttermaker		D. Patsy of Baker View					

Van Well Brothers, Dallas, Oregon. ARHT

†Dolly Lew's Salt Creek Rose	B	11	Sept	336	17.14		
s. Salt Creek Royal		D. Ruby's Dolly Lew					

Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Homestead Farms, Franklin, Va.

*Bellmaid of Laneside	C	312	Dec	1047	59.68	12418	605
Homestead Dairy Lad's Fancy	F	330	Dec	1199	53.60	13414	555
Homestead Dairy Lad's Fashion	E	303	Dec	1016	52.57	10637	497
Homestead Dairy Lad's Myrtilla	F	329	Dec	883	50.25	10447	524
Ruth of Poulterfarm	B	280	Dec	1043	60.20	10564	543
Woodland Echo Blossom	A	173	Dec	1181	54.46	7116	294

Vaughan, L. M. & M. E., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio. ARHT

Franchester Heritage	A	177	Dec	1067	46.97	6866	279
*†Mt. Logan F. June	D	239	Nov	477	28.19	6376	303
Mt. Logan Roberta	F	361	Dec	571	34.02	10155	491
Mt. Logan Royalann	G	204	Dec	878	43.85	5986	262

Vaughan, M. D., Mr. & Mrs., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio. ARHT

*Mt. Logan F. Frances	A	280	Dec	629	37.66	8676	400
Mt. Logan Pat's Shirley	D	139	Dec	814	40.87	4193	170
Mt. Logan Royalette	F	365	Dec	198	11.83	10454	527
Mt. Logan Ruby	G	61	Dec	854	39.65	1734	84
s. Franchester Royalist		D. Mt. Logan F. Elaine					

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Raider Ramona	G	97	Dec	954	48.37	3333	165
U. V. M. Raider Rebecca	G	270	Dec	722	42.54	8239	419
U. V. M. Raider Roberta	F	88	Dec	1108	57.42	3303	180
U. V. M. Raider Rosemarie	G	353	Dec	535	29.59	10078	492
U. V. M. Raider Rosemary	G	345	Dec	753	37.85	9336	479

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.

V. P. I. Glamour's Augusta	F	306	Dec	559	32.21	7927	371
V. P. I. Glamour's Nakomis	D	243	Dec	303	16.30	5430	241
V. P. I. Glamour's Nilla	C	167	Dec	633	31.34	4046	190
V. P. I. Taxpayer Angulosa	G	365	Dec	33	1.84	9819	451

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va. ARHT

Broadview's Golden Charm	E	153	Dec	883	47.00	4899	223
Clear Springs' Eva	G	78	Dec	1129	48.23	2500	126
Ellen G. of The Fleurrys	A	153	Dec	695	35.10	4253	201
Fairy's Beauty of Pine Grove	F	184	Dec	795	41.90	5537	249
Hawk's Maid of Pine Grove	G	268	Dec	748	36.23	7821	325
Pine Grove F. Lady Bella	G	47	Dec	1021	40.54	1617	64
s. Fayrose's Yeoman		D. Ivakota's Toreador Lady					
Pine Grove H. Bessie Bee	G	363	Dec	364	16.66	8163	353
Pine Grove L. Marigold's Pink	G	145	Dec	708	31.26	3515	160
Pine Grove R. Bernice Olga	G	117	Dec	916	47.76	3835	183
Pine Grove R. Heroine May	G	200	Dec	583	32.79	4869	241
Pine Grove R. Jane's Sue	G	245	Dec	520	33.12	5040	270
Pine Grove R. Nel Bell	G	79	Dec	929	35.97	2353	104
Pine Grove R. Queen Bess	G	204	Dec	727	38.06	5739	252
Pine Grove R. Rebecca's Violet	G	128	Dec	757	42.97	3345	146
Pine Grove R. Tessie Toy	G	128	Dec	750	38.51	3656	171
Pine Grove's G. Prue's Queen	G	133	Dec	512	25.28	3094	138
Pine Grove's R. Gracie Gem	F	214	Dec	737	34.46	6183	275
Pine Grove's R. Marigold Bess	G	240	Dec	703	33.32	6603	294
Pine Grove W. Delight's Dream	F	323	Dec	639	28.77	8194	358
Pine Grove W. Florentine Miss	G	143	Dec	699	35.46	3765	173
Princess Dairymaid of Pine Grove	G	365	Dec	102	5.66	10022	437
Verarose's Garden of San Geldo	C	116	Dec	1102	43.32	4243	183
Willowmere Scarlett	C	246	Dec	655	34.62	6867	321

Walters, Harold, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

*†Anne of Lyme	E	293	Dec	627	30.80	10199	455
†Laura May of Lyme	G	204	Dec	807	45.63	5366	267
*†Louise May of Lyme	E	295	Dec	344	20.52	8106	386
†Luella May of Lyme	G	196	Dec	757	35.22	5331	234

Wardrep, A. J., Est., Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn. ARHT

Farragut's Gay Dorothy	E	294	Dec	627	31.52	9047	412
Farragut's Gay Margie	F	324	Dec	517	26.09	7178	320
Farragut's Gay Patricia	E	306	Dec	540	30.96	8342	393
Farragut's Gay Victoria	E	258	Nov	152	10.77	5962	284
Farragut's Maxim's Lass	G	318	Nov	455	28.81	6630	359
*Farragut's Phyllis	C	356	Dec	522	32.17	11615	599
Farragut's Primrose Bess	E	324	Dec	100	6.11	8588	368
*Farragut's Sally Rand	A	310	Dec	616	30.94	10184	448

Wardrep Brothers, Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn. ARHT

Farragut's Gay Peggy	F	275	Dec	545	27.83	6816	312

Washington, State College of, Pullman, Wash. ARHT

*Chinook Ultra Elizabeth	C	275	Dec	457	22.57	6185	285
Chinook Ultra Lela	E	29	Nov	841	30.12		
s. Fir Ridge Ultra's Collegiate		D. Chinook Cherub Daphne					

Watkins, George, Watkinsdale Farm, Courtland, Va.

Hattie Belle of Elm Grove	E	171	Dec	910	41.26	5375	220
Sunshine's Maxim Caroline	G	303	Dec	709	40.73	7662	383

Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.

Rancho Nicasio Commend Lena	E	122	Dec	1239	63.57	5384	266
Rancho Nicasio Commend Lilac	G	225	Dec	1033	43.39	8027	333
Rancho Nicasio Commend's Fay	C	153	Dec	848	45.21	5693	283
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Marge	B	132	Dec	1303	63.08	6433	289
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Orchid	A	200	Dec	986	47.92	8492	401
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Ann	G	324	Dec	851	50.25	10730	559
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Gichee	A	220	Dec	925	45.45	9105	425

Wehr, Wade N., Youngstown, Ohio. ARHT

†Belle Vista Celia	F	67	Nov	862	41.06	1859	89
S. Belle Vista Sultan D. Belle Vista Sunshine							
*†Belle Vista Sapphire	A	249	Nov	766	40.86	8274	393
†Belle Vista Serepta	E	305	Sept	20	1.19	9036	464
†Dictator's Dora	A	215	Nov	558	31.61	6999	353
†Eastlawn May Day	E	65	Nov	1081	44.99	2477	106
S. Duke's Tarzan D. Eastlawn Love Gift							

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Gusanna's La Fleur Du Jardin	F	184	Dec	410	23.96	3123	166
Gusanna's Proud Harriett	A	272	Dec	485	26.58	7712	351
*†Little Orchard Clarice	A	104	Dec	1169	65.75	4184	211
Little Orchard Moonbeam	E	245	Dec	429	25.86	5562	288
*†Little Orchard Prudence	A	305	Dec	274	13.33	10665	472
†Little Orchard Wistaria	F	92	Dec	702	38.85	2436	116

Wellman, E. A., Est., Quality Hill Dairy, Horton, Mich. ARHT

*†Dolly of Quality Hill	A	166	Nov	690	31.85	5171	223
*†Faith of Quality Hill	A	209	Dec	596	28.33	5333	218
†Fern of Quality Hill	A	305	Nov	4	.28	7920	380
†Flora of Quality Hill	G	305	Nov	98	5.17	6966	306
†Rosalee of Quality Hill	G	305	Nov	210	11.62	5862	247
*†Rose of Quality Hill	A	295	Nov	429	21.95	7672	347

Wenger, Charles, Royal Crest Guernsey Farm, Clayton, Ohio. ARHT

†Royal Crest Blanchette	G	305	Dec	39	2.05	8715	405
Royal Crest Jane	G	154	Nov	344	18.47	3712	182
†Royal Crest Peaches	G	299	Dec	683	38.69	9187	434

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Butterfat Governor Jane	A	305	Dec	31	1.75	9951	542
*Heartsease Butterfat Ruby	A	303	Nov	800	41.28	12953	592
*†Mae of Betts Homestead	A	305	Dec	577	28.48	11413	494
†Mulhocaway Bridge	G	305	Dec	542	26.27	8348	371
†Mulhocaway Guilty	G	305	Dec	13	.81	6403	331
Mulhocaway Rhoda	G	331	Nov	526	36.26	7657	405

West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.

*Courier's Edna of High Hill	C	163	Dec	1095	53.22	6511	312
*Harvester's Judy of High Hill	B	294	Dec	827	48.05	11474	549
*Langwater Meadow Lea 2d	A	365	Dec	211	9.92	12679	545
*Tri-Gables Fawn	A	304	Dec	686	45.66	10766	572

Western Glow Farms, Incorporated, Bow, Wash. ARHT

Cascade Miracle	C	363	Dec	671	41.94	11579	631
*†Wesclair Twilight	D	109	Dec	1167	54.85	4654	203
S. Foremost Nobleman D. Shop Girl of Chicona							
†Western Glow Butterfat Bonny	G	200	Dec	1008	53.96	7837	385
S. Hilltop Butterfat Count D. Chuckanut Bonny Jean							
*†Western Glow Butterfat Duchess	B	134	Dec	1260	57.36	6259	277
S. Hilltop Butterfat Count D. Clearbrook Princess Dean							
†Western Glow Butterfat Mary-ann	D	122	Dec	987	53.22	4273	231
S. Hilltop Butterfat Count D. Pansy's Maryann							
†Western Glow Ella	E	104	Dec	1114	60.16	4413	240
S. Foremost Nobleman D. Ben's June Elberta							

Weston, Ernest C., Golden Sunset Guernsey Farm, Madison, Maine.

†Beauhaven's Dutchess Royal	G	304	Dec	749	48.33	7771	432
†Beauhaven's Princess Ann	G	139	Dec	812	38.90	3620	171
Flying Horse Farm Phyllis 2d	F	253	Dec	696	38.01	7600	383
*Flying Horse Farm Senorita	D	357	Dec	417	25.25	12299	599

Weyenberg, F. L., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.

Wey Acres Grandee's Gladys	G	342	Dec	824	45.84	11432	537
Wey Acres Grandee's Glenda	G	92	Dec	1115	46.06	3471	140

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.

Broadland Mayday	G	334	Dec	862	44.84	11084	500
Gerar Charming Faithful	F	75	Dec	1124	49.47	2765	110
Gerar G. Regina	F	226	Dec	1015	48.04	8608	370
Wey Acres Anda	D	92	Dec	1231	61.46	3632	164
Wey Acres Dulcie	G	365	Dec	431	27.46	10579	590
Wey Acres Grandee's Anda	F	68	Dec	1341	56.07	2951	108
S. Langwater Grandee D. Anda Lilian							
Wey Acres Grandee's Eve	G	365	Dec	220	9.46	15544	650
Wey Acres Grandee's Iona	F	153	Dec	1002	44.72	5413	218
Wey Acres Grandee's Moonlight	G	67	Dec	1146	40.00	2510	83
S. Langwater Grandee D. Moonlight's Charming							
Wey Acres Grandee's Rosetta	G	365	Dec	41	1.85	11187	513

Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind. ARHT

†Lavender Lady of Bunning Farm	C	70	Dec	995	43.78	2311	100
†Wheeler Farms Jo's Crescent	G	42	Dec	912	45.19	1164	57

Whipple, S. L., Est., The Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.

*Forges Chrissie	A	182	Nov	756	41.68	6908	325
*Forges Dimples	B	263	Dec	1063	58.40	11691	565
Forges Jinny	D	235	Dec	768	44.51	8239	406
Forges Lady's Maid	B	118	Dec	915	66.12	3965	253
S. Grafton Farm Select D. Forges Flower Girl							
Forges Royal Mabel	B	256	Dec	930	45.42	9902	421
*Forges Rusty	D	160	Nov	731	39.56	5292	254
Forges Star	G	191	Dec	867	48.94	5797	280
Forges Starlet	G	181	Dec	838	45.38	5619	257
Forges Susan	F	184	Dec	810	44.99	5705	261
Sheik's Forges Daisy	A	278	Dec	712	41.25	9684	498

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.

Glensmere's Queen Bee	A	347	Dec	829	47.35	13595	659

White, N. H., Enterprise, Mitchellville, Md. ARHT

Dunnottar Actress	C	111	Dec	674	40.87	2877	159
Liberty Hall Bird	C	12	Dec	596	28.65		
S. Benton's Quintin D. Liberty Hall Bertie							
Liberty Hall Topsy	C	92	Dec	909	46.20	2800	138
Maxie's Flora Again	D	164	Dec	927	48.80	6401	294
*Peter's May of Bryncoed	A	111	Dec	1066	53.43	4312	207
*Quail Roost Eminent Viola	C	31	Dec	1418	67.22		
S. Quail Roost Illustrator D. Quail Roost Maxim's Violet							
*Quail Roost Lucky Kay	C	83	Dec	1223	67.19	3588	189
Ruayne Illustrator's Valencia	C	12	Dec	574	27.84		
S. Quail Roost Illustrator D. Raider's Violet of Normack							
Victoria of Honey Brook	D	134	Dec	911	53.98	4446	238
Wedderburn's Mary	D	61	Dec	1171	50.50	2436	112
S. Morven's Rumbler D. Aquia Pansy							
Wethersfield Annabella	E	31	Dec	1096	54.62		
S. Thornton's Aristocrat D. Kleinert's Queen Bethabare							

Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y. ARHT

Wyebrook Chary Dutchess	G	365	Nov	189	10.71	9894	468
Wyebrook Laila's Dutchess	E	302	Nov	708	46.85	8836	468
Wyebrook Yellow Rose	G	275	Nov	655	36.50	7599	382

Whittier, Albert R., Indian Line Farm, Ponkapog, Mass.

†Caledonian's Goldora	C	92	Dec	1096	51.08	3268	145
†Sentinel's Diona	B	60	Dec	1067	46.12	2110	86
†Sentinel's Goldie May	A	54	Dec	1354	58.65	2265	96
†Sentinel's Nilo	A	49	Dec	1382	79.07	2129	112

Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT

Abbie's Fanetta of Cowham Farm	E	365	Dec	112	8.49	8894	462
Bernice of Buchanan	G	254	Dec	661	30.17	6234	264
*†Gayoso Southern Queen	A	233	Dec	647	38.84	7031	353
Jean of Buchanan	A	172	Nov	912	50.63	6489	305
Kathryn of Buchanan	D	287	Dec	704	35.10	8591	377
Leona of Buchanan	D	306	Nov	583	33.87	9708	488
Pine Manor of Cinderella	G	275	Dec	412	27.31	6343	352

Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.

Meredith Alexandra	E	142	Dec	909	47.18	4731	236
Meredith Dignity	D	282	Dec	505	28.59	8712	432
*Meredith Dolly	B	238	Dec	882	51.10	10104	509
Meredith Lucinda	F	365	Dec	1110	54.20	14929	693
Meredith Madonna	G	365	Dec	678	39.74	11259	592
Meredith Splendent	F	315	Dec	832	45.71	9199	471

Wilkins, Charles A., Mount City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

Mound City Caddie	D	258	Dec	944	47.59	9281	389
Mound City Elsie	E	252	Dec	940	51.05	9370	427
Mound City Lula 2d	C	185	Dec	945	45.09	6214	249
Mound City Royal's Sarah	F	185	Dec	869	42.44	6708	296

Williams, D. L., Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

Wern's Muiroc's Fanatiey	D	92	Dec	894	41.06	2926	142
S. Corium Slogan's Muiroc D. Wern's Girlie							
Wern's Slogan's Gladie	F	30	Nov	863	42.20		
S. Wern Muiroc's Slogan D. Wern Muiroc's Ecstasy							

Williams, F. L., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Arbutus' Aloe	G	71	Dec	953	39.38	2347	97
S. Law-Will's Roger D. Law-Will Armine's Arbutus							
Law-Will Barbara's Balm	F	281	Dec	819	42.69	8993	416
*Law-Will Barbara's Beauty	D	159	Dec	1364	50.21	8188	297
Law-Will Betsy's Bittersweet	G	268	Dec	817	40.61	8774	400
Law-Will Carol's Camellia	G	332	Dec	685	36.32	10903	501
Law-Will Edith's Emerald	G	231	Dec	970	36.86	8067	298
Law-Will Grace's Goldenrod	G	234	Dec	890	35.70	8298	327
Law-Will Janet's Jonquil	G	346	Dec	722	32.06	10918	442
Law-Will Princess Pet	G	67	Dec	1106	51.02	2398	105
S. Law-Will's General D. Imp. Princess of Videclins							
Law-Will Rose's Rosemallow	F	146	Dec	941	43.04	5115	225
Law-Will Rue's Rhodanthe	C	68	Dec	1446	57.55	3085	124
S. Law-Will's General D. Law-Will Rosy's Rue							
*Law-Will's Marilla	A	217	Dec	918	50.14	9098	448

Williams, John H., Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Park's Golda	G	210	Dec	969	52.37	7215	307
†Park's Golden Flora	G	204	Dec	725	28.22	5601	212
*Park's Honesty	C	273	Dec	892	42.48	11191	466
*†Park's Josephine	A	194	Dec	700	35.32	6286	288
*Park's Jule	C	290	Dec	640	28.75	9450	385
Park's Royal Pearl	G	74	Dec	951	45.55	2310	104
S. Cathedral Al Rilma D. Park's Pearl							
Park's Topsy	G	136	Dec	593	34.37	3293	162

Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

*Evergreen's Hopeful Rhoda	C	102	Dec	1021	45.13	3650	163
†Flying Hill Royal Folly	E	47	Dec	899	46.49	1274	67
*Robin Run's Ona Lotta	A	365	Dec	154	8.44	12477	588
*Windy	C	64	Dec	1265	55.04	2698	115
Windybrook Hopalong	G	189	Dec	875	45.28	6310	295

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farms, Mahwah, N. J.

*Beechford's Emma	D	365	Dec	531	27.26	12873	640
Flower View of Mahwin Farms	B	272	Dec	1118	57.05	12233	563
Great Hopes Rebecca	F	187	Dec	1002	50.91	7068	322
*Jess of Mahwin Farms	A	128	Dec	1210	73.70	5669	301
*Larkspur of Mahwin Farms	A	313	Dec	1050	52.33	14806	644
Mahwin Susanna	C	144	Dec	1036	53.90	5552	241
Rex's Juno	A	321	Dec	1016	50.41	13905	597
*Santa Jess of Mahwin Farms	D	216	Dec	930	60.66	8760	445

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Blessed Damozel of Groton Fms.	A	148	Dec	1229	59.39	6561	310
Broadland Shamrock	G	106	Dec	759	43.97	2682	144
*Dreamwold Priscilla	A	226	Dec	948	47.89	9548	452
Groton House Caesar's Bloom	G	334	Dec	767	47.48	10490	565
Holly Farm Marlene	G	81	Dec	1249	48.34	3173	123
Roxana of Bridgmont	A	44	Dec	1607	64.30	2177	87
S. Mount Hope Reaper D. Mayunsook Trixie							

Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

Kenmoor La Noce Lady	G	255	Dec	693	32.51	7363	314

Kenmoor La Noce Leatha	G	353	Dec	560	32.16	10532	463
Kenmoor Yeksa Dahlia	G	365	Dec	197	11.12	10427	475
Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.							
*Clarkson's Gypsy of Primrose	A	365	Dec	402	23.40	12733	641
Damsel of Pine Ridge	A	289	Dec	911	38.39	11978	457
Remembrance of Primrose	A	57	Dec	1077	48.48	1868	88
s. Magus of Primrose	D. Nonpareil of Primrose						
*Sappho of Primrose	D	339	Dec	506	25.04	11088	471
Siren of Primrose	E	361	Dec	518	30.72	9998	508
Smilax of Primrose	D	275	Dec	709	34.17	8054	363
Tableau of Primrose	F	158	Dec	790	41.26	4423	206
Trade-Mark of Primrose	F	183	Dec	709	33.07	5115	217
Unity of Primrose	F	72	Dec	988	39.56	2194	93
s. Obidiah of Primrose	D. Mary of Primrose						
Utopian of Primrose	G	205	Dec	710	39.88	5274	267
Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT							
*†Dinah of Blueberry Hill	A	305	Dec	271	12.62	12539	569
*†Elm Tree Nectarine	A	111	Dec	1522	62.11	6126	247
†Elm Tree Rosalind	G	136	Dec	1128	52.71	5096	217
†Elm Tree Ruby	G	290	Dec	436	23.35	8339	396
†Emerson Farm Polly	F	90	Dec	852	36.73	2708	112
Emerson Farm Zenova	G	153	Dec	973	48.76	5580	265
†Gentleman's Frances	G	79	Dec	1116	45.21	2759	117
*Grassland Bowill	A	186	Dec	1022	53.05	7915	366
Grassland Marta	F	322	Dec	500	25.31	10231	462
*†Grassland Modelia	B	58	Dec	1992	76.11	3623	140
†Grassland Valcarre	D	56	Dec	1058	45.96	1851	83
s. Grassland Polly's Valentine	D. Arethusa Carrie						
†Grassland Valestell	C	78	Dec	1229	55.20	3123	138
*†Grassland Valstella	A	278	Dec	810	35.00	11274	479
†Maple Curve Bee	G	186	Dec	564	29.81	4301	204
†Maple Curve Providence	G	305	Dec	312	16.41	8812	393
†Maple Curve Sally Rand	G	188	Dec	653	28.64	5021	213
*†Quanqual Buttercup	A	251	Dec	1247	50.52	10706	429
Valleyside H. Bonnie's Etta	G	292	Dec	655	32.31	8119	380
†Valleyside Lado's Edo	G	133	Dec	624	31.58	3106	148
Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT							
*†Calder Farm Hope	A	112	Dec	1187	61.63	4502	229
Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT							
†Benton's Sally Star	E	167	Dec	745	35.34	5087	217
*†Fellowship King's Radiance	A	305	Dec	94	5.33	8497	351
*†Gippy Princess Butternut	C	188	Dec	755	41.57	6019	307
Goldwood Alice	F	151	Dec	614	27.55	3405	150
*Goldwood Alpha	B	92	Dec	1265	54.43	3947	166
†Goldwood Floss	G	97	Dec	631	28.02	2184	101
*Goldwood Honey	D	69	Dec	1243	60.32	2742	134
†Goldwood Janet	G	100	Dec	551	33.61	2174	111
†Goldwood Margretta	G	61	Dec	745	37.27	1534	71
†McDonald Farms Emma	G	180	Dec	882	40.06	5343	.31
Worthington, John D., 3d, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT							
*†Wonder's Foremost Kathi	D	200	Dec	806	38.57	6526	279
Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT							
†Amelia of Echo Farm	A	155	Dec	1262	69.45	6722	340
†Dictator's Ida of Pine Hill	G	122	Dec	871	41.20	3603	156
†Dictator's Miriam of Pine Hill	F	122	Dec	918	42.43	3976	166
†Donald's Anna of Pine Hill	G	305	Dec	614	35.28	8440	431
Flora of Tersana Farm	A	354	Dec	792	51.53	12128	677
†Flossie Belle of Pine Hill	G	238	Dec	804	34.61	7058	309
†Foremost Maid of Pine Hill	E	243	Dec	880	48.45	8031	421
Jolly Lass of Pine Hill	G	361	Dec	732	46.46	9630	521
*Jolly Lass of Stillwater	C	365	Nov	442	28.88	13046	653
*Leading Lady of Pine Hill	C	365	Dec	501	28.07	12903	639
Pine Hill Foremost Agnes	G	303	Dec	758	42.48	8286	449
†Pine Hill Foremost Edith	F	85	Dec	851	42.13	2351	113
†Pine Hill Foremost Hazel	G	138	Dec	935	43.52	4086	178
†Pine Hill Primrose	E	305	Dec	562	31.53	9799	495
Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT							
Great Elm Arline	F	98	Dec	955	43.94	3180	140
Great Elm Lily	G	159	Oct	725	36.63	4620	222
*Great Elm Mabel	D	269	Dec	1052	52.29	11680	516
Great Elm Rosalie	F	356	Dec	877	49.93	12488	603
*Great Elm Rose	A	282	Dec	885	45.15	10136	485
*Great Elm Roselind	D	169	Dec	1009	54.19	6703	331
Great Elm Rosina	G	54	Nov	1171	48.72	2118	88
s. Argilla Forfait	D. Great Elm Rose						
Law-Will Bonnie's Bernita	B	130	Dec	928	33.78	5052	190
Ziesing, August, Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill.							
*Miss Lena of Thorn Hill	C	365	Dec	605	32.02	13765	637
Noble's Pearl of Thorn Hill	G	327	Dec	760	45.79	9422	522
Pride of Thorn Hill	C	297	Dec	848	54.50	9645	548
Sedgley Ambition's Rosemary	E	284	Dec	750	36.93	9232	413
Sedgley Majesty's Dipper	E	291	Dec	338	21.38	8410	477
Sedgley Majesty's Tricksey	G	365	Dec	153	9.77	8476	489
Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT							
Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty	G	365	Dec	294	15.61	11612	567
Zimalcrest Laddie's Eva	G	177	Dec	686	39.87	4361	218
*Zimalcrest Rosalind	C	184	Dec	941	53.84	7066	341
*Zimalcrest Rose	A	365	Dec	130	7.11	14531	691
Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT							
*Boulder Bridge Kilda	A	186	Dec	629	29.38	5742	229
†Boulder Bridge Marilyn	E	122	Dec	985	50.28	4117	208
†Cora of Ferson's Creek	C	180	Dec	677	38.80	5642	271
†Dicta Irene	D	52	Dec	1149	54.26	1967	97
Dicta's Dream of Manitou	D	265	Dec	707	40.39	8557	450
†F.'s Countess Marigold	D	283	Dec	718	33.69	9100	400
†Honor's Peggy of Highview	A	296	Dec	280	14.17	7100	331
*†Kenfleur's Alert Rose	D	181	Dec	823	39.34	6310	276
*†Kenfleur's Dicta Ilene	A	152	Dec	1045	17.67	6401	263
*†Kenfleur's Dicta May Jean	A	190	Dec	807	43.02	6661	311
†Kenfleur's Hoosier Miss	A	108	Dec	894	40.17	3865	170
Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell	A	321	Dec	462	29.40	9756	546
†Kenfleur's Royal Donna	E	278	Dec	698	36.52	9569	445
†King Philip's Golden Hazel	A	265	Dec	733	37.11	8151	372
*†L'Etocq's Empress	A	232	Dec	258	14.43	5447	263
†Maximum's Pal of Highview	G	121	Dec	626	33.77	2683	130
†Meadow Lodge Carmaleta	G	38	Dec	880	40.50	1068	49
s. Langwater Diadem	D. Meadow Lodge Patricia						
Philip's Eva of Highview	G	275	Dec	702	35.80	7922	344
†Philip's Sunshine	B	240	Dec	446	24.08	5820	280
*Pine Manor Lovely Actress	E	293	Dec	562	36.10	9554	451
†Ridglydale's Greta Alert	E	305	Dec	377	19.68	9162	410
†Spring Brook's Hallie	D	66	Dec	1235	53.48	2660	110
s. Boulder Bridge Questo	D. Spring Brook's Dorothy						
*†Spring Brook's Hazel	D	40	Dec	1365	62.14	1767	280
s. Boulder Bridge Questo	D. Spring Brook's Faye						
Meritorious Grade Guernseys.							
Stevens, Francis K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT							
Stonehouse Beth	A	214	Dec	1067	54.36	8943	402
†Stonehouse Caroline	A	278	Dec	768	47.83	9263	482

Feeding Dry Cows

In a recent article by David I. Day, he spoke of the amount to feed a dry cow. In answer to a request for more particulars from Frederick G. Smith, Freeport, Illinois, Mr. Day says: "The amounts of the dry cow feed to use would depend to some extent upon the condition of the cow, the nature of the pasture or dry roughage used, and just a little, too, upon the individuality of the animal.

"The purpose is to bring the cow to calving time in 'good condition plus' and I would suggest that with Guernseys in fair condition you start feeding about seven pounds daily of the dry mixed feed per cow plus good hay and whatever else in roughage that you feed ordinarily. Practice varies—most Guernsey owners feeding from five to ten pounds daily. You can start with seven pounds and go up or down as the cow's condition warrants.

"The feed as given in the magazine carries twenty pounds steamed bonemeal as a protective ingredient. It is hardly likely that this will be necessary in northwest Illinois—as I recall Stephenson, Jo Daviess, Ogle, and Carroll Counties I imagine the linseed meal and wheat bran in the feed will provide plenty of phosphorus so the bonemeal might be left out and twenty pounds of additional corn meal used. It might be well to use iodized salt, but if your soil is not iodine—deficient, plain salt might do as well.

"There is a little handbook called 'Feeding Dairy Cows' obtainable from the University of Wisconsin—by Professors Humphrey and Bohsted—that we think you will like, the part especially on pages four, five and six on the care of heifers, dry cows, and all cows at calving time. I have just read it and it is sound and simply stated."

SUMMARY OF 71803 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes single, double and triple letter records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class A	19551	11368.0	559.3	4.92
Class B	4686	11029.6	548.3	4.97
Class C	5446	10537.4	523.4	4.97
Class D	5995	10225.0	510.7	4.99
Class E	7423	9599.7	483.2	5.03
Class F	9086	9499.0	470.3	4.95
Class G	19616	8988.9	449.3	5.00
	71803	10118.2	502.6	4.97

State Champions

ALABAMA

AHI Star's Knight's Stella 415642, 8411.9 pounds milk; 508.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Sanford and Cartner, Mocksville, North Carolina. Owner, Clyde L. Coe, Dothan.

CALIFORNIA

BB Adohr Ashley 476047, 18067.0 pounds milk; 922.7 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana.

CONNECTICUT

GG Hebron Dolly's Daisy 555894, 12358.9 pounds milk; 720.2 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine. Owner, Atherton W. Hobler, Stamford.

IDAHO

BHI Jane's Daisy of Dewfield536800 11080.1 pounds milk; 541.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Kelsch Brothers, Grangeville. Owner, Clarence V. Brabb, Potlatch.

MISSOURI

FF King Hill Rexruby 564481, 14070.5 pounds milk; 602.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Ernest A. Gebhardt, Palmyra. Owner, P. A. Holmes and Son, Mount Vernon.

NEBRASKA

AA Walthena's Katrinka 443397, 12508.9 pounds milk; 633.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Dent Z. Holcomb, Grand Island. Owner, Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln.

NORTH DAKOTA

DD Meyer Farm Actress 507870, 11897.1 pounds milk; 655.0 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, A. H. Meyer, Fargo.

TEXAS

FHI Jane of Valley Set 579258, 10117.2 pounds milk; 439.9 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Russell J. Wenger, Goshen, Indiana. Owner, Benjamin Clayton, Sugar Land.

UTAH

A Varine of Chicona 536810, 8992.6 pounds milk; 531.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Washington. Owner, Hal S. Bennett, Salt Lake City.

AHI Nightingale of Chicona 533170, 8429.9 pounds milk; 436.9 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Washington. Owner, C. A. Ferrin, Ogden.

CHI Darigold Zita 487760, 11411.1 pounds milk; 456.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, O. W. Gear, Bow, Washington. Owner, C. A. Ferrin, Ogden.

GHI Oregon's Wanda 575277, 7512.5 pounds milk; 352.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Vernon E. Boeckman, Sherwood, Oregon. Owner, C. A. Ferrin, Ogden.

VIRGINIA

GGG Polly of Laurel Cliff 572721, 8541.0 pounds milk; 461.7 pounds butter fat. Breeder, J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg. Owner, Frank S. Loyd, Lynchburg.

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 10300 to H. I. 10368 with Reentries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

Owner	H. I.	Name and Number	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Massachusetts.	R8937	Mischief of Appleton Farms 517939	DHI	321.7	320	638	8801.6	4.91	432.5
	R5940	Nancy of Appleton Farms 474587	AHI	360.0	365	730	11724.4	4.47	524.6
Baird, Ben D., Baird's Dairy Farm, Saint Augustine, Illinois.	R7587	Baird's Baroness 479555	CHI	334.8	327	643	8714.4	5.31	462.9
	10300	Baird's Blue Ribbon Dicta 571782	GHI	250.9	348	695	6996.0	4.89	342.2
		Baird's Bon Dicta 528469	EHI	303.6	266	529	4738.9	6.40	303.2
	R980	Baird's Bubbles 336954	AHI	360.0	365	730	11849.0	5.13	608.4
Baxter, H. A., Cornalfa Farm, Convoy, Ohio.	10301	Cornalfa's L. Buttercup 650333	GHI	260.7	365	728	11896.0	4.73	562.2
	R7289	Cornalfa's S. Louise 556560	BHI	350.4	365	730	12181.9	4.72	574.8
Baxter, Jere, 3rd, Mountain Meadow Farm, Hotchkiss, Colorado.	10302	Sam's Susie 580862	AHI	360.0	365	730	10183.6	5.30	539.3
Beresford, James A., Tyrone Farm, Metamora, Michigan.	10303	Leader's Flora of Malloy 592185	GHI	250.5	307	574	5179.6	5.80	300.5
Blume, W. A., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Michigan.	10304	Dunrovin Beatrice 575182	GHI	257.0	322	639	8688.7	4.15	360.2
Brabb, Clarence V., Brabakers Farm, Potlatch, Idaho.	10305	Jane's Daisy of Dewfield 536800	BHI	353.6	365	730	11080.1	4.88	541.1
Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Michigan.	R8611	Bradford's Miss Squire 538990	EHI	294.7	323	624	8782.6	4.91	431.1
Briggs, Gordon B., Green Wood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.	10306	Greenwood Petunia 488779	CHI	339.8	311	622	7781.5	4.65	361.9
Briggs, Thomas W., Green Wood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.		Greenwood Blossom Betsey 490425	AHI	360.0	314	628	6424.7	5.03	322.9
	10307	Greenwood Lassie 490415	AHI	360.0	334	668	8482.4	6.07	514.9
Briggs, W. D., Green Wood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.	10308	Greenwood Bessie 490428	DHI	309.8	284	568	5845.3	5.83	341.0
	10309	Greenwood Midge Marion 490427	DHI	322.1	331	662	7509.7	5.08	381.3
Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farm, Lahaska, Pennsylvania.	10310	Annie of Pine Grove Farm 552970	DHI	314.8	316	613	7535.5	4.93	371.6
	10311	Evergreen's Hopeful Mehetabel 600362	DHI	308.2	333	666	8867.1	4.78	424.1
Clayton, Benjamin, Sartartia Plantation, Sugar Land, Texas.	10312	Jane of Valley Set 579258	FHI	283.9	304	608	10117.2	4.35	439.9
Coe, Clyde L., Dothan, Alabama.	10313	Star's Knight's Stella 415642	AHI	360.0	362	1066	8411.9	6.05	508.8
Comstock, George Carlton, Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pennsylvania.	R7008	Carlton's Camille 454440	AHI	360.0	365	730	10414.9	5.21	542.4
Cook, Robert M., Lyroco Guernsey Dairy, Pandora, Ohio.		Dena of Bear Lake 407541	AHI	360.0	302	604	6587.2	4.70	309.4
	R8615	Rose Lawn's Priscilla 519629	BHI	355.3	304	622	8187.6	4.61	377.1
Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania.	R7506	Autocrat's Barbara of Springlawn 482041	BHI	345.5	365	730	8601.2	5.68	488.3

Dibblee, B. H., Planada, California.	R1440	Shield's Pride 352927	AHI	360.0	330	660	9962.2	4.12	410.9
	R8009	Lehmar Lad's Heroine 482279	CHI	327.6	365	730	10334.9	5.35	552.5
	R9197	Lehmar Valiant's Chorus Girl 518669	EHI	298.7	365	730	10901.4	4.79	522.2
Egger, F. A. & Sons, Egger Guernsey Farm, Roca, Nebraska.	10314	Bonnie Girl of Williams Farm 519418	EHI	288.4	304	608	6786.5	4.31	292.4
	10315	Crystal Lake Betty 622251	EHI	296.1	307	614	5032.3	5.90	296.8
	R7942	Crystal Lake Daisy Lass 505893	DHI	323.0	339	678	6997.3	6.33	442.9
	10316	Crystal Lake Desiree 598933	FHI	270.9	306	612	6442.8	5.32	342.8
	R3571	Flossie of Crystal Lake 464360	AHI	360.0	289	578	5878.4	6.62	389.1
	R4136	Sunshine of Crystal Lake 418681	AHI	360.0	365	730	9158.4	4.57	418.7
Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Michigan.		Elm Farm Millie 595655	GHI	253.6	299	598	4539.6	5.51	250.3
Ellsworth, Hugh, "Fairholm," Holt, Michigan.	R8981	Fairholm Garnet 500057	AHI	360.0	312	619	11511.1	4.32	497.6
Evans, E. S., Beverly Farms, Capac, Michigan.	R7793	Penasa Bonnie Beauty 433458	AHI	360.0	346	814	10301.5	5.19	535.0
	10317	Polly Hill's Goldie 456050	AHI	360.0	311	725	8591.6	4.94	424.6
	10318	Studley's Diana 528941	AHI	360.0	350	814	9005.4	4.48	403.4
Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.	10319	Quality of Mt. View 575237	GHI	260.4	270	540	6329.2	4.48	283.8
	10320	Shadeland Tiny 427840	AHI	360.0	365	730	10289.9	4.09	420.9
Ferrin, C. A., Edgehill Dairy, Ogden, Utah.		Toponis Marvel's Charm 560391	DHI	314.1	311	622	6810.4	4.57	311.2
		Birdie of Baker View 480931	CHI	338.5	247	494	6155.6	5.13	315.9
	R9761	Darigold Zita 487760	CHI	328.9	339	678	11411.1	4.00	456.1
	R6878	Nightingale of Chicona 533170	AHI	360.0	290	580	8429.9	5.18	436.9
	10321	Oregon's Wanda 575277	GHI	251.3	300	600	7512.5	4.69	352.1
	10322	Theresa May of Baker View 438505	AHI	360.0	322	644	8783.7	4.87	428.2
Gallagher, William Henry, Glackmore Farm, Rochester, Michigan.	10323	Princess Violet Viola 2d 563235	GHI	267.9	308	609	7315.5	4.75	347.5
Hall, F. A., Hall Acre Farm, Garrett, Indiana.	R9157	Elm Row Wilda 452745	AHI	360.0	278	556	8034.9	4.53	364.2
	R8992	Ilma of Bear Lake 474671	BHI	352.6	320	640	10261.9	5.60	574.2
	R8993	Lassie's Spotty 453791	AHI	360.0	303	606	8905.3	5.26	468.2
	R8994	Malena of Bear Lake 424083	AHI	360.0	365	730	12346.1	4.96	612.5
Haskell, J. S. & Sons, Redlands, California.	10324	Select's Fairy 601415	GHI	251.3	309	618	7004.6	5.01	350.9
Hayman, Harold H., Pine Brook Farms, Stillwater, Pennsylvania.	10325	Polly Vale 604193	GHI	250.5	306	612	6739.4	4.54	305.7
	10326	Promise of Pine Brook Farm 588169	GHI	252.8	320	630	5259.0	5.24	275.8
Hooks, Harry J. & Lilian M., Hooks' Acres, Brighton, Michigan.	R8541	White Oak June 459215	AHI	360.0	321	642	8778.9	4.34	381.1
Hunt, Ralph B., Pine Place Dairy, Princeton, New Jersey.		Lilla's Queen 402836	AHI	360.0	254	499	5307.8	4.58	243.1
		Springfield Susan 431355	AHI	360.0	241	472	4555.8	4.72	215.0
McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Maryland.	R8622	Springfield Susette 519231	EHI	301.8	360	712	6304.9	4.88	307.6
Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Dakota, Illinois.	R6450	Crum Creek's Begonia 355626	AHI	360.0	336	672	9557.1	4.81	459.5
	10327	Fortuneteller of Ore Hill 551522	FHI	272.8	328	656	6398.4	5.16	330.2
	10328	Priscilla of Ore Hill 359614	AHI	360.0	348	696	8869.0	5.41	479.7
Meyer Brothers, Olympia, Washington.	10329	Bonny Brook Helda 548329	FHI	279.2	325	650	7928.1	4.02	318.9
	10330	Rachael Betsy Buckley 568229	GHI	250.5	365	730	9702.3	4.09	396.5
	10331	Wandamere Butternut 555075	EHI	293.0	365	939	10212.8	5.37	548.4
Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Michigan.	10332	Kellogg Athenian's Carrie 654141	GHI	254.8	297	593	7159.0	3.94	282.1
	10333	Kellogg Athenian's Golden Star 649715	GHI	268.4	297	594	5171.1	5.41	279.5
	R8629	Kellogg Athenian's Liane 596870	EHI	297.1	365	730	8770.0	4.27	374.9
		Kellogg Athenian's Primrose 659422	GHI	266.8	209	418	4120.6	4.45	183.5
		Kellogg Bathsheba's Betty 648008	FHI	269.1	316	632	4635.6	5.51	255.5
Musgrave, Percy, Jr., Linwood Farm, Stockbridge, Massachusetts.	10334	Linwood Golden Kate 595009	FHI	279.9	293	578	6233.6	5.09	317.4
	10335	Linwood Maid Susette 595007	EHI	299.6	306	612	7700.8	4.49	345.8
	10336	Linwood Marguerite Musgrave 451927	AHI	360.0	365	730	10407.8	4.89	509.1
	10337	Linwood Rose Maid 595008	EHI	288.5	311	590	8178.1	4.84	395.6
Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebraska.	10338	Marose Glisten of U. Neb. 574167	GHI	254.2	321	963	7610.4	5.04	383.7
Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, Claysville, Pennsylvania.	10339	Horn's Betsy 369513	AHI	360.0	358	999	13333.4	4.40	587.1
	10340	Horn's Clarissa 456459	AHI	360.0	365	1095	18434.0	4.80	884.3
	10341	Horn's Fran 486449	BHI	346.0	341	1023	11394.5	5.13	584.7
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, New Jersey.	10342	N. J. E. S. Fan Dahlia Royal 553615	FHI	272.1	338	676	6213.6	5.09	316.2
	10343	N. J. E. S. Fan Tuscarora Hazel 553617	FHI	271.7	331	662	7074.7	5.00	353.4
		N. J. E. S. Honor's Jessie Deer 423776	AHI	360.0	285	570	7481.1	4.59	343.4
	R8920	N. J. E. S. Miracle Della's Fancy 510460	CHI	328.3	302	604	8218.9	4.75	390.2
	R5872	N. J. E. S. Plowman's Larkspur 406949	AHI	360.0	313	626	8090.9	4.68	378.4
	R5062	N. J. E. S. Pride Italia's Delight 428214	AHI	360.0	365	730	7240.4	5.08	367.5
	10344	N. J. E. S. Supreme's Blossom Glory 525502	EHI	296.8	365	730	10249.6	4.46	457.4
		No. 529 (Grade)	BHI	356.5	359	718	9397.9	4.46	419.6
		No. 587 (Grade) Reentry	DHI	310.7	299	598	7847.5	5.52	433.0
		No. 611 (Grade)	FHI	276.9	330	660	7721.6	4.73	365.0
New Mexico College of Agriculture & Mechanic Arts, State College, New Mexico.	R7476	N. M. A. C. Rose Absolute 314172	AHI	360.0	347	694	9399.5	4.64	436.1
Nosker, Ray D., Nosker Farm, Huntington, Indiana.	R9008	Pearl's Phyllis of Nosker Farm 551288	FHI	286.8	314	624	7881.0	5.14	404.9
	10345	Proudmaid's May of Nosker Farm 541764	EHI	297.4	365	730	10496.2	5.30	555.9
Noyes, C. B. & Sons, Edgewater Farm, Waterloo, Nebraska.	R8803	Edgewater Pride's Duchess 520805	DHI	314.4	365	730	6243.6	5.53	345.2
Nye Brothers, Saint Joseph, Michigan.	R7338	Jane of Pomona 383797	AHI	360.0	303	604	8876.4	4.47	396.9
Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Oklahoma.		Oven's Golden Glow 595600	GHI	250.5	289	578	4562.3	4.98	227.4
		Oven's Mary Charm 421696	AHI	360.0	268	536	7618.9	4.38	333.4
	10346	Oven's Princess Gorgeous 558634	FHI	275.4	288	576	6604.9	5.24	345.9
Oven, Herbert C., Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Oklahoma.	R7981	Fascination's Actress 516214	DHI	322.8	260	520	7546.9	5.31	400.5
Rathman, Ernest D., Hi Ho Farm, Franklin, Ohio.		Neffland's Dorcas 3d 560100	DHI	306.8	270	540	3660.5	4.95	181.2
Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, New Jersey.		Flossie of Meadowlane 466294	AHI	360.0	326	652	7181.8	4.74	340.3
Reische, C. E., Meridian, California.	10347	Prunut Fritzi 563926	GHI	254.9	338	676	7260.1	4.58	332.2
		Prunut Puss 421274	AHI	360.0	315	630	7908.8	4.13	326.7
Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Michigan.		Rosemont Aletha 599100	FHI	285.2	319	632	4895.8	4.83	236.4
Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, North Carolina.	10348	Delphine's Dolly of Twin Brook 459773	AHI	360.0	351	702	10551.6	5.41	571.3
	10349	King's Daisey June 613664	EHI	287.9	321	902	6375.3	4.84	308.3
		Knight's Queen Margaret 513873	DHI	322.6	321	861	5592.8	4.99	278.9
	10350	Knight's Queen May 614057	EHI	303.0	365	1095	8343.7	5.04	420.9
	10351	Lola of Twin Brook 406045	AHI	360.0	365	1083	9533.8	4.89	466.1
	10352	Patricia of Twin Brook 406028	AHI	360.0	359	699	8476.4	5.22	442.1
		Rose Bloom of Twin Brook 459776	BHI	356.0	335	900	5626.6	6.25	351.4
	10353	Twin Brook's Beauty 315222	AHI	360.0	365	1095	9586.9	4.70	450.5
Scheidhauer, H. J., Fawnwood Dairy, Rhinelander, Wisconsin.		Laurel's Fragrance of Fawnwood 363237	AHI	360.0	301	602	6398.5	4.72	302.1
Scott, F. E. & A. L., Scottland Farms, Charlotte, Michigan.	R4819	Elm Row Rowena 452752	AHI	360.0	302	604	7503.3	4.88	366.2
	10354	Scottland Farms Modesty 645784	GHI	250.8	350	700	6132.6	5.31	325.4
		Scottland Farms Norma 532976	AHI	360.0	356	712	6395.4	5.29	338.3
	R9305	Scottland Farms Princess Portia 600915	EHI	291.2	358	716	7425.4	5.42	402.8
Shifman, M. L., Milane Farm, Guernsey, Pennsylvania.	10355	Milane Betty June 566743	GHI	259.2	365	730	8430.2	4.46	375.9
	R8960	Milane Dorothea 484687	CHI	330.5	365	730	10181.1	3.85	391.9
	10356	Milane Lois 577782	GHI	254.2	321	640	7489.5	4.29	321.5
	R8813	Milane Victoria 499705	CHI	326.4	302	602	7276.9	4.74	344.6
Simms, Albert G., Los Poblanos Ranch, Albuquerque, New Mexico.		Poblanos Promoter Irene 585879	GHI	250.5	299	598	4259.0	4.92	209.7

South Dakota State College, Brookings, South Dakota.	R7485	College Sequel Amy 485634	GHI	335.4	287	574	6689.9	5.19	347.1
Spencer, Jerry N., Clermont Bend Farm, Clermont, Iowa.	10357	Clermont Ginger 611533	EHI	300.2	278	556	7548.9	4.63	349.2
Steinke, R. A., Sodus, Michigan.	10358	Rosebud's Queenie 415330	AHI	360.0	365	730	11177.8	4.45	497.5
	10359	Anna's Queen of Mt. Pleasant 564166	GHI	264.1	365	730	8232.5	4.14	341.1
Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania.	R8817	Beauty's Elsie of W. V. 465826	AHI	360.0	365	730	11423.9	5.13	585.8
	10360	Gallio Lucinda 589358	GHI	251.3	337	674	7944.4	4.62	367.0
	R2337	Lucy of Dundee 418922	AHI	360.0	365	730	9930.2	5.13	509.5
Taylor, William M., Glendale Farm Dairy, Albany, New York.	R9319	Fayroyal's Jardine 378847	AHI	360.0	365	730	14139.8	3.75	530.1
		Freehold Queene of Hearts 465107	AHI	360.0	278	530	6277.5	4.88	306.2
	10361	Royal's Freda of Glendale 593725	EHI	296.7	269	538	7710.9	3.99	308.0
	R9322	Velma of Glendale 533371	AHI	360.0	301	588	8573.2	4.77	408.9
Thompson, Karl, Fawn Star Farm, Norwich, New York.	R6837	King's Cathedral Belle 451568	AHI	360.0	305	609	7469.4	5.54	413.5
Van Pelt, Florence I., Glenwild Farm, Owosso, Michigan.	R8534	Fanny of Glenwild 541723	EHI	291.6	327	654	7931.4	4.79	380.2
	10362	Polly Ann of Glenwild 552682	GHI	258.3	320	640	6724.5	5.18	348.4
	10363	Theressa Ellen of Glenwild 574728	GHI	250.5	306	612	5298.1	4.95	262.1
	R8535	Tulip of Glenwild 541725	EHI	289.6	312	624	6523.3	5.59	364.7
Vaughan, H. G., Vaughan Farms, Sparta, Michigan.	10364	Evelyn's Rose of Vaughan Farms 568462	GHI	252.6	315	630	6610.5	4.84	320.2
Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Indiana.		Ruth's Bell of Maple Row 384864	AHI	360.0	267	534	7870.0	4.53	356.7
Webb Brothers, Glenview Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.	10365	Carey of Glenview 581198	GHI	253.7	365	1095	7278.2	5.61	408.1
		Modesty's Surprise 519117	AHI	360.0	256	749	6962.2	4.94	344.0
	R8573	Rose of Glen View 523826	DHI	305.3	365	1044	8289.7	4.87	403.6
	R8823	Sedgewick of Winding Creek 529348	BHI	359.6	316	948	8933.8	5.46	488.1
West Hill Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Connecticut.		Grassland Valees 352344	AHI	360.0	284	564	6626.6	3.90	258.6
Wilson, Alfred G., Mrs., Meadow Brook Farms, Rochester, Michigan.	R9029	Meadow Brook Bridget 537128	EHI	291.8	324	648	8895.0	5.93	527.3
Wing, Raymond E., Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Connecticut.		Lanandy Adella's Pride 403628	AHI	360.0	301	602	6338.7	5.20	329.4
Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wisconsin.	R6475	Lanandy Little Nell 403627	AHI	360.0	365	803	10063.3	4.49	451.9
Wood, Dewey S. & Son, Huntington, Indiana.		U. W. Bobby Butterfat 541937	EHI	295.6	310	619	5445.5	5.20	283.0
	10366	Mildred of Nosker Farm 321150	AHI	360.0	365	1095	15225.1	4.66	710.2
Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Illinois.	10367	Wychwood Princess 613313	EHI	301.1	365	1038	9856.8	5.38	530.1
	10368	Spring Brook's Hazel 594260	FHI	279.0	297	594	6649.2	4.63	307.6

Reentries R

New Advanced Register Sires

	Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Beechnut Rold Gold 223423, A. R. Sire, Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412, A. R. Dam, Beechnut Rosemary 333959, H. I. Born June 21, 1932. Owner, R. G. Elliott, Paw Paw, Mich.	Berhl of Eckard's Sunnyslope 487423, H. I. 6366	7268.8	341.6	632	GHI
	Re-entry	8372.3	387.9	612	EHI
	Re-entry	9796.0	465.2	658	CHI
	Elm Farm Fanny Jean 576184, H. I. 10046	6956.8	399.8	730	AHI
	Elm Farm Lily May 490027, A. R. 56900	10990.8	486.5	610	AAA
	Elm Farm Sabra 561534, A. R. 57049	10344.4	516.6	609	CCC
	Elm Farm Linnea 612297, A. R. 57242	9731.3	502.1	610	EEE
Bethany Douglas 213970, A. R. Sire, Bethany Arcadian 179924, A. R. Dam, Bethany Playful 338593, A. R. Born Nov. 17, 1933. Owner, R. C. Horton, Campbell Hall, N. Y.	Stony Ford Douglas' Maid 543555, A. R. 55748	5530.7	335.8	610	FFF
	Stony Ford Douglas' Nita 543552, A. R. 56027	6721.9	340.8	610	FFF
	Stony Ford Douglas' Greta 474367, A. R. 56193	9362.0	466.9	730	B
	Stony Ford Douglas' Ena 543554, A. R. 56539	8289.4	389.6	610	FFF
	Stony Ford Douglas Daisy Ann 553388, A. R. 57251	7872.9	361.4	610	FFF
Coker Ray 240417, A. R. Sire, Coker Radiant 139463, A. R. Dam, Coker Cavalier's Helen 339926, A. R. Born Nov. 26, 1934. Owner, O. J. Fletcher, McColl, S. C.	Fletcher's Golden Sunbeam 517562, A. R. 50067	8443.1	475.5	1095	G
	Martha Ray of Beaver Creek 597067, A. R. 51058	9170.0	528.7	1095	G
	Beaver Creek Dorothy 607357, A. R. 52553	5055.7	298.9	1014	GG
	Beaver Creek Louise 597068, A. R. 55706	9523.5	445.1	1024	GG
	Beaver Creek Princess Jane 649189, A. R. 57312	7813.9	430.6	1095	GG
Daffydill's Valor 211027, A. R. Sire, Valor's Crusader 179868, A. R. Dam, Desiree of Jo-Mar 324597, H. I. Born Oct. 29, 1932. Owner, F. A. Egger and Sons, Roca, Nebr.	Pearl of Crystal Lake 472620, H. I. 7119	8207.4	455.9	724	GHI
	Re-entry	6803.6	373.8	625	EHI
	Re-entry	8744.3	525.3	615	CHI
	Crystal Lake Betsy 526310, H. I. 7941	7832.8	425.0	730	FHI
	Crystal Lake Golden Lass 524152, H. I. 9757	8100.0	384.3	665	FHI
	Re-entry	9748.6	505.2	730	DHI
	Crystal Lake Sunbeam 561010, H. I. 9758	7437.1	398.8	639	GHI
	Crystal Lake Desiree 598933, H. I. 10316	6442.8	342.8	612	FHI
Florham Primate 214339, A. R. Sire, Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R. Dam, Florham Early Rose 255230, A. R. Born Oct. 1, 1933. Owner, Est. George P. McLean, Simsbury, Conn.	Holly Farm Darling 499380, A. R. 49104	9514.5	474.5	1095	F
	Holly Farm Buttercup 499381, A. R. 50505	9275.4	449.4	610	FFF
	Primate's Green Holly 546736, A. R. 53005	11288.9	680.7	1094	EE
	Holly Farm Charlotte 500281, A. R. 53982	10393.2	460.6	1095	E
	Holly Farm Dawn 485855, A. R. 57348	12834.2	637.8	1095	A
Franchester Rugged 231263, A. R. Sire, Langwater Reflector 172787, A. R. Dam, Barkrest Warrior's Daisy 235254, A. R. Born July 15, 1935. Owner, Daniel C. Sands, Middleburg, Va.	Benton's Joyous 540695, A. R. 52225	11253.0	545.9	1094	G
	Benton's Arabella 2d 523936, A. R. 52652	10377.9	482.0	1095	G
	Benton's Jean 540697, A. R. 55976	8715.0	418.4	951	F
	Benton's Ginger 554010, A. R. 56564	10582.5	506.5	1095	F
	Benton's Vera May 548276, A. R. 57313	13147.7	679.5	1095	F
Langwater Saturn 208515, A. R. Sire, Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R. Dam, Langwater Ceres 307377, A. R. Born Sept. 22, 1932. Owner, W. P. Parker, Moravia, N. Y.	Edgemere Miss Liza 473844, A. R. 55166	9286.4	459.3	730	C
	Edgemere Leona 464256, A. R. 56677	11505.9	568.9	1095	AA
	Edgemere Miss Duchess 473840, A. R. 56995	7809.5	452.7	610	CCC
	Edgemere Duchess 2d 464255, A. R. 57336	13230.9	601.7	1094	A
	Edgemere Nance 580909, A. R. 57370	11765.9	586.0	1041	DD

McDonald Farms Master 228214, A.R. Sire, Foremost Masterpiece 159266, A. R. Dam, Supreme's Janice 356072, A. R. Born Sept. 3, 1934. Owner, A. C. Levis, Dundee, Ill.	McDonald Farms Cometa 606957, A. R. 53064	13911.6	597.2	1095	GG
	McDonald Farms Content 557957, A. R. 53224	10464.3	562.0	1094	G
	Victoria Rose of Locusts 565750, A. R. 53408	12435.8	613.7	1095	GG
	McDonald Farms Dahlia 638750, A. R. 56708	11393.9	533.5	1095	G
	Sylvia Rose of Locusts 508379, A. R. 57296	10005.2	491.7	1095	DD
	McDonald Farms Clarabella 557959, A. R. 57307	9461.2	546.8	1095	FF
Meteor of Clover Farm, 201672, A. R. Sire, Foremost Brag 101646, A. R. Dam, Effie's Soso of Burkeville 77484. Born Jan. 5, 1932. Owner, John Sprunt Hill, Durham, N. C.	Lucille of C. F. 484950, A. R. 46725	10038.8	495.2	1095	EE
	Re-entry	10902.0	569.5	1095	A
	Ethelyn of Clover Farm 484954, A. R. 46727	8856.3	333.9	1095	GG
	Miranda of Clover Farm 563380, A. R. 56286	9060.3	454.9	1095	D
	Shirley of Clover Farm 497115, A. R. 56837	13987.7	622.8	1094	CC
	Isabel of Clover Farm 484952, A. R. 57232	12963.7	656.6	1095	A
Noble Grand of Versailles 216076, A. R. Sire, D. H. W. Stars and Stripes of Wawa 134687, A. R. Dam, Louemma of Versailles 231086, A. R. Born Aug. 30, 1933. Owner, W. D. Briggs and Son, Sharon Center, Ohio.	Greenwood Questa 488778, H. I. 8833	6454.7	353.8	586	DHI
	Greenwood Autumn Queen 548216, H. I. 10165	5242.3	286.2	676	GHI
	Greenwood Petunia 488779, H. I. 10306	7781.5	361.9	622	CHI
	Greenwood Bessie 490428, H. I. 10308	5845.3	341.0	568	DHI
	Greenwood Midge Marion 490427, H. I. 10309	7509.7	381.3	662	DHI
Quail Roost Maxim's Magician 219842, A. R. Sire, High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R. Dam, Kimberly's Foremost Sunshine 200113, A. R. Born March 28, 1934. Owner, Albert L. James, Darlington, S. C.	Coker Maxim Maid 523687, A. R. 52222	8306.8	409.6	1093	GG
	Oakhurst Magic Mallet 540683, A. R. 56521	8996.0	451.5	1094	FF
	Oakhurst Magic Julia 540681, A. R. 56805	9625.3	450.1	1095	E
	Oakhurst Magic Lou 540682, A. R. 56806	8226.0	400.9	1094	E
	Oakhurst Magic Eva 540680, A. R. 57325	10149.4	513.4	1093	EE
Roughwood Templar 209358, A. R. Sire, Roughwood Prestige 112432, A. R. Dam, Roughwood Christabel 267789, A. R. Born March 2, 1933. Owner, Ernest B. Dane, Center Harbor, N. H.	Roughwood Norma 473072, A. R. 44635	10559.0	520.6	1095	GG
	Roughwood Juliette 473078, A. R. 51084	12651.6	584.8	1095	EE
	Roughwood Heather 536488, A. R. 52240	11609.8	644.6	1095	GG
	Roughwood Spice 536492, A. R. 53496	13154.1	670.1	1095	G
	Roughwood Heliotrope 577397, A. R. 57291	13841.3	708.5	1095	GG
Sunnyfields Vengeance 231371, A. R. Sire, Greyholme's Proud Governor 158683, A. R. Dam, Sunnyfields Pansy 241377, A. R. Born Dec. 31, 1934. Owner, M. M. van Beuren, Newport, R. I.	Sunnyfields Anita 532421, A. R. 53181	8232.8	381.7	610	FFF
	Sunnyfields Stardust 534119, A. R. 53287	8223.0	397.9	610	GGG
	Sunnyfields Myth 557411, A. R. 56424	15875.9	742.8	1082	G
	Sunnyfields Aboriginal 575374, A. R. 57343	9551.5	459.8	974	G
	Sunnyfields Vencia 575375, A. R. 57345	9816.4	546.1	1014	G
Tianna's Felix 198455, A. R. Sire, Foremost's Holliston 112292, A. R. Dam, Tianna's Chelone 277044, A. R. Born Dec. 10, 1931. Owner, A. H. Meyer, Fargo, N. Dak.	Tianna's Iris 448657, A. R. 39680	11265.8	609.2	1050	F
	Meyer Farm Dot 478697, A. R. 49758	9682.9	559.2	1095	F
	Meyer Farm Linda 469285, A. R. 53976	13038.8	681.7	1095	BB
	Meyer Farm Rita 551452, A. R. 54105	11908.3	613.7	1095	GG
	Meyer Farm Actress 507870, A. R. 57309	11897.1	655.0	1095	DD
Valor's Royal Blend 212939, A. R. Sire, Langwater Valor 79775, A. R. Dam, Fayroyal's Gem 305759, A. R. Born Nov. 28, 1932. Owner, J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	Virginia King of Hosford Farm 465929, A. R. 44455	11587.3	525.5	1095	GG
	McDonald Farms Dorothy 628377, A. R. 54937	11977.9	521.7	1094	G
	Dorothy Ann of Hosford Farm 465930, A. R. 55254	14631.6	633.7	1095	B
	McDonald Farms Clara 529830, A. R. 55732	16565.2	793.2	1089	E
	McDonald Farms Delight 596310, A. R. 57297	11706.1	551.9	1095	GG
	McDonald Farms Dixie 628378, A. R. 57308	8335.0	338.5	610	FFF

Approved Advanced Register Records

From February 1, 1942, to February 15, 1942

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.	Name and Owner	Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Total No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sire	Dam
R°¶42229	Hilltop Butterfat Belletta 441264 Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.	16630.3	5.22	868.9	1094	5—8	Hilltop Butterfat 192478 A. R.	Hilltop Belle of Fashion 188739
R°36751	Birchfield Monita 376440 Lawrence Grinnell, South Dartmouth, Mass.	16123.4	5.39	868.8	1095	8—1	Aldrich Farm Banner 142420 A. R.	Birchfield Ultra Monica 235040
R°¶44161	Douglaston King's Surprise 423888 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	17702.1	4.74	838.3	1095	6—1	Douglaston Coronation King 203611 A. R.	Financier's Surprise 368741
R°43614	Vallevue Butterfat Beauty 447883 S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa.	16578.5	5.01	831.1	1095	5—5	Hilltop Butterfat 192478 A. R.	Valor's Beauty 369564
R°36291	Matina 390701 Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.	17784.1	4.61	820.1	1095	9—3	Mixter Claymore 90060 A. R.	Marivane 140573
R44691	Klondike Jasmine 453447 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.	13909.0	5.74	798.4	1095	5—11	Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.	Miller's Pauper Laxey 343617
¶57301	Wandamere Maid's Lady 480444 M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Oregon.	15312.1	5.08	778.0	1095	5—0	Douglaston Lord Alexander 216612 A. R.	Wandamere Maid 378417

R41719	Rancho Stalwart's Debutante 507502 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	14394.1	5.28	759.9	1055	6—2	Rancho Stalwart 210384 A. R.	Rancho Master's Debutante 340148
57389	Westmont Penance 436220 Carter Bache, Stillwater, Pa.	15281.0	4.91	750.1	1095	6—0	Bloomfield Ultra Prince 137340 A. R.	Bloomfield Penance 326077
R42378	Douglaston Charlotte 445870 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	15429.3	4.85	748.3	1095	5—8	Douglaston Lord Donald 209349 A. R.	Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600
R¶40427	Border King's Princess Pat 448734 Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.	12399.2	5.90	731.8	969	6—4	Broadland Border King 198142 A. R.	Crusader's Princess Pat 286598
R42699	Coldspring's Hardwick's Vanity 444404 S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa.	18293.5	3.96	724.9	1095	5—6	Hardwick's Royal 207097 A. R.	Independence of Breidablik 199238
R36660	Fritzlyn Butter Gift 368757 William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.	14554.1	4.98	724.8	1095	8—2	Upland's Good Gift 77253 A. R.	Imp. Buttercup of Melrose 253797
R46863	Ladderlook Hopeful 408949 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	16808.3	4.28	718.8	1085	6—11	Langwater Zouave 128538 A. R.	Green Meadow Hopeful 238319
R42103	Cathedral Betty's Belle 436662 H. H. Buckley, Oneonta, N. Y.	14374.6	5.00	718.7	1095	5—10	Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031 A. R.	King's Cathedral Betty 363884
R¶40154	Gardenius' Lady Jane of Malloy 438229 A. H. Meyer, Fargo, N. Dak.	16809.7	4.24	711.9	1095	5—6	Langwater Gardenius 178663 A. R.	New Hope's Sleepy Hollow 329778
¶57379	Golden Belle of Hill Girt Farm 2d 411358 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.	12275.6	5.77	707.8	1094	6—8	Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474 A. R.	Golden Belle of Hill Girt Farm 159161
R¶38680	Foremost Keepsake 441712 Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	12538.5	5.59	700.8	1095	6—9	Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 A. R.	Mixter Faithful 101637
R42007	Rancho Gallant's Elsie 510855 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	13525.2	5.15	697.1	1091	6—2	Shorewood Gallant Cavalier 188917	Rancho Daisy's Whiteface Elsie 337104
¶57344	Sunnyfields Antoinetta 441664 M. M. van Beuren, Newport, R. I.	14308.0	4.78	684.5	1022	5—7	Primate's Abel 206324 A. R.	My Antonina 241376
R46038	Kelso's Noranda 375837 Eugenia C. Davis, Berwyn, Pa.	13016.9	5.24	681.8	730	8—0	Noranda 108708 A. R.	Kelso's Rose 195094
R43650	Ambler's Hope of Gwynllan 453740 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.	12452.0	5.42	674.3	1090	5—2	Green Meadow Ambler 199077 A. R.	Noble's Hope of Gwynllan 438042
R¶39337	Royal's Valor's Beauty 449874 S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa.	15271.4	4.38	669.6	1095	6—7	Supreme's Royal 206530	Valor's Beauty 369564
57232	Isabel of Clover Farm 484952 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	12963.7	5.06	656.6	1095	5—0	Meteor of Clover Farm 201672 A. R.	Myrtle of Clover Farm 363923
¶57282	Fair Field Princess Calla 429178 Harry B. Shenk, Elverson, Pa.	12639.6	5.17	653.2	1095	6—3	Beechwood Golden Prince 151225 A. R.	Pine Ridge Calla Lilly 196152
57348	Holly Farm Dawn 485855 Est. George P. McLean, Simsbury, Conn.	12834.2	4.97	637.8	1095	5—0	Florham Primate 214339 A. R.	Holly Farm Goldie 397172
R51487	Marjorie of Tranquility 460435 Morris E. & Emadele M. Stoudt, Riegelsville, Pa.	13173.4	4.84	637.3	1095	5—4	Neptune's Admiral 203038	Flora Del Rio 266690
¶57237	Wathena's Katrinka 443397 Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Nebr.	12508.9	5.06	633.4	1031	5—9	Freda's Masterpiece 190202	Sunny Girl of Home Farm 351834
R¶45308	Phillips Peerless Elsie 489150 Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.	13155.9	4.74	623.8	1095	5—0	Green Meadow Peerless 192437 A. R.	Phillips Lady Elsie 380810
R¶43318	Escalon Merna 430951 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.	11397.0	5.47	622.9	1094	6—5	Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R.	Escalon Manda 407948
R40966	Ambler's Blue Bell of Gwynllan 441356 Charles P. O'Connor, Trappe, Md.	14197.5	4.32	613.9	1020	6—4	Green Meadow Ambler 199077 A. R.	Blue Bell of Gwynllan Farm 415815
57336	Edgemere Duchess 2d 464255 Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn.	13230.9	4.55	601.7	1094	5—7	Langwater Saturn 208515	Edgemere Duchess 181060
57363	Alice of Black Lake Farms 382057 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.	11461.1	5.25	601.5	1095	7—11	Radiant Diamond 176104	Cavalier's Portia 307634
R52216	Ard-Na-Clachan Betty 462036 H. D. Brewer, Shrewsbury, Mass.	10295.7	5.76	593.5	1095	6—7	Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818 A. R.	Pearl of Ard-Na-Clachan 224539
R44437	Bet's Susan of High Hill 411296 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	13588.0	4.31	586.0	1085	6—9	Ward Acres Bet 155512 A. R.	Caroline of High Hill 293102
57233	Moonbeam of Clover Farm 466500 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	11897.9	4.86	578.1	1095	6—4	Foremost Brag 101646 A. R.	Bridesmaid of Clover Farm 220560
R52200	Wrendale Buttercup 452966 Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio.	11842.8	4.80	568.5	730	7—11	Destiny of Leyden 156598 A. R.	Dorothy of Elmgrove Farm 198213
R¶51273	Raiford's Golden Sequel 399852 Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.	10595.4	5.32	563.7	1095	7—4	Gay's Pet 187655	Vista Golden Sequel 323198
57310	Anita of Walnut Grove 464738 R. H. Ferguson, Kirkwood, Pa.	11389.8	4.85	552.5	1095	5—3	Liberator of Walnut Grove 201354 A. R.	Fashion of Walnut Grove 373922
R41751	Winnie's Ranger's Pallotta 414884 John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	11903.7	4.58	545.4	1095	6—5	Mileybright's Winnie's Ranger 194170 A. R.	Mileybright Ranger's Pallotta 268029
¶57226	Gay Naomi of Conasauga 506799 W. B. Crawford, Ben Hill, Ga.	10232.4	5.26	538.3	1095	6—2	Klondike Gay Boy 199864	Annelia's Golden Girl 407647
R47049	Dewilla of Maple Lawn Farms 450697 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	12025.5	4.45	534.8	958	5—9	Oaks Farm Bandmaster 200370 A. R.	Hortense of Maple Lawn Farm 294072
¶57229	Golden Appin's Violetta 425987 W. B. Crawford, Ben Hill, Ga.	11224.4	4.76	534.4	1095	6—8	Oak Terrace Golden Appin 203302	King's Fern Crest Violet 359221
R46695	Varine of Chicona 536810 Hal S. Bennett, Salt Lake City, Utah	8992.6	5.91	531.4	730	5—4	Chicona Brandon 218521 A. R.	Valerie of Chicona 346726
†57371	Marge of Elderbrook 383379 Diana Hochmuth, La Valle, Wis.	9695.6	5.41	524.6	610	8—1	Marvelous of Bonnikeek 177212	Elderbrook's May Rose 164071
57210	Robin Run's Nadia Lotta 521207 Clarence H. Smith, Wycombe, Pa.	10669.9	4.91	524.3	728	5—8	Rockingham Northern Star 174530 A. R.	Robin Run's Iva Lotta 305727
R32283	Rancho Gold Retta 372732 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	11509.3	4.32	497.7	962	10—8	Rancho Golden Prince 153144 A. R.	Rancho Whiteface Retta 267975
¶42600	Bell Buoy's Eminent Queen 452026 George McKerrow & Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis.	8519.6	5.63	479.3	730	5—6	Eminent Bell Buoy 198109 A. R.	Knight's Lishman Queen 402120
R†43771	Nipporsink Eudora 469476 F. L. Greene, Hancock, Wis.	8515.0	5.62	478.7	610	5—1	Helendale Imperial 196799 A. R.	Guido's Ula of Red River 319821
R†49806	Maherwood Laurel 392662 August M. Grams, Holmen, Wis.	9558.1	4.99	477.2	610	7—11	Ward Acres Jupiter 151542 A. R.	Maherwood Lily May 240875
57207	Skyline's Lustre's Charity 480361 Est. Harry D. Liebers, Lincoln, Nebr.	9377.4	5.08	476.5	910	5—0	Daffydill's Crusader 218596	Linwood's Lustre 316160
†57392	Amy of Oak Knoll 512221 D. M. Laney, Dousman, Wis.	9419.0	4.99	470.4	610	5—0	Allen's Show Boy 207627 A. R.	Blackie of Oak Knoll 483017
57236	Lilly Bell of Plattewaters 356390 O. H. Liebers & Sons, Lincoln, Nebr.	9647.5	4.80	463.3	742	8—9	Pride of Plattewaters 183155	Clement's Golden Lilly 226166
R¶46356	Forge Hill Foremost Lindy 463731 John Wilkie, New Windsor, N. Y.	9340.7	4.64	433.2	980	5—6	Lelah's Foremost 192098	Forge Hill Royal Lindy 265867
R†42417	Tarbell Farms Sue Eloise 449247 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	9041.8	4.68	423.1	610	5—7	Tarbell Farms Shamrock 191283	Tarbell Farms Royal Eloise 298126

R¶47530	Fairy's Temptation Rose 512430 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.	8076.2	5.10	412.1	635	5—2	Silver Crescent Whoopee 181613 A. R.	Fawn's Fairy 252339
¶57228	Oak Terrace Shandon 368633 W. B. Crawford, Ben Hill, Ga.	8387.3	4.90	410.8	1095	8—7	Klondike Gay Resolute 177238 A. R.	Shandon's Lady Alderney 144092
†57273	Burlingham's Hepsy Burk 373143 Wilmer T. Orth, Oconomowoc, Wis.	8538.9	4.73	404.2	610	8—1	Meadowood Natoma's Cherub 103485 A. R.	Hepsy Burk 117521
†57255	Horn's Mota's Beauty 456813 W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio.	8575.9	4.46	382.4	610	5—8	Horn's Eureka 196753	Horn's Beauty's Mota 241031

CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

R°¶*49681	Adohr Ashley 476047 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.	18067.0	5.11	922.7	1095	4—10	Masterpiece of Adohr 172289 A. R.	Ashby's Dolly 365160
R52589	Clara's Butterfat Favorite 478302 Peter G. Gerry, Delhi, N. Y.	14497.4	4.65	674.5	1095	4—8	Clara's Butterfat 218621 A. R.	Hilltop Que Vive Favorite 286958
R¶46242	Flying Hill Good Cheer 469926 Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa.	13986.2	4.70	657.8	1095	4—7	Flying Hill Courageous 187942 A. R.	Flying Hill Hearts' Chimes 374233
R¶52961	Sylvia of Gwenlyn 481967 Wilmer Stradley, North East, Md.	11943.4	5.17	617.0	1092	4—10	Royal Monarch of Gwenlyn 213051	Royal Emerita of Gwenlyn 335936
57262	Flavia's Rose Sue 496600 C. I. Carlson, Guilford College, N. C.	11933.7	5.14	613.9	1095	4—7	Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey 201457	Flavia's Rose 172537
57324	Lillian of Garden Creek 473940 H. Arthur Osborne, Canton, N. C.	12591.3	4.87	613.5	1095	4—10	King's Judge of Garden Creek 167885 A. R.	Linnette of Garden Creek 393056
¶57206	Line Cavgen Belle 532366 Bureau of Dairy Industry, Beltsville, Md.	11031.4	4.71	519.9	1094	4—6	Cavalier's General Gathergold 234280	Cavalier's Raider Corinn 466841
57264	Meadow Spring Jean 493787 Amos Bryan, Perkaskie, Pa.	8728.2	5.05	440.6	730	4—9	Brookmead's Hercules 217820	Meadow Spring Girl 2d 181437
R49582	Rosabel of Locust View 455419 Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio.	10023.3	4.38	439.3	1095	4—6	Courageous of Locust View 212247	Rose C. of Locustview 391449
†57360	Gay Roscoe's Pollyanna 485374 N. W. Green, De Land, Fla.	7547.6	5.80	437.6	546	4—6	Klondike Gay Roscoe 215105	Polly of Chieftain's Pride 441761
R¶44122	Prince Edward's Topsy 449606 A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va.	8666.7	4.97	430.8	993	4—11	Prince Edward Foremost 206897	Edward's Double Cross 385276

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

R47783	Sherwood Forest Minion 491068 L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y.	14231.0	5.27	749.3	1090	4—3	Langwater Forester 212058 A. R.	Rockingham Darling 303508
¶57258	Longwood Katherine 471992 Frasier McCann, Bridgewater, Conn.	13232.3	4.98	658.7	1095	4—4	Broadland Tarzan 215455 A. R.	Longwood Ideal 401332
57231	Quail Roost Effie 561029 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	12929.2	5.08	656.5	1095	4—3	Oak Terrace Champion 170758 A. R.	Effie's May of Mapleton 239147
R52905	Florrie's Anemone 502872 Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.	11545.2	5.53	638.2	1070	4—3	Florrie's Prince of Kansas 129647 A. R.	Venture's Apple Blossom 386498
57322	Quail Roost Maxim's Rose 534373 Rea Riggin & Sons, Incorporated, Muncie, Ind.	9819.9	5.87	576.3	730	4—5	High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R.	Quail Roost Red Rose 318449
57318	Valor's Princess of Twin Brook 506392 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	10926.1	5.23	571.4	1095	4—1	Valor's Yeoman's King 203429	Twin Brook's Princess 316229
¶57246	Fern Hill Fashion 505143 The Sun Farms, Incorporated, Parsons, Kans.	10984.1	5.10	559.7	1095	4—0	Royalist Joseph of Fern Hill 167083	Royalist's La Moine of Fern Hill 207707
¶57279	Eileen's Barbara 511210 Biery Guernsey Farms, Incorporated, Franklin, Pa.	11147.6	4.96	553.4	1095	4—0	Florham Watchman 220792	Maid's Eileen of Wolf Creek 419225
¶57247	Midview's Coralie 496107 A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va.	10490.8	5.00	524.1	1066	4—1	Winston Farms Gold Seeker 104962 A. R.	Count Dixie's Carrie 347766
†57204	Evelyn of Cowan Farm 502630 L. W. Cowan & Sons, Oshkosh, Wis.	9699.6	5.27	511.5	610	4—2	Moon's Blaise Crescent 188086 A. R.	Algoma's Iris 302486
57380	Dot's Ethel 521260 Edward D. Schlegel, Conesus, N. Y.	9630.1	5.26	507.0	1095	4—4	General's Highland Lad 215311	Dearie Dot Midget 367848
57221	Interlochs Rose 502866 F. C. Kay, Pueblo, Colo.	11388.7	4.44	505.1	1095	4—3	Sweetness's Absolute of Mound City 99343 A. R.	Pioneer Princess Rosie 453057
57230	King's Maid of Conasauga 515618 W. B. Crawford, Ben Hill, Ga.	6717.2	5.52	370.6	1095	4—0	Gayoso King's Mayor 222760	Gay Naomi of Conasauga 506799

CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years

R°52900	Generous of Anytime 514196 James Budd Rymph, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	14829.8	4.89	725.9	1095	3—9	Forge Hill Folly Bell Buoy 229467	Eunice of Anytime 290154
¶57309	Meyer Farm Actress 507870 A. H. Meyer, Fargo, N. Dak.	11897.1	5.51	655.0	1095	3—10	Tianna's Felix 198455 A. R.	La Noce Lucille of Meyer Farm 401799
¶57298	McDonald Farms Belinda 557955 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	11493.2	5.47	628.8	1095	3—6	Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 A. R.	Homestead Foremost Redrose 392763
57225	Yokum Glorianna 525799 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	12479.4	4.82	602.0	1095	3—6	Fisherman of Hidden Farm 176153 A. R.	Yokum Mistress 354858
¶57305	Maple Lane Cherry Beauty 517797 L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y.	11999.5	4.92	589.8	1095	3—10	Cinderella's Claymore 232336	Beauty's Orchid 393332
¶57370	Edgemere Nance 580909 Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn.	11765.9	4.98	586.0	1041	3—10	Langwater Saturn 208515 A. R.	Georgiana of Overlook 343455
R49868	Gold Branch G. Dairymaid 603255 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	11272.8	4.67	526.9	1082	3—10	Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R.	Holliston's Dairymaid 343618
†57359	Gael's Genesta 589994 George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.	10498.4	4.77	500.4	610	3—6	Gael of Rocklawn 228307	Georginet's Genesta 417396
¶57296	Sylvia Rose of Locusts 508379 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	10005.2	4.91	491.7	1095	3—8	McDonald Farms Master 228214 A. R.	Ethel Rose of Locusts 395438
R†52822	Princess Wauneta of Boyd Farm 586520 Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.	9461.6	4.63	438.0	610	3—6	Happyholme Maida's Prince 235052 A. R.	Wauneta of Jacinto 464608
57261	McKerrow's Rose Bud 514401 George McKerrow & Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis.	8749.3	4.45	389.2	730	3—9	Eminent Harvester 216762 A. R.	Sterling Gold Bud 277367
†57253	Tarbell Farms Royal June 607890 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	7419.0	4.89	362.7	610	3—6	May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R.	Supreme's June 378862
†57354	Big Meadow Arbutus 608994 Charles L. Reed, Vergennes, Vt.	7704.3	4.56	351.1	610	3—9	Mount Hope Peveril 152261 A. R.	Rondo's Carolyn of Big Meadow 329899
R†53505	Marymoor Hope 531329 Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.	6656.3	5.22	347.6	610	3—6	Marymoor Phyl. 247586	Marymoor Khi Khi 529234
†57289	Venetia of Chicona 604570 C. Virginia Knuth, Chinook, Wash.	5942.8	5.82	345.6	610	3—7	Chicona Bayard 231075 A. R.	Valerie of Chicona 346726

CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years

¶57292	Roughwood Stella 506318 Ernest B. Dane, Center Harbor, N. H.	11329.0	5.91	669.8	1095	3—4	Roughwood Javelin 206195	Roughwood Galaxy 285950
R52310	Armel's Agora of Hendershore 531953 L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y.	12672.8	5.25	665.3	1095	3—5	Caumsett Agitator 201780 A. R.	Oswego Falls Farms Princess Armel 219140
¶57245	Flying Hill Country Flower 512000 Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa.	11889.3	5.46	648.9	1095	3—5	Florham Yeoman 208733 A. R.	Flying Hill Blossom 317455

R52471	Riegeldale Dugald's Viola 525544 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	12335.9	5.06	623.8	1094	3—4	Douglaston Lord Dugald 220010 A. R.	Erinvine Lassie 432813
57390	Robin Hill Cleopatra 533788 Robert B. Choate, Danvers, Mass.	11843.1	5.21	616.8	1069	3—1	Woodholm's Ptolemy 213047	Bethleen's Princess 287097
57321	Quail Roost Beth 552549 Rea Riggin & Sons, Incorporated, Muncie, Ind.	12433.3	4.86	604.8	730	3—2	Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 A. R.	Quail Roost Bessie 432557
R¶51483	Glenburnie Vesta 590587 James E. Russell, Trenton, N. J.	15043.1	3.98	598.6	1091	3—3	Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat 229093 A. R.	Glenburnie Vangeline 2d 517888
¶57373	Sedgley A. Phyllis 609636 Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.	13526.3	4.32	583.7	1093	3—3	Bournedale La Noce's Ambition 204515 A. R.	Sedgley Ultimas Phyllis 299522
¶57306	Massapoag Fortunate 608446 Robert W. Hare, Sharon, Mass.	12876.7	4.52	582.0	1093	3—5	Massapoag Battle Axe 230199	Massapoag Prosperity 413184
R†52293	Wheeler Farm's Lookwell Jo 541588 A. G. Wheeler, Lowell, Ind.	10709.8	5.43	581.3	610	3—5	Lookwell Champion 215535	Mariondale Jo 420075
¶57367	Cyrene of Ferson's Creek 605226 Fred Dieckhoff, Saint Charles, Ill.	10377.2	5.12	531.7	750	3—5	Cantigny's Rex 220466	Lotte of Rose Valley 2d 207851
¶57331	Gaylord's Solace of Val 569400 Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.	12205.0	4.32	527.8	1095	3—1	Langwater Valmead 219380 A. R.	Gaylord's Sophia 353993
¶57325	Oakhurst Magic Eva 540680 W. E. Perry, Orangeburg, S. C.	10149.4	5.06	513.4	1093	3—2	Quail Roost Maxim's Magician 219842 A. R.	Oakhurst Eva 468263
†57242	Elm Farm Linnea 612297 A. G. Wheeler, Lowell, Ind.	9731.3	5.16	502.1	610	3—1	Beechnut Rold Gold 223423 A. R.	Lottie's Girl of Glendale 439409
¶57216	Brandywine Manor Sally 541192 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	10063.7	4.97	500.5	968	3—3	Green Meadow Magnate 202805 A. R.	Westmont Spotswood's Sally 408924
R¶51746	Peter's Peggy of Sunny Slope 545154 Russell T. Latshaw, Jr., Spring City, Pa.	9176.6	4.98	457.4	730	3—3	Sunny Slope Peter 236168	Sunny Slope Hepatica 390585
†57366	Showbell of Oak Knoll 551365 D. M. Laney, Dousman, Wis.	8682.7	5.22	453.2	610	3—0	Monarch's Bluebell Dandy 193054 A. R.	Badger's Bluebird of Oak Knoll 239798
†57243	Sonja of Waldo Hills 566713 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.	9573.0	4.66	445.8	564	3—2	Royal's King of Lenor Place 178488 A. R.	Selma of Waldo Hills 300446
57209	Minnewashta Maggie 632185 L. A. Page & Sons, Excelsior, Minn.	8906.4	4.94	439.6	1094	3—3	Minnewashta Silver Knight 250114	Minnewashta Murilla 418618
†57244	Sharon of Waldo Hills 540703 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.	9000.1	4.74	427.0	568	3—1	Troutmere Choice 202604 A. R.	Sabra's Charlotte 440309
†57272	Bolton's Linneta 515465 Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, Bristol, Pa.	7782.1	5.38	418.4	610	3—5	General Trixie of Bolton 204048 A. R.	Raider's Moonbeam 370985
†57299	Tarbell Farms Royal Evangeline 627452 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	8814.5	4.75	418.3	610	3—4	May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Ultra Enid 318482
†57263	Lady Catherine of Hop Yard 560908 Samuel H. Bell, Dublin, Va.	7824.6	5.27	412.4	610	3—5	Victory of Hop Yard 211877	Catherine of Hop Yard 3d 458514
†57250	Sister Vic of Lone Spruce 643612 M. S. Myers & Son, Grand Blanc, Mich.	7330.6	4.63	339.7	610	3—3	Neva's Argyll of Thornwood 211576 A. R.	Victoria of Lone Spruce 336139

CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

°57313	Benton's Vera May 548276 B. Briel, Sandston, Va.	13147.7	5.17	679.5	1095	2—11	Franchester Rugged 231263 A. R.	Benton's Veneta 453154
°¶57271	Blakeford Revelaina 541463 Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.	13268.0	4.96	657.5	1095	2—10	Langwater Reveller 206846 A. R.	Argilla Formosa 303088
°57362	Riegeldale Majesty's Duchess 557776 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	12354.8	5.28	652.8	1094	2—10	His Majesty of Bournedale 194262 A. R.	Mozingo's Duchess 402324
°¶57274	Champion's Highmara 537544 G. H. Crocker, Cortland, N. Y.	10648.1	6.01	639.8	1095	2—8	Supreme's Champion 214194 A. R.	Hightide's Lemara 412360
57388	Maywood Julia Scott 568389 Carter Bache, Stillwater, Pa.	12356.7	4.99	616.3	1095	2—7	Cameo's Little Foremost 228498	Julia Scott of Fairview Farm 396302
57220	Greystone Royal Sally 561964 L. S. Riford & T. M. Staples, Auburn, N. Y.	10085.0	6.02	606.9	1094	2—6	Rex's Duke of White Farms 217536 A. R.	Dolly Raider of Maplewood 261863
¶57387	King Hill Rexruby 564481 P. A. Holmes & Son, Mount Vernon, Mo.	14070.5	4.28	602.4	1095	2—6	Rex's Laddie 197322 A. R.	King Hill Marcia 488785
57355	Douglaston Queen Matilda 553898 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	11594.1	5.08	588.7	1095	2—8	Douglaston Coronation King 2d 239691	Douglaston Lady Greta 462393
57235	Langwater Coquette 575512 John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.	12284.6	4.78	586.7	1095	2—6	Langwater Countryman 200171 A. R.	Langwater Charm 373696
57223	Franchester Noble Gem 627931 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	11016.4	5.32	586.1	1095	2—6	Green Meadow Renown 196361 A. R.	Shah's Gem of Maple Lawn 241661
¶57276	Douglaston Baroness May 538778 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	9733.4	5.84	568.9	1095	2—10	Douglaston Crown Prince 226719 A. R.	Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326
¶57307	McDonald Farms Clarabella 557959 Edward P. Jones, Romeo, Mich.	9461.2	5.78	546.8	1095	2—9	McDonald Farms Master 228214 A. R.	McDonald Farms Annabel 455548
¶57277	Douglaston Baroness Vestey 555977 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	9435.6	5.75	542.3	1092	2—8	Douglaston Crown Prince 226719 A. R.	Douglaston Dorothy 289268
57386	Indian Ladder FC's W's Hx Bcup 553654 Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.	11007.3	4.84	532.8	1095	2—8	Florham Commoner 208805 A. R.	Indian Ladder W's Hx Buttercup 416587
57213	Bay State Village Rose 651220 Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.	11372.6	4.66	530.5	1004	2—10	Wolfpen Vagabond 221277	Bay State Julia 366072
57319	Quail Roost May Cameo 641346 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	10184.4	5.11	520.0	1095	2—8	Rosemount May King 234789	Quail Roost Colleen 534369
57382	Edisto's Farm's Kadi's June 548729 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.	10359.7	5.01	519.3	1094	2—11	Klondike Kadi's 228740 A. R.	Supreme's Juanita 477509
57384	Flying Horse Patience 547471 William Sutherland, Fayetteville, N. C.	11877.5	4.37	519.1	1095	2—7	Argilla Fashioner 232614	Argilla Patience 428346
¶57286	Highcroft Desirable 555104 F. T. Heffelfinger, Wayzata, Minn.	11032.1	4.70	518.7	1037	2—8	Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948	Shorewood Desire 363953
57205	Klondike Plentiful 556335 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	12059.3	4.23	510.3	1081	2—6	Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.	Klondike Gay Generous 371163
¶57211	Troutwater Sweggy of Dr. K. 650492 Joseph B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.	11606.8	4.19	486.5	1094	2—6	Franchester Sepoy 191331 A. R.	Meadow Lawn Peggy 358142
57351	Maxim's Bellinda of Bayville 545930 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	9260.1	4.94	457.8	1095	2—11	Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost 198772 A. R.	Foxdean's Bellinda 375946
¶57288	Ashland Princess Rosebud 649534 Joseph S. Briggs, Yardley, Pa.	9549.1	4.69	447.6	705	2—7	Glenburnie Eastern King 207056 A. R.	Ashland Rosebud 373719
57212	Valley Gem Goldenrod 543548 Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.	8495.0	5.13	435.8	1063	2—6	Theo-Vale Carona 182585 A. R.	Valley Gem Blossom 451555
57365	C. F.'s Virginia Belle 551877 Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.	7804.4	5.51	430.0	730	2—6	Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171 A. R.	C. F.'s Virginia Hyacinth 424186
57353	Champion's Viola of Bayville 558314 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	8526.1	5.03	428.8	1095	2—9	Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R.	Homestead Viola 386333
¶57317	Champion's Bouquet 546813 The University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.	8884.5	4.76	422.6	1011	2—8	Oak Terrace Champion 170758 A. R.	Quail Roost Valor's Bluebell 449552

¶57381	Falcon's Roxanna 601717 Virginia L. Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.	9976.0	4.17	416.4	1095	2—11	Ard-Na-Clachan May Royal 115623 A. R.	Falcon's Heather 372054
57352	Gaylark's Pollyanna of Bayville 558326 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	8059.8	5.15	414.8	1095	2—6	Bayville Gaylark 229801	Pollyanna of Locust Dale 367509
¶57241	Clay Hill Roselle 552237 Andrew J. Johnson, Fruitport, Mich.	10104.0	3.97	401.6	1095	2—10	Langwater Merry Duke 227622 A. R.	Clay Hill Rose 333477
57323	Wakefield Carolyn 558143 J. S. Hill, Wake Forest, N. C.	9207.8	4.34	399.7	1094	2—6	Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835 A. R.	Wakefield Katie 460715
†57284	Guernsey Grove Rebecca 616335 William H. Basse, West Allis, Wis.	6878.7	5.63	387.0	610	2—6	Guernsey Grove Cavalier 219187	Guernsey Grove Natalie 398038
57350	Fawn's Carnation of Bayville 558317 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	8114.0	4.75	385.3	1095	2—8	Fawn's Champion of Bayville 204580 A. R.	Bayville Carnation Kate 430889
†57302	King Tut's Eleanor 647672 Wilmer T. Orth, Oconomowoc, Wis.	6893.4	5.50	379.1	610	2—6	Monarch's King Tut 212753 A. R.	Burlingham's Kate 373144
†57369	Duke's Primrose of Prestdale 660822 Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, Idaho.	6692.9	5.52	369.6	610	2—11	Bethany Butterfat's Duke 219086 A. R.	Templar's Patsy of Prestdale 358440
¶57374	Valley Gem Genevieve 536798 Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.	8572.7	4.22	361.5	1030	2—9	Theo-Vale Carona 182585 A. R.	Valley Gem Buttergirl 383543
†57251	Stony Ford Douglas Daisy Ann 553388 Silas Thomas & Sons, Stony Ford, N. Y.	7872.9	4.59	361.4	610	2—8	Bethany Douglas 213970 A. R.	Stony Ford Peruvian Daisy Ann 464190
¶57295	Sugarcreek Sendora 548893 Lawrence Coy, Xenia, Ohio.	6667.3	5.31	354.1	730	2—10	Franchester Sentinel 188440 A. R.	Sugarcreek Merry Tiby 334852
57340	Tranquility's Princess 583603 Morris E. & Emadele M. Stoudt, Riegelsville, Pa.	6488.6	5.41	350.9	1095	2—7	C. F.'s Merry Honor 228779	C. F.'s Easter Belle 456931
†57334	Roberta of Lyme 540736 Est. H. F. Williams, Monroeville, Ohio.	8273.3	4.13	341.8	610	2—8	Anne's Duke of Olentangy 202248 A. R.	King's Marcia of Highland View 329395
¶57375	Valley Gem Goldfinch 543549 Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.	6614.1	5.15	340.5	996	2—8	Theo-Vale Carona 182585 A. R.	Valley Gem Starling 324701
†57308	McDonald Farms Dixie 628378 L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J.	8335.0	4.06	338.5	610	2—6	Valor's Royal Blend 212939 A. R.	Rex's Milk Maid 408358
57361	Riegeldale Dugald's Edna 569700 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	7190.6	4.71	338.4	1095	2—6	Douglaston Lord Dugald 220010 A. R.	Barber's Edna 357404

CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years

°¶57240	Argilla Philotterie 559188 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.	12741.8	5.69	725.5	1095	2—4	Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 A. R.	Palotterie of High Rock 187483
°¶57285	Hebron Dolly's Daisy 555894 Atherton W. Hobler, Stamford, Conn.	12358.9	5.83	720.2	1095	2—5	Lord Henry of Grafton 155065 A. R.	Dolly's Daisy of M. H. 434027
°¶57291	Roughwood Heliotrope 577397 Ernest B. Dane, Center Harbor, N. H.	13841.3	5.12	708.5	1095	2—3	Roughwood Templar 209358 A. R.	Roughwood Mignonette 454400
°¶57202	Lyda of Penn Villa 580261 H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio.	11326.4	6.08	688.9	1095	2—2	Foremost Symbolic 227457 A. R.	Lyllian of Penn Villa 366559
°¶57249	Rosedale Wild Iris 644590 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.	13021.1	5.25	684.2	1095	2—4	Jefferson of Rosedale 246289	Rosedale Iris 508391
°57327	Dellwood Conqueror's Valentine 569639 John Henry Hammond, Mount Kisco, N. Y.	13415.7	5.09	683.5	1104	2—4	Conqueror of Dellwood 189637 A. R.	Planet's Valentine of Dellwood 257262
°57257	Lagrange Renie 563443 B. Briel, Sandston, Va.	13278.4	4.83	642.0	1095	2—5	Hilltop Butterfat Andalusia 223520	May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133
°¶57248	Monarch's Betsy 570971 Stuart M. Aldrich, Rehoboth, Mass.	12159.5	5.05	613.8	1095	2—4	Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818 A. R.	Silver-Forest Juno 429162
¶57330	Meadow Lodge Rex's Evalin 551786 Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.	11744.7	5.22	612.6	1076	2—5	Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R.	Christmas Eve of Thornwood 353567
°¶57238	Alcluyd Rilma Joyce 594450 Grace G. Ryder, Devon, Pa.	10386.5	5.84	606.5	1078	2—2	Bolton's Rilma Joe 243958	Alcluyd Coralbelle Coral 514549
¶57278	Douglaston Lady Meath 555979 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	12829.4	4.72	605.1	1095	2—5	Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R.	Douglaston Marguerite France 276095
°¶57293	Sherwood Forest Queen Dorothy 566538 J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.	11592.7	5.20	602.5	1095	2—2	Coronation Potentate 225916	Sherwood Forest Model Dot 476250
¶57391	Rockingham Charlyn 640695 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.	11940.6	4.96	592.4	1095	2—4	Rockingham Prince Charming 215922	Green Meadow Marilyn 388668
°¶57378	Cherub's Hazel of Hill Girt 594825 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.	12104.7	4.87	590.0	1094	2—0	Green Meadow Cherub 206358	Nora Hazel of Hill Girt 258239
¶57372	Plato's Lady Comely of Frewvale 557981 William A. Frew, Quarryville, Pa.	11564.5	5.02	580.9	1095	2—3	Langwater Plato 217317 A. R.	Coventry Lady Comely 268708
57268	Wakefield Gladys 574705 J. S. Hill, Wake Forest, N. C.	11039.3	5.06	558.9	1094	2—2	Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835 A. R.	Wakefield Beauty 439837
¶57297	McDonald Farms Delight 596310 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	11706.1	4.71	551.9	1095	2—3	Valor's Royal Blend 212939 A. R.	Maple Lane Ultra Mirth 294333
¶57224	McDonald Farms Donita 651229 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	10334.1	5.34	551.4	1095	2—4	Foremost Prediction 212227 A. R.	Coronation Monita 400536
57320	Quail Roost May Princess 599468 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	11935.1	4.59	548.1	1095	2—1	Rosemount May King 234789	Quail Roost Maxim's Princess 519711
57259	V. S. A. Gold Star 650760 Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center, Vt.	11520.0	4.74	546.4	1095	2—2	Foremost Headmaster 238512	V. S. A. Lone Star 487366
57345	Sunnyfields Vencia 575375 M. M. van Beuren, Newport, R. I.	9816.4	5.56	546.1	1014	2—2	Sunnyfields Vengeance 231371 A. R.	Sunnyfields Georgia 496240
57315	Savage Farm's Ester 567049 B. Briel, Sandston, Va.	11573.1	4.70	543.5	1095	2—3	Winston Farms Gladiator 193478 A. R.	Lakeview Boy's Bessie 418536
57290	Dinsmore Proud Golda 563181 Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.	9699.7	5.55	538.4	1092	2—3	Sapeloe Proud Victor 180117 A. R.	Appin's Golda 385055
57385	Indian Ladder FCs Vx A At Rose 571397 Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.	10260.3	5.24	538.0	1095	2—3	Florham Commoner 208805 A. R.	Indian Ladder Vlet A Arts Rose 287995
¶57333	Quincy Mahomet Regina 575895 John L. Dickinson, Charleston, W. Va.	10570.8	5.07	536.1	1095	2—4	Green Meadow Mahomet 206546 A. R.	Regina of Hilldene 307064
57267	Wakefield Generous 558147 J. S. Hill, Wake Forest, N. C.	9703.3	5.49	532.5	1094	2—4	Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835 A. R.	Wakefield Ann 424276
57314	Savage Farm Daisy 562436 B. Briel, Sandston, Va.	11198.0	4.75	532.3	1095	2—4	Valor's Truce 193735 A. R.	Savage Farm Bell 475368
¶57256	Riegeldale King's Agatha 588665 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	11796.6	4.48	529.0	1094	2—1	Riegeldale Coronation King 240947	Riegeldale Victoria 482731
57338	Foremost Penelope 618367 Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	10920.6	4.78	522.2	1095	2—3	Foremost Royal Valor 229913 A. R.	Supreme's Nedda 506989
¶57218	Elizabeth of Clover Farm 559941 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	10883.0	4.77	519.5	1095	2—5	Klondike Kohinoor 227293 A. R.	Isabel of Clover Farm 484952
57349	Bayville Illustrator's Rosebud 570196 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	9112.9	5.68	518.0	1095	2—2	Bayville Illustrator 263703	Ruayne Hermes' Rosebud 449730

¶57329	Franchester May Elf 617082 Samuel Chinn, Ravenna, Ohio.	9920.4	5.20	515.4	730	2—5	Franchester Knight 222320 A. R.	Shah's Trudie of Elgercon 363462
¶57214	Birch Brae's Pennyroyal 555511 Douglas R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y.	12250.3	4.08	500.1	1095	2—4	Pyrex 220600 A. R.	Bertha Spring's Royal 479823
57377	C. F.'s Rilma Nightcap 565942 Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.	9394.4	5.29	496.9	845	2—2	Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171 A. R.	Apple Toddy 399520
¶57383	Quail Roost Lucky Pattern 616234 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.	9185.6	5.39	494.9	1095	2—1	Quail Roost Lucky Strike 227993 A. R.	Generous Edward's Perfection 407850
¶57304	Mahout's Bessie 559176 Victor B. Peters, Keokuk, Iowa.	12693.8	3.85	489.0	1095	2—3	Gayhead's Mahout 191962 A. R.	Rex's Laddie's Bessie 497002
57215	Fay of Birch Brae 566726 J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y.	9593.5	5.10	488.9	1094	2—2	Coronation Forester 231556 A. R.	Myrna of Birch Brae 460144
†57347	Candor's Amber of Manitou 590769 O. M. Miller, Rochester, Ind.	9343.5	5.22	487.5	610	2—0	Kenfleur's Dicta Candor 254668	Crescent's Amber of Manitou 489662
†57281	Grassland Valstar 562696 E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn.	10562.4	4.53	479.0	610	2—5	Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473 A. R.	Mollie Starbright 478337
57335	Pan's Rose Marie of Gwynllan 569605 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.	9087.0	5.25	477.5	1090	2—3	Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan 225135	Golden Rose Marie of Gwynllan 494940
57364	Riegeldale Viking's Dot 579028 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	9335.3	5.09	475.0	1094	2—2	Quail Roost Maxim Viking 215830 A. R.	Gwindale's Dot 378309
57219	Greenfield Enid 552551 J. Howard Cliffe, Ivyland, Pa.	8052.7	5.83	469.3	730	2—1	Fritzlyn Cavalier's Foremost 229940	Greenfield Etta 378330
57260	Alford Farm Gwen 571467 E. F. Alford, Fargo, N. Dak.	11120.2	4.21	468.4	1020	2—5	Boulder Bridge Sterling 234413	Boulder Bridge Graceful 401624
¶57376	Zillah's Princess Patricia 571788 Edward D. Schlegel, Conesus, N. Y.	8790.0	5.33	468.3	1095	2—3	Lockary's Duke 243258	Zillah of Willow Spring 110661
57358	Forges Amy 575715 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	10990.2	4.26	468.1	966	2—3	Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548 A. R.	Sheik's Forges Blossom 520175
†57280	Elm Tree Rose 584167 E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn.	9916.7	4.71	467.5	610	2—1	Fairview Sequel's Valle 213585 A. R.	Elm Tree Gladness 305736
¶57311	Delightful Rose of Beaver Creek 588092 J. & O. J. Fletcher, McColl, S. C.	9228.3	5.05	466.4	1095	1—11	Appin's Defender 206956 A. R.	Fletcher's Delight 360075
¶57275	Coronation Cinderella 570220 Arthur G. Galusha, Williamstown, Mass.	9078.2	5.10	463.0	1094	2—3	Coronation Pharaoh 212818 A. R.	Springside Carpatha 187852
57339	Gabriel's Virginia 584003 Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Md.	10234.6	4.49	460.0	1054	2—1	Langwater Gabriel 237500	Marvel's Vivian 348926
57343	Sunnyfields Aboriginal 575374 M. M. van Beuren, Newport, R. I.	9551.5	4.81	459.8	974	2—2	Sunnyfields Vengeance 231371	Sunnyfields Primative 496243
¶57222	Farmland Primrose 650250 W. Gurnee Dyer, Newport, R. I.	9275.6	4.94	457.8	625	2—0	Langwater Gascon 160702 A. R.	Primrose of Ware 429239
57201	Junior's Mary of Violet 653363 David M. Fenstermaker, Marion, Ind.	9500.7	4.77	453.5	730	1—11	Clara's Junior of Victory Noll 242732	Neffland's Violet 369856
¶57270	Blakeford Delightful 558647 Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.	8932.8	5.04	449.8	1094	2—2	Blakeford Mikado 236474	Franchester Delight 300463
¶57217	Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann 602035 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	8679.0	5.15	447.0	1095	1—11	Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty 201459 A. R.	Croas Daile's Golden Jewel 506559
¶57254	Walnut Grove Charm 558952 R. H. Ferguson, Kirkwood, Pa.	9876.1	4.52	446.2	1093	2—1	Pencoyd Crusader 126189 A. R.	Verna of Walnut Grove 428652
57203	Coker Silver Princess 623250 Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.	7516.9	5.77	433.9	1094	2—0	Coker Silver Ophir 156994 A. R.	Emlyn's Ultra Princess 353017
¶57312	Beaver Creek Princess Jane 649189 J. & O. J. Fletcher, McColl, S. C.	7813.9	5.51	430.6	1095	2—3	Coker Ray 240417 A. R.	Fletcher's Lady Princess 500858
57234	Wakefield June 558148 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	7698.4	5.53	425.6	1095	2—3	Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835 A. R.	Big Boy's Itchen Ann 465492
57266	Wakefield Fillpail 558149 J. S. Hill, Wake Forest, N. C.	8086.1	5.26	425.4	1094	2—3	Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835 A. R.	Wakefield Rosella 460714
57341	Avis Acres Harriet 589531 Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn.	8640.8	4.92	425.2	869	2—0	Franchester Cedar 242625	Lotty of Avis Acres 469704
57316	Forges Select Polly 570526 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	9001.3	4.71	423.7	977	2—4	Grafton Farm Select 220962 A. R.	Forges Paul's Frolic 407417
¶57239	Liseter Belladonna's Nellette 608828 R. J. Austin, Newtown Square, Pa.	9740.6	4.34	422.3	1053	2—4	Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412 A. R.	Liseter Africander's Nellie 553138
¶57227	Nightingale's Willow Witch 584453 W. B. Crawford, Ben Hill, Ga.	8740.0	4.82	421.4	1095	2—0	Cotter's Grove Southerner 242463	Resplendent's Nightingale 361890
†57252	Tarbell Farms Royal Begonia 648785 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	8949.4	4.68	418.4	610	2—4	May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Majestic Betty 396813
†57283	Fresno Primrose 569465 Mr. & Mrs. Burton H. Todd, Fresno, Calif.	7713.7	5.01	386.4	610	2—4	Troutmere Melvin 237696	Santa Cruz Holliston Prim 504579
†57332	Narcia of Lone Pine 637217 D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio.	8125.6	4.73	384.1	610	2—2	Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721 A. R.	Prince's Queen of Sunnyside 406791
¶57357	Forge Hill June 576448 John Wilkie, New Windsor, N. Y.	6582.0	5.82	382.8	910	2—3	Bell Buoy Predominant 243987	Forge Hill Laddie's Hazelette 370077
†57303	Lockshore Princess Pan 3d 588628 R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.	6833.4	5.57	380.3	610	2—1	Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628 A. R.	Lockshore Princess Pan 379214
57356	Forge Hill Delight 576455 John Wilkie, New Windsor, N. Y.	7055.7	5.12	361.1	954	1—11	Bell Buoy Predominant 243987	Forge Hill Royal Delight 502548
¶57342	Ringold's Sturdy Ann 577638 Robert D. Musser, Circleville, Ohio.	8343.4	4.25	354.5	984	2—0	Franchester Sturdy 206081	Lookwell Ann 459853
†57368	Romeo's Caroline of Prestdale 596020 Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, Idaho.	7842.1	4.48	351.6	610	2—0	Templar's Romeo of Prestdale 199872	Cyrene of Prestdale 538876
†57337	Chestnut Ridge Lady Sincere 655900 Est. William Erf, Bellevue, Ohio.	7173.2	4.83	346.4	610	2—1	Franchester Sailor 201319 A. R.	Chestnut Ridge Tarzan's Lady 379881
†57265	Moon's Ivan's Iris 573497 N. J. Moon, Jr., Oshkosh, Wis.	6664.6	5.19	346.1	574	2—0	St. James Prince's Ivan 252210	Moon's Blaise Pearl 515188
†57294	St. Albans Steadfast Jen 657274 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	7427.6	4.62	342.9	610	2—2	St. Albans Ultra Steadfast 260207	St. Albans Guard's Jenny 559761
†57328	Bonneville Fairy 561403 J. F. Scott, Yakima, Wash.	7119.9	4.74	337.3	610	2—5	Bonneville Monitor 207805	Fairy Lass of Middle Fork 498369
¶57208	Minnewashta Carol 624356 L. A. Page & Sons, Excelsior, Minn.	6697.7	5.01	335.5	1095	2—1	Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871 A. R.	Minnewashta K. Caroline 458704
¶57287	Fox's Freda of Waukesha 589311 F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.	5486.1	5.93	325.5	887	1—10	Admiral Gold 194065 A. R.	Trixie's Star of Maple Grove 427421
†57269	Bancroft Acre's Francine 572622 Glenn L. Bancroft, Swartz Creek, Mich.	7918.2	4.02	318.6	610	2—4	Douglaston Polly's Duke 228237	Elm's Glo of Bancroft Acres 505462
¶57300	Valley Gem Glossy 555023 Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.	6400.4	4.86	311.0	1008	2—5	Theo-Vale Carona 182585 A. R.	Valley Gem Satin 278617
†57346	Welcome-In Lovelorn 657353 W. W. McKitrick, Columbus, Ohio.	6428.2	4.52	290.5	544	2—4	Langwater Duvaux 122006 A. R.	Welcome-In Lovely 499089
†57326	Prairie Bloom Cherry 578866 G. W. Bond & Son, Junction City, Oregon.	5133.8	5.41	277.9	610	1—10	Wandamere Cedric's Radiant 238021	Princess New Hope of Kamilche 289339

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Class Leader* Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Reentries R

It's a grand and glorious feelin' . . .

to add another satisfied bull buyer to our ever increasing list.

After years of watching our Guernseys come through at home and in other herds we are confident we can offer what the public wants.

We test and know the production of every animal.

Our Guernseys win in the show ring.

Our Guernseys meet with buyers' approval in the sale ring.

A Douglaston Manor bred sire makes good for Barney Royce, Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Washington

All records made on twice-a-day milking under good ordinary farm care

	Milk	Fat	Class	T. M.
Bonnibell Queen Amelia	10023.6	460.6	GHI	660
Bonnibell Beautiful	9267.4	449.3	G	730
Bonnibell Princess	8254.4	436.8	GHI	730
Bonnibell Dolly	9141.5	414.6	GHI	730
Bonnibell Duchess Amelia	8329.2	401.9	GHl	730
Bonnibell Dot	8317.9	399.2	GHI	592

You, too, might profit from a Douglaston bred sire

Send for our list of "Crown Prince" or "His Royal Highness" sons.

Both are out of the great cow, Shuttlewick Mirth.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

M. R. SMITH
Herdsman

N. Y. Abortion Free Herd No. 5
Federal Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 351978

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE Reg. U.S. MARK Pat. Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

A Son of LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598

Reserved for and Consigned to

Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pa., May 29, 1942

Coldspring's Romulus Archer 309693

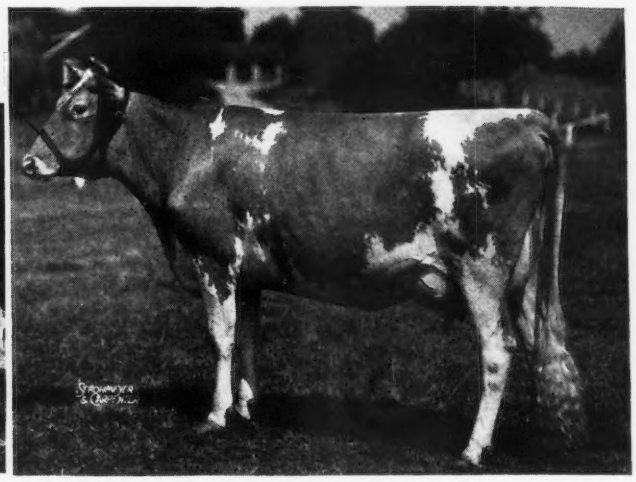
Born: April 28, 1941

If interested in a young sire, consider this one. He speaks for himself. His dam is out of a daughter of Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666, A. R., and Lelah's Fanita 277096. Maternal sister to Foremost Nanita 507034. Lelah's Fanita is a paternal granddaughter of Imp. Border Raider 22243, A. R., and out of Valor's Lelah 185395, 15841.4 M., 795.0 F., Class A. A daughter of Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.

Maternal Sister to his Grandam ▶

His Dam ▼

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ALICE 505988
15597.3 lbs. M., 698.0 lbs. F., Class D
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097
Dam: Foremost Kanita 429524
12449.9—657.7—D



FOREMOST NANITA 507034
16131.7 lbs. M., 857.4 lbs. F., Class G
Sire: May Royal's Valor 146509
Dam: Lelah's Fanita 277096
14237.2—799.8—C

Also Consigned: Two Daughters of Hardwick's Royal 207097

Coldspring's Hardwick's Elsie 632331—Born, March 27, 1940—will be fresh before sale. Her dam, Coldspring's French Lady 284512 with 14092.9 M., 677.9 F., Class B. Her maternal grandam, Independence of Breidablik 199238 with 15849.0 M., 622.6 F., Class A, and dam of 8 A. R. daughters.

Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise 645997—Born, June 22, 1940—Her dam, Coldspring's Rolmulus' Louise 538173 (now on test). Her maternal grandam, Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730 with 14348.2 M., 698.6 F., Class CCC and 17900.8 M., 908.9 F., Class A.

COLDSPRINGS FARM

Hazleton, Pennsylvania - St. Johns, Pennsylvania

S. C. Price, *Owner* *Accredited for Bang's No. 47 - Accredited for T. B.* Geo. W. Snyder, *Manager*

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM

High Scoring Efficiency due to Prepotent Ancestry

Boulder Bridge Photo of a Waldorf Granddaughter

ROXY OF IOWAGOLD 477540 ▶

13279.5 Milk, 572.1 F., Class D

(On the dam's sides, traces to the famous Faith of Chesney Farms 83382.)

Now in our herd. Produced 2.9 lbs. Fat testing day, January 18, 1942.

Sired by Boulder Bridge Chevalier 209481, a son of Langwater Waldorf 128541, sold to Kilpatrick & Sturgeon, Woodward, Iowa, 1933.

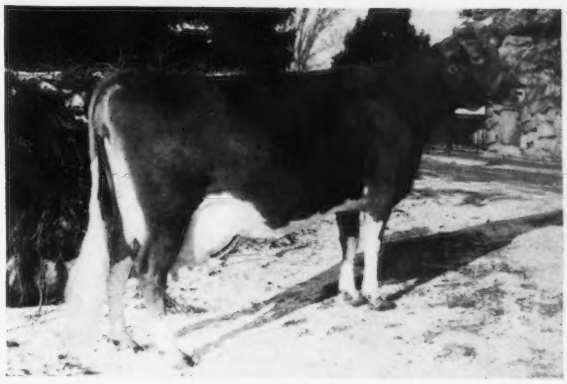


Photo unretouched

OFFICIAL GUERNSEY COW SCORE CARD

Based on Order of Observation	Perfect Score
1. GENERAL APPEARANCE	**24**
Attractive individuality, revealing vigor, femininity and Guernsey character with a harmonious blending and correlation of parts.	
COLOR — a shade of fawn with white markings.	
SIZE — mature cows in milk about 1100 pounds.	
HEAD medium in length, clean-cut; broad muzzle with open nostrils; lean, strong jaw; full bright eyes; forehead broad between the eyes and moderately dished; bridge of nose straight. Ears medium size and carried alertly.	
HORNS small at base, medium length curved forward, yellow in color at base.	
SHOULDER BLADES set smoothly against chest wall and withers forming neat junction with the body.	
BACK strong and appearing straight.	
LOIN broad, nearly level.	
RUMP long, wide; top-line level from loin to and including tail head.	
HIPS wide, approximately level laterally with back, free from excess tissue.	
THURLS wide apart.	
PIN BONES wide apart and slightly lower than hips, well defined.	
TAIL HEAD slightly above and neatly set between pin bones.	
TAIL long and tapering with nicely balanced switch.	
2. DAIRY CHARACTER	**20**
Animation, angularity, general openness, and freedom from excess tissue.	
NECK long and lean, blending smoothly into shoulders and brisket; clean-cut throat and dewlap.	
WITHERS well defined and wedge-shaped with the dorsal processes of the vertebrae rising slightly above the shoulder blades.	
RIBS wide apart.	
THIGHS incurving to flat from the side; wide apart when viewed from the rear, providing sufficient room for the udder and its attachment.	
SKIN of medium thickness, loose, and pliable. Hair fine.	
3. BODY CAPACITY	**20**
Relatively large in proportion to size of animal, providing digestive capacity, strength, and vigor.	
BARREL long and deep, strongly supported, ribs wide apart and well sprung; depth and width tending to increase toward rear of barrel.	
HEART GIRTH large, resulting from long, well sprung fore-ribs, wide chest floor between front legs, and fullness at the point of elbow.	
4. MAMMARY SYSTEM	**30**
A large, strongly attached, well carried, quality udder for heavy production and a long period of usefulness.	
UDDER CAPACITY and SHAPE, long, wide and of moderate depth. Extending well forward, strongly attached, reasonably level floor. Rear attachment, high and wide. Quarters evenly balanced and symmetrical.	
TEXTURE soft, pliable and elastic.	
TEATS of convenient size, cylindrical in shape, free from obstructions, well apart and squarely placed, plumb.	
MAMMARY VEINS long, torturous, prominent and branching, with large numerous wells. Veins on udder numerous and clearly defined.	
5. FEET AND LEGS	**6**
Squarely set, clean-cut and strong.	
FORE LEGS straight.	
HIND LEGS nearly perpendicular from well defined hock to pastern. When viewed from behind, legs wide apart and nearly straight. Bone, flat and flinty, tendons well defined. Pasterns, strong and springy.	
FEET appearing short, well rounded with deep heel and level sole.	
TOTAL	**100**

"Follow Through With Boulder Bridge"

G. N. DAYTON
President

Excelsior, Minnesota

L. V. WILSON
Superintendent

The time to buy your Bull is two years before you need him.

He should come from a line that will nick with your females . . .

✪ His dam should be the strongest where your cows are weakest, i. e., any sign of a pendulous udder should not be tolerated if you already have that fault. The same for crooked hind legs. Both of these are too often associated with high production.

✪ The texture of his dam's udder is most important. Equally important with the shape and structure.

✪ If your herd is testing too high or too low, this can be corrected by selecting the proper sire.

✪ Longevity is an important factor. Select your bull from a line of lasting cows.

✪ The dam's individual record is not as important as the records of her sisters and daughters, and her lifetime record is infinitely more important than any single record she may have made. The conditions under which her record was made is most important.

✪ For the sire of your calf, dam-daughter comparisons may be all important and may be worthless. I know one bull with a very poor dam-daughter comparison that was really a great sire. The dams' records were made by one of the greatest living test-men under ideal conditions. The daughters were poorly raised, bred early, and indifferently milked. On the other hand, I know a sire with an excellent dam-daughter comparison, where the dams were only fairly well raised and milked, and the daughters were shoved, from the day they were dropped until completion of their two-year-old records to make him a great proved sire.

✪ A bull may improve production on his first calf heifers, and yet so hurt type that they won't last through three lactations. In other words, select a bull to sire BOTH type and production.

✪ Some bulls will nick in one herd, and in another are almost worthless. The best blood in the females should be carried in the sire.

✪ We are selling this spring about 60 bulls at auction and have as many more listed with us for sale privately.

✪ For the last twenty-five years, I have seen the best herds between Maine and Florida, and east of Chicago, at least annually. Many of them every several months. If you will write me fully about your bull problems, I will gladly advise you, if I have any bull on my list of over one hundred which I think would help you.

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons :: Sparks, Maryland